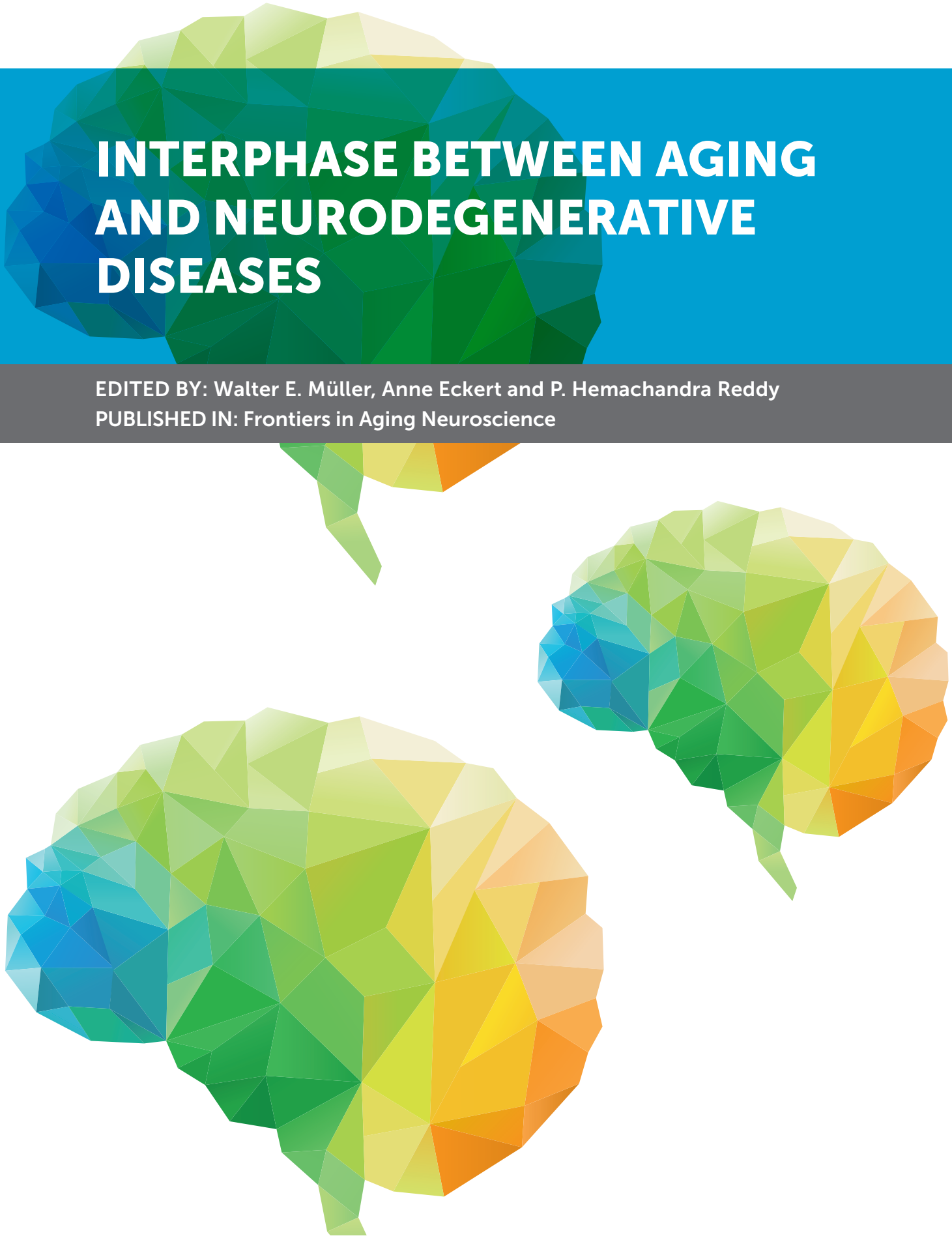
INTERPHASE BETWEEN AGING AND NEURODEGENERATIVE DISEASES

EDITED BY: Walter E. Müller, Anne Eckert and P. Hemachandra Reddy
PUBLISHED IN: Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience



frontiers Research Topics

frontiers

ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-88963-456-9
DOI 10.3389/978-2-88963-456-9

About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open-access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

Frontiers Journal Series

The Frontiers Journal Series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the Frontiers Journal Series operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

Dedication to Quality

Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews.
Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view. By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the Frontiers Journals Series: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area! Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers Editorial Office: researchtopics@frontiersin.org

INTERPHASE BETWEEN AGING AND NEURODEGENERATIVE DISEASES

Topic Editors:
Walter E. Müller, Goethe University Frankfurt, Germany
Anne Eckert, University Psychiatric Clinic Basel, Switzerland
P. Hemachandra Reddy, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, United States

The purpose of this Research Topic is to discuss the latest developments in aging and neurodegenerative diseases. Aging represents the major risk factor of the two most relevant neurodegenerative diseases Parkinson's disease (PD) and Alzheimer's disease (AD). It is generally accepted that symptoms of PD correlate with the severity of degeneration of dopaminergic substantia nigra neurons. In most cases neuronal loss during aging is not sufficient to cause clinical symptoms but only leads to a preclinical state of PD. However, in a small number of our population, neurodegeneration by aging gets accelerated by individual (e.g. brain injuries), environmental (e.g. toxins) and genetic (e.g. mutations of the alpha-synuclein gene) factors to reach the critical threshold for clinical symptoms during lifetime. Thus, neurodegeneration in PD appears to represent the common final pathway of "normal brain aging" and all other risk factors including genetics and the accumulation of the neurotoxic alpha-synuclein protein.

While aging alone is generally agreed to be sufficient for at least the preclinical state of PD, the situation in AD seems to be different. Aging as the major and well documented risk factor of AD has been neglected for decades. Biochemical mechanisms of brain aging and the cognitive deficits of "normal brain aging" were seen as two not related and independent processes not related to AD. AD has always been characterized for decades by the presence of histopathological alterations (extracellular amyloid- containing plaques and intracellular tangles of hyperphosphorylated tau-protein), by neurodegeneration (synaptic deficits and finally neuronal loss), as well as by severe cognitive deficits clinically often accompanied by neuropsychiatric symptoms like delusions, as already described in the first famous patient Auguste D at the Psychiatric Hospital of Frankfurt.

If or if not one or both of the two histopathological hallmarks play a causative role remains unclear until now. The discovery of homocygotic risk genes in most of the very rare (probably less than 1%) cases of early onset AD which share increased production of β-amyloid (Aβ) as one (but probably not the only one) common property led to the hypothesis of Aβ as the major causative factor for the development of AD. It was neglected that plaques density in the brain of AD patients did not correlate with presence and severity of clinical symptoms, while synaptic deficits did so even in first observations already published many years ago.

Based on the Amyloid hypothesis, many drug treatments to remove Aβ plaques were developed. Even if all seemed to remove Aβ to some extent, all strategies

failed to improve the symptoms of dementia. Thus, other concepts to explain the development of clinical symptoms of AD over time are needed. These should include the brain aging process not only as a statistical but also as a causative contributing factor. These concepts should not only relay on cell or animal models but should much more take into account the disease and the patients. A closer look at the situation in PD will certainly be helpful.

Citation: Müller, W. E., Eckert, A., Reddy, P. H., eds. (2020). Interphase Between Aging and Neurodegenerative Diseases. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA.
doi: 10.3389/978-2-88963-456-9

Table of Contents

05 ***Inflammation: Bridging Age, Menopause and APOEε4 Genotype to Alzheimer's Disease***
Aarti Mishra and Roberta D. Brinton

21 ***Protective Effect of Hydrogen on Sodium Iodate-Induced Age-Related Macular Degeneration in Mice***
Yanli Liu, Ruichan Li, Jing Xie, Jiehua Hu, Xudong Huang, Fu Ren and Lihua Li

32 ***Revisiting the Role of Insulin-Like Growth Factor-I Receptor Stimulating Activity and the Apolipoprotein E in Alzheimer's Disease***
Sara A. Galle, Ashley van der Spek, Madeleine L. Drent, Michael P. Brugts, Erik J. A. Scherder, Joseph A. M. J. L. Janssen, M. Arfan Ikram and Cornelia M. van Duijn

41 ***Hapln2 in Neurological Diseases and its Potential as Therapeutic Target***
Qinqin Wang, Chunmei Wang, Bingyuan Ji, Jiawei Zhou, Chunqing Yang and Jing Chen

48 ***Insulin Signaling Impairment in the Brain as a Risk Factor in Alzheimer's Disease***
Christian Hölscher

59 ***Involvement of* microRNA-34a *in Age-Related Susceptibility to Oxidative Stress in ARPE-19 Cells by Targeting the Silent Mating Type Information Regulation 2 Homolog 1/p66shc Pathway: Implications for Age-Related Macular Degeneration***
Nianting Tong, Rong Jin, Zhanyu Zhou and Xingwei Wu

65 ***The Post-amyloid Era in Alzheimer's Disease: Trust Your Gut Feeling***
Carolina Osorio, Tulasi Kanukuntla, Eddie Diaz, Nyla Jafri, Michael Cummings and Adonis Sfera

92 ***Gray Matter Densities in Limbic Areas and APOE4 Independently Predict Cognitive Decline in Normal Brain Aging***
François R. Herrmann, Cristelle Rodriguez, Sven Haller, Valentina Garibotto, Marie-Louise Montandon and Panteleimon Giannakopoulos

102 ***The Precursor to Glutathione (GSH), γ-Glutamylcysteine (GGC), Can Ameliorate Oxidative Damage and Neuroinflammation Induced by Aβ40 Oligomers in Human Astrocytes***
Nady Braidy, Martin Zarka, Bat-Erdene Jugder, Jeffrey Welch, Tharusha Jayasena, Daniel K. Y. Chan, Perminder Sachdev and Wallace Bridge

113 ***Lifestyle Modifications and Nutritional Interventions in Aging-Associated Cognitive Decline and Alzheimer's Disease***
Gurjit Kaur Bhatti, Arubala P. Reddy, P. Hemachandra Reddy and Jasvinder Singh Bhatti

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

REVIEW
published: 09 October 2018
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00312

Inflammation: Bridging Age, Menopause and APOEε4 Genotype to Alzheimer's Disease

Aarti Mishra[1,2] *and Roberta D. Brinton*[2,3,4]*

[1] Titus Family Department of Clinical Pharmacy, School of Pharmacy, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA, United States, [2] Center for Innovation in Brain Science, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, United States, [3] Department of Pharmacology, College of Medicine, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, United States, [4] Department of Neurology, College of Medicine, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, United States

Neuro-inflammatory processes that contribute to development of Alzheimer's are evident early in the latent prodromal phase and worsen during the course of the disease. Despite substantial mechanistic and clinical evidence of inflammation, therapeutic approaches targeting inflammation have failed to alter the course of the disease. Disparate results from epidemiological and clinical trials targeting inflammation, highlight the complexity of the inflammatory process. Herein we review the dynamics of the inflammatory process across aging, midlife endocrine transitions, and the APOEε4 genotype and their contribution to progression of Alzheimer's disease (AD). We discuss the chronic inflammatory processes that are activated during midlife chronological and endocrine aging, which ultimately limit the clearance capacity of microglia and lead to immune senescence. Aging, menopause, and APOEε4 combine the three hits of a compromised bioenergetic system of menopause with the chronic low grade innate inflammation of aging with the APOEε4 dyslipidemia and adaptive immune response. The inflammatory immune response is the unifying factor that bridges across each of the risk factors for AD. Immune system regulators that are specific to stage of disease and inflammatory phenotype would provide a therapeutic strategy to disconnect the bridge that drives disease. Outcomes of this analysis provide plausible mechanisms underlying failed clinical trials of anti-inflammatory agents in Alzheimer's patients. Further, they highlight the need for stratifying AD clinical trial cohorts based on inflammatory phenotype. Combination therapies that include targeted use of anti-inflammatory agent's specific to the immune phenotype are considered.

Keywords: inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, menopause, APOEε4, aging

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert,
Universitäre Psychiatrische Kliniken Basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Walter A. Rocca,
Mayo Clinic, United States
Amandine Grimm,
Universität Basel, Switzerland

***Correspondence:**
Roberta D. Brinton
rbrinton@email.arizona.edu

Received: *08 August 2018*
Accepted: *18 September 2018*
Published: *09 October 2018*

Citation:
Mishra A and Brinton RD (2018) Inflammation: Bridging Age, Menopause and APOEε4 Genotype to Alzheimer's Disease. Front. Aging Neurosci. 10:312. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00312

INTRODUCTION

Alzheimer's disease (AD) is characterized by an extended prodromal phase of typically 10–20 years duration prior to clinical manifestation of cognitive decline (Amieva et al., 2008). The prodromal phase of AD consists of both- pre-stage symptoms and mild cognitive impairment (MCI) (Wilson et al., 2011). Clinical studies have shown that the prodromal phase is characterized by metabolic dysfunction, amyloid-β (Aβ) deposition in the brain, mild to moderate cognitive dysfunction, and chronic low-grade inflammation (Habeck et al., 2012; Olsson et al., 2013; Brinkmalm et al., 2014;

Wirz et al., 2014; Rajan et al., 2015; Mosconi et al., 2017a,b). These hallmark pathologies have aided in the development of biomarkers predictive of disease pathogenesis. In some populations, Aβ42 is one of the first biomarkers to appear in the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) (Jack et al., 2013; Brinkmalm et al., 2014; Calsolaro and Edison, 2016). Despite the recent and widespread recognition of neuroinflammation in the pathogenesis of AD, there has been sparse expansion of inflammation-based biomarkers and preventive strategies. Understanding the dynamic interplay between inflammation and the risk factors such as age, APOE genotype, and endocrine transition states, can aid in this process. This review addresses the interaction between inflammation and risk factors key to the pathogenesis of AD. Strategies to specifically target these processes are also considered.

EARLY ACTIVATION OF INFLAMMATION AND RISK FOR ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Substantial evidence documents reactive microgliosis around plaque deposition and is now a hallmark of AD pathology (McGeer et al., 1988; Mattiace et al., 1990; Xiang et al., 2006). Reactive microgliosis and neuroinflammation in AD patients is considered a consequence of Aβ plaque deposition (McGeer et al., 1987). Microgliosis in AD is evidenced both microscopically and biochemically with increased levels of the proinflammatory cytokines including tumor necrosis factor-α (TNFα), IL-6, and IL-1β (Itagaki et al., 1989; Dickson et al., 1993; Ferretti and Cuello, 2011; Eikelenboom et al., 2012; Latta et al., 2014). While the inflammatory response to Aβ plaque deposition is irrefutable, it is a late stage response in the inflammatory cascade. Indicators of earlier inflammatory responses are apparent in multiple conditions that are risk factors for later development of AD.

Associations between the occurrence of systemic infections and chronic inflammatory conditions with Alzheimer's disease, suggests an active participation of inflammation in early stages of disease development. Patients with higher erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR), which is a clinical indicator of non-specific inflammation, are at greater risk of developing AD (Li et al., 2012). This is further corroborated by epidemiological studies that show that patients who suffer from chronic periodontal infection (Van Den Heuvel et al., 2007) and HIV have a higher risk of developing AD (Stanley et al., 1994; Alisky, 2007; Xu and Ikezu, 2009; Chakradhar, 2018). Recapitulating the clinical effect, Krstic et al. (2012) established an animal model that displayed AD like neuropathology by inducing chronic inflammation prenatally using a viral antigen, thereby showing that chronic inflammation potentiates the development of AD. Traumatic brain injury (TBI) also increases the risk of developing AD. Lesions that develop during TBI lead to an acute inflammatory response that includes microglial activation to facilitate debris removal and neuroprotection (Van Den Heuvel et al., 2007; Breunig et al., 2013; Habib et al., 2014). Incomplete resolution of the acute inflammatory response in TBI, however, is often followed by hypoxia and oxidative stress, which leads to the chronic activation of microglia and the release of neurotoxic proinflammatory cytokines (Van Den Heuvel et al., 2007; Breunig et al., 2013; Habib et al., 2014).

Chronic inflammatory conditions such as autoimmune disorders alter the risk of development of dementia. A recent study found patients admitted to the hospital for an autoimmune disorder have greater risk for subsequent hospitalization due to dementia (Wotton and Goldacre, 2017). This association was particularly significant for multiple sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus for AD. While patients with rheumatoid arthritis (RA) had a reduced risk of developing Alzheimer's disease, they had an increased risk of vascular dementia (Wotton and Goldacre, 2017). Multiple studies indicate that AD incidence is lower in persons with RA (Policicchio et al., 2017). Some attribute this reduction in incidence to the regular use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) (McGeer et al., 1996; Etminan et al., 2003). An alternative mechanism involves upregulation of granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF) with a probable gain of function in myeloid cells, thus enabling effective debris clearance is also hypothesized to reduce the incidence of AD in RA patients (McGeer et al., 1996; Boyd et al., 2010). In mice, increased levels of GM-CSF (both intrahippocampal and subcutaneous administration) significantly reduced amyloidosis and reversed cognitive impairment (McGeer et al., 1996; Boyd et al., 2010). More recent findings indicate that RA and risk of AD can be stratified based on treatment. Case-controlled study conducted on electronic medical records from 8.5 million commercially insured adults, indicate that RA patients treated with an anti-TNFα therapy, etanercept, had a lower risk of AD whereas those on other anti-inflammatory agents had increased risk of AD (Chou et al., 2016).

Disparate results from epidemiological studies and randomized clinical trials highlight the complexity of response to anti-inflammatory agents (Thal et al., 2005). Epidemiological analyses indicated that long-term NSAIDs users have a lower risk of developing AD (McGeer et al., 1996; Vlad et al., 2008). Based on epidemiological findings, a clinical study – ADAPT (Alzheimer's Disease Anti-Inflammatory Prevention Trial) was conducted in cognitively intact elderly individuals with a family history of AD. In this trial, the selective cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2) inhibitor Celecoxib and non-selective COX inhibitor Naproxen, were used as preventive therapies. The trial was discontinued 15 months after randomization, due to the increased cardiovascular risk of these therapies. On extended follow-up after 7 years, treatment with celecoxib or naproxen for 1–3 years did not prevent cognitive decline (Group, 2007, 2008; Breitner et al., 2011; Alzheimer's Disease Anti-inflammatory Prevention Trial Research Group, 2013). Collectively, these findings indicate that timing of NSAID treatment for chronic inflammatory conditions are a critical factor impacting the efficacy of NSAID therapy to prevent or delay progression of Alzheimer's disease (McGeer et al., 1996; Vlad et al., 2008).

Discrepancies between the epidemiological and clinical trial findings indicate the need for greater refinement in considering patient populations and anti-inflammatory therapies. Elucidating the inflammatory phenotype which emerges during the

progression of AD requires consideration of the triggers that initiate chronic inflammation. In the sections below, we address how age, endocrine status, and APOE genotype impact inflammatory processes across AD progression from risk to late stage disease.

AGE-RELATED NEUROINFLAMMATION

Aging has a broad systems-level effect on human biology, which is evidenced by alterations in physiological function, metabolism, cognition, and inflammation (Smith et al., 2005). The effects of aging on immune responses are extensive and complex. In some individuals, adaptive immune responses will decline with age, whereas, others will experience aberrant immune responses leading to autoimmune disorders (Goronzy and Weyand, 2012; Vadasz et al., 2013; Fougère et al., 2017). Aging is associated with accumulation of oxidative stress and DNA damage and chronic low-grade inflammation (Cui et al., 2012). Though the effect of aging on cognitive function is variable, age remains the greatest risk factor for Alzheimer's in which inflammation is an early and persistent hallmark of the disease (von Bernhardi et al., 2015).

Central nervous system microglia plays a prominent role in innate immunity. Microglia constantly conducts surveillance of brain parenchyma to detect foreign pathogens and clear debris (Streit et al., 2004; von Bernhardi et al., 2015). Microglia detects and responds to a broad range of triggers including TBI, infections and damage associated molecular patterns (DAMPs). Reactive oxygen species (ROS), extracellular DNA and ATP all act as DAMPs (von Bernhardi et al., 2015; Gulke et al., 2018).

Innate immune responses by microglia are phenotypically typified by enlargement of the cell body, and molecularly by the upregulation of CD68, major histocompatibility complex-II (MHC-II) along with costimulatory molecules and secretion of pro and anti-inflammatory cytokines (Kim and Joh, 2006). The onset of innate immune responses leads to activation of the adaptive immune response. The innate activation of the adaptive immune response results in infiltration of peripheral immune cells, particularly T cell invasion of the brain (Kim and Joh, 2006). Together the innate and adaptive immune responses create the chronic low-grade inflammation typical of aging (Kim and Joh, 2006; see **Figures 1**, **2**).

Microglial phenotype is dynamic. It changes with age and is typified by both homeostatic and disease phenotypes (Butovsky et al., 2014; Keren-Shaul et al., 2017; Krasemann et al., 2017). The telomerase deficient accelerated aging mouse model exhibits reduced microglial numbers and deficient morphological and cellular processes (Khan et al., 2015). Further, microglial response to activation is stage of development dependent. Production of cytokines and trophic factors by microglia increases linearly with age (Lai et al., 2013). Microglia isolated from younger mice (2–4 months) exhibit a lower expression of proinflammatory cytokines: TNFα, IL-6, and IL-1β than older mice (Helenius et al., 1996; Crain et al., 2013; Latta et al., 2015). On activation by ATP, microglia isolated from neonatal rats and 13–15 month old adult rats have a more robust inflammatory response exhibited by upregulation of nitric oxide, TNFα, and brain derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) in comparison to microglia derived from younger animals (2–11 months) (Lai et al., 2013). Aging distinctly affects migratory function of microglia; younger microglia on encountering activating signals exhibit an increase in motility and rapid extension of ramifications, whereas older microglia are less dynamic. Transcriptomic studies corroborate a reduction in migratory ability of microglia with age as age affects actin cytoskeleton reogranization which is vital in both phagocytosis and migration (Damani et al., 2011; Orre et al., 2014).

Comparison of the transcriptomic profiles of young and aged microglia revealed that microglial receptors (Trem2c, P2yr12, P2yr13, and Adora) involved in recognizing DAMPs such as, oxidized low-density lipoprotein, mitochondrial DNA, extracellular ATP decreased with age (Orre et al., 2014). In contrast, the expression of receptors that recognize pathogens and microbes (Tlr2, CD74, Ltf, Clec7a, Cxcl16, and Ifitm6) increases with age (Orre et al., 2014). Age-related changes in

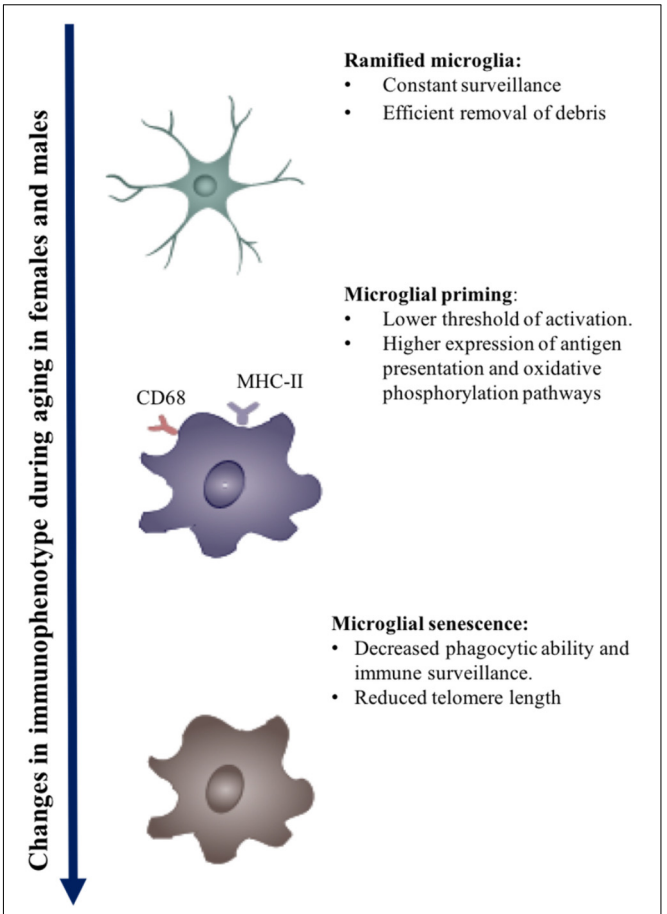


FIGURE 1 | Effect of aging on microglial immunophenotype. Changes in the immunophenotype of aging. Early to midlife aging can induced microglial priming, which is evident in the upregulation of MHC-II molecules, Fcg receptors, and microglial receptors. Chronic activation may eventually lead to immune senescence.

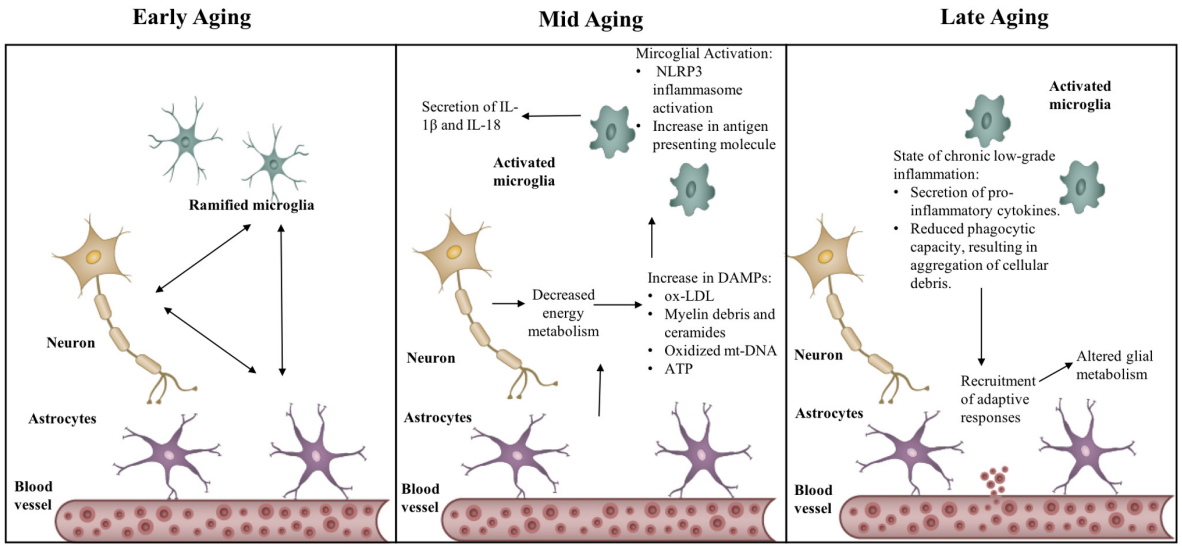


FIGURE 2 | Transitions in the inflammatory phenotype across aging. Aging causes activation of neuro-inflammatory mechanisms – NLRP3 inflammasome and increased MHC-II expression, through production of sterile triggers, such as, oxidized low-density lipoprotein (Ox-LDL), myelin debris, oxidized mitochondrial DNA (mt-DNA), ATP. State of chronic low-grade inflammation leads to recruitment of adaptive responses, in turn affecting glial metabolism.

microglial transcriptome are not ubiquitous as the expression of phagocytic receptors (Cd14, Cd68, Cd11b, and ICAM) remained unaltered in aging (Hickman et al., 2013; Smith and Dragunow, 2014). However, activation of microglial phagocytosis is diminished in aging. Studies characterizing microglial phagocytic capacity, report a reduction in phagocytosis with age which is especially evident following activation (Li M.D. et al., 2015; Ritzel et al., 2015). These findings indicate that despite stable expression of phagocytic receptors, the functional capacity of microglia decreases with age (Li M.D. et al., 2015; Ritzel et al., 2015). For example, the ability of microglia to phagocytose Aβ is affected by age, with microglia isolated from postnatal animals effectively phagocytosing Aβ fibrils, whereas adult microglia lose their capacity to do so (Floden and Combs, 2011). Other contributing factors to microglial senescence are age-related myelin degeneration and lysosomal storage in microglia, which in turn burden microglial clearance function (Holtman et al., 2015; Safaiyan et al., 2016).

Systemic inflammation and aging cause microglial priming. Primed microglia have a lower threshold for activation, are hypersensitive, develop an exaggerated immune response on activation, and have a distinct molecular signature from the M1–M2 phenotype (Perry and Teeling, 2013; Holtman et al., 2015; Ojo et al., 2015). The molecular signatures of primed microglia include the overexpression of antigen presentation, redox pathways, oxidative phosphorylation, and lysosomes.

In summary, during aging primed microglia generate a pro-inflammatory cascade due to their lower threshold of activation, enhanced reactivity, and limited functional capacity on encountering secondary triggers. The chronic activation of microglia coupled with age-related microglial priming hastens the process of senescence to cause loss of function over time (Franceschi et al., 2000; Streit and Xue, 2014). Senescent microglia appear to have lesser ramifications and stouter cell bodies, often referred to as dystrophic microglia.

Immunometabolic Sensor of Aging: Targeting Aging as a Disease

The inflammasome complex is a sensor of DAMPs. DAMPs act as an inflammatory challenge to the host defense mechanism and lead to the activation of the NLRP3 (Nod-like receptor pyrin domain 3) inflammasome complex (Youm et al., 2013; Zhang et al., 2013). Within the family of innate inflammasome sensors, the NLRP3 inflammasome has the unique ability to detect sterile inflammatory triggers. It can detect a wide range of metabolic and aging-related DAMPS, such as ROS production, glucose tolerance, and insulin resistance (Vandanmagsar et al., 2011; Salminen et al., 2012; Walsh et al., 2014), lipotoxic fatty acids, ceramides, free cholesterol, uric acid, and ATP, and it releases IL-1β and IL-18 (Youm et al., 2012, 2013; Zhang et al., 2013; see **Figure 2**).

The NLRP3 inflammasome complex activation is a two-step process. Molecular pathogens like lipopolysaccharides (LPS) have been shown to prime cells, leading to the activation of pattern recognition receptors (PRRs), the release of IL-1β, and increased expression of NLRP3. When followed by a secondary trigger such as ATP, this process causes the inflammasome to assemble and causes further activation. NLRP3 is also activated by the accumulation of damaged mitochondria due to the inhibition of autophagy, resulting in excessive production of ROS. oxidized mitochondrial DNA is also implicated in the activation of NLRP3 (Dixit, 2013). The activation of NLRP3 by ROS is mediated by thioredoxin interacting protein (TXNIIP) (Youm et al., 2012, 2013; Zhang et al., 2013).

The activation patterns of NLRP3 are similar in both macrophages and microglia. NLRP3 activation leads to the priming of microglia and reducing the threshold for activation (Halle et al., 2008; Heneka et al., 2013). Increase in caspase-1 activity in postmortem MCI and AD brains indicates the possible participation of the NLRP3 inflammasome in AD pathogenesis (Heneka et al., 2013). Targeting NLRP3 and NF-κB (nuclear factor kappa-light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells) has been associated with a reduction in pathology of AD (Tang et al., 2015). In animal models carrying AD pathology, NLRP3 knockout and caspase-1 knockout caused spatial memory to remain intact. Moreover, the microglial phenotype in the NLRP3 knockout model shifted to the M2 anti-inflammatory phenotype with greater neuroprotection improved clearance of the plaque burden (Halle et al., 2008; Heneka et al., 2013).

With several studies linking NLRP3 inflammasome activation to chronic low-grade inflammation observed in aging, therapeutics targeting this sensor has also emerged. In a recent study, the ketone body – β-hydroxybutyrate (BHB) was found to suppress NLRP3 activation caused by urate crystals, lipotoxic fatty acids, and ATP. The levels of BHB increase with starvation, caloric restriction, and high-intensity exercise. Aging also marks a shift in the fuel usage and dependence on different fuel mechanisms. The inhibition of NLRP3 by BHB resulted in a decrease of IL-1β and IL-18 production by monocytes. BHB also reduced caspase-1 activation and IL-1β secretion in mouse models of NLRP3-mediated chronic inflammatory diseases like Muckle-Wells syndrome (Youm et al., 2015).

Another molecule, MCC950, blocked canonical and non-canonical activation of NLRP3 and attenuated experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE). Both, MCC950 and BHB, were used in a mouse model of Muckle-Wells syndrome, which is characterized by chronic inflammation mediated by NLRP3. Thus, targeting NLRP3 in aging and aging-related disorders could be an important therapeutic strategy (Coll et al., 2015).

MENOPAUSE, INFLAMMATION, AND AD

The endocrine transition of the perimenopause to the post-menopause, while associated with loss of reproductive function (Brinton et al., 2015), is also associated with rise in chronic low-grade inflammation (Yin et al., 2015). Chronic systemic inflammation accelerates ovarian failure (Ağaçayak et al., 2016). Conversely, depleting proinflammatory cytokines IL-1α and IL-1β extends ovarian function and lifespan (Uri-Belapolsky et al., 2014). Concurrent with the chronic low-grade inflammation, the perimenopausal transition is typified by decline in brain glucose metabolism and mitochondrial respiration (Yao et al., 2010; Ding et al., 2013; Brinton et al., 2015; Yin et al., 2015; Mosconi et al., 2017a,b), myelin catabolism (Klosinski et al., 2015) and loss of white matter volume (Mosconi et al., 2017a,b), beta-amyloid deposition in brain (Mosconi et al., 2017a,b) and changes in neurological function (Brinton et al., 2015). Later age at natural and surgical menopause is associated with better verbal memory (Kuh et al., 2018). Surgically induced menopause prior to natural menopause is associated with rapid cognitive decline and earlier onset of AD (Rocca et al., 2008; Bove et al., 2014). Further, studies have shown that post-menopausal women with higher estradiol levels have a reduced risk of developing AD (Manly et al., 2000).

Post-menopausal women are at higher risk for developing autoimmune disorders and obesity (Doran et al., 2002; Bove, 2013). The incidence of RA is higher in peri- and post-menopausal women (Doran et al., 2002). The pathology of multiple sclerosis worsens after menopause (Tutuncu et al., 2013). Post-menopausal women are more prone to robust immune responses. The lack of ovarian steroidal hormones potentiates the inflammatory process predisposing menopausal women to immune disorders (Benedusi et al., 2012; Kireev et al., 2014; Sharma et al., 2018). Menopause and the associated lack of steroidal hormones further potentiate inflammation, which is reflected in levels of circulating cytokine levels and inflammatory responses. IL-6 and sIL-6 levels are higher in postmenopausal women (Giuliani et al., 2001). IL-4 and IL-2 levels also increase with menopause, which can be reversed by hormone therapy (Yasui et al., 2007). Serum IFN-γ levels increase during early menopause but decrease in later menopause (Goetzl et al., 2010). Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) isolated from postmenopausal women produced higher IL-6, IL-1β, and TNFα upon induction by LPS than PBMCs isolated from premenopausal women (Brooks-Asplund et al., 2002).

In addition to an altered cytokine profile, changes in T cell biology occur in women during this endocrine transition. Pre-menopausal women have higher CD4 counts than men and thus a more robust response to vaccination. Menopause causes a reduction in CD4 T cell numbers. This eventually causes an inversion of the CD4/CD8 T cell ratio, which is indicative of aging and can be correlated with increased oxidative stress (Larbi et al., 2008; Gameiro et al., 2010; Muller et al., 2015). The number of B2 cells (involved with antibody production) also decreases with menopause, especially during late menopause in comparison to perimenopause (Kamada et al., 2001). In mice, ovariectomy causes a reduction in the LPS-induced proliferation of leukocytes and subsequent chemotaxis, which is indicative of premature immune senescence (Baeza et al., 2011). Ovariectomized animals generally have a reduced and delayed adaptive response to vaccination, leading to decreased IgG titers in comparison to animals with intact ovaries (Haberthur et al., 2010). These changes are indicative of immune senescence occurring during menopausal transition. In the context of AD, the systemic effect of menopause on inflammation combined with effects on neurological function indicates cruciality of the menopausal transition in AD pathogensis.

Molecular Neuro-Inflammatory Mechanisms in Menopause

Menopause is composed of three transitions; the perimenopause that precedes menopause, the cessation of reproductive capacity, menopause, and the years following menopause, post-menopause. Concomitant with this endocrine aging is chronological aging as the endocrine transition states span

multiple years. Each of these endocrine stages is characterized by complex hormonal fluctuations (Brinton et al., 2015).

Decline in estradiol level during perimenopause and menopause coincides with a bioenergetic deficit in brain (Ding et al., 2013). Estradiol is a master regulator of metabolic function in the female (Rettberg et al., 2014). Clinical evidence of decline in glucose metabolism in brain and the coincident bioenergetic deficit is evidenced by reduced uptake of 18-fludeoxyglucose detected by positron emission tomography (PET) in perimenopausal and menopausal women (Mosconi et al., 2017a,b). The bioenergetic deficit precedes a shift to utilization of ketone bodies as a compensatory response to decline in brain glucose as bioenergetic fuel to generate ATP in brain. This shift to utilizing an auxiliary fuel during female endocrine aging activates catabolism of white matter as an endogenous lipid source of ketone bodies in brain (Klosinski et al., 2015) and a concomitant increase in microglial and astrocytic reactivity (Xie et al., 2013; Suenaga et al., 2015).

Analyses of microarray data obtained from the brains of postmenopausal women made available by NCBI revealed an inflammatory gene expression profile in the post central and superior frontal gyrus (Sárvári et al., 2012). In comparison to pre-menopausal women, post-menopausal women showed an upregulation in microglial markers CD14, CD18, and CD45, as well as TLR4 and MHC-II markers CD74 and C3 (Sárvári et al., 2012). These findings in the human female brain were consistent with the pattern of gene expression in the frontal cortex of ovariectomized middle-aged rats (13 months old) (Sárvári et al., 2012). Ovariectomy caused an upregulation of microglial reactivity markers CD11b, C18, CD45, and CD86, complement pathway C3, and phagocytic markers Msr2 and CD32. Together, these data are indicative of a shift in the microglial phenotype to an activated state (see **Figure 3**).

Hippocampal inflammatory gene expression in middle-aged rats drastically changed upon ovariectomy. A similar upregulation of microglial markers (CD45, IBA1, CD68, CD11b, CD18, Fcgr1a, and Fcgr2b) to that witnessed in the cortex was observed in the hippocampus. The gene expression results imply a possible activation of microglia. This effect was mitigated by treatment with estradiol and selective estrogen receptor-α (ERα) and estrogen receptor-β (ERβ) agonists (Sarvari et al., 2015). Human post-menopausal gene expression in the hippocampus corroborated the inflammatory gene expression pattern in ovariectomized rats, with an upregulation of microglial reactivity markers CD11b, CD18, IBA1, CD14, and complement C3 (Sarvari et al., 2015).

In parallel, aging is associated with a marked upregulation in genes encoding the major histocompatibility complex class I and class II (MHC-I and MHC-II) (VanGuilder et al., 2011), alterations in Toll-like receptors (TLRs) (Shaw et al., 2011), and the complement pathway (Reichwald et al., 2009). This effect is more pronounced in women and represents the sexual dimorphism of the immune system (Blalock et al., 2003; Berchtold et al., 2008). The dynamics involved between age and menopause-related increase in myelin degeneration and microglial priming can be a tipping point in the neuro-inflammatory system. The increased myelin antigen load and upregulation of antigen presentation by microglia can set

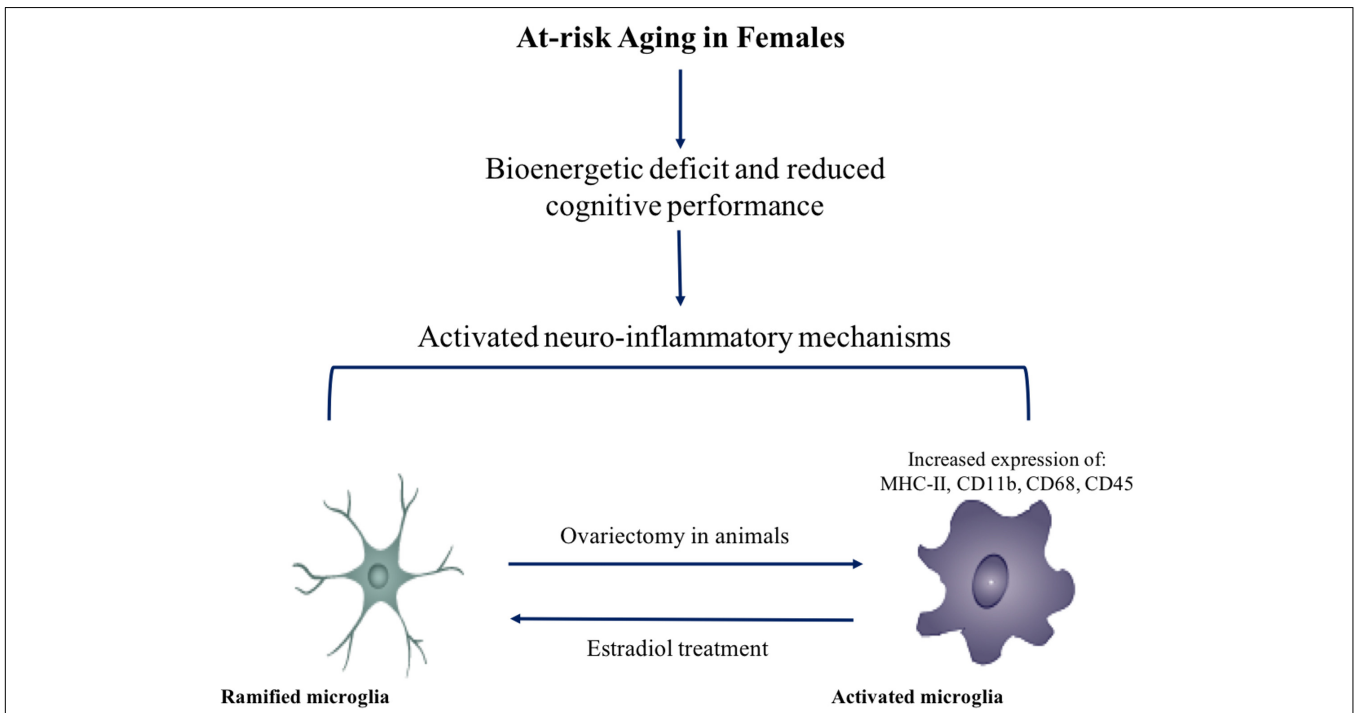


FIGURE 3 | Effect of menopause on immunophenotype. Decline in ovarian hormones induces a pro-inflammatory state in microglia. Activation of microglia and neuro-inflammatory mechanisms may be involved in at-risk aging females.

forth a cascade that leads to dysregulated glial metabolism and hypertrophy, eventually causing altered extracellular matrix (Blalock et al., 2003). Each event is pivotal in the development of AD.

Hormone Therapy: A Potential Anti-inflammatory Preventive Intervention for Alzheimer's Disease?

Hormone therapy (HT) promotes neuronal survival and has been shown to improve cognitive function and episodic memory in perimenopausal and postmenopausal women (Morrison et al., 2006; Brinton, 2008). Epidemiological studies have shown that HT delays the onset of AD as well as reduces the risk of developing AD (Tang et al., 1996; Persad et al., 2009; Dye et al., 2012). Women transitioning through their menopause benefit most from HT as compared to women who have already transitioned (Girard et al., 2017). Results from several clinical trials have emphasized on the timing of treatment with HT and the drawbacks of missing the window of treatment (Hogervorst et al., 2000; Zandi et al., 2002; Shumaker et al., 2003). This effect of estradiol in HT has been explained by two theories: the healthy cell bias of estrogen action (Brinton, 2008) and critical window hypothesis (Maki, 2013). Healthy cell bias highlights that neuronal viability and health at baseline are important for estradiol to exert its therapeutic efficacy, whereas the critical window hypothesis focuses on the perimenopausal transition, when cells are still healthy, being a key phase for using HT. The use of estradiol in HT provides a therapeutic opportunity to target inflammatory pathways that simultaneously modulate metabolic functions, thereby providing a supportive milieu for neuronal survival and growth (Vegeto et al., 2008; Zhao et al., 2014). HT restores the hormonal levels in post-menopausal women to those of premenopausal women. Post-menopausal women using HT have higher lymphocyte numbers and higher circulating monocytes in comparison to post-menopausal women who are not on HT (Kamada et al., 2000). Likewise, levels of B2 cells involved in antibody production are significantly higher in HT users in comparison to non-users (Kamada et al., 2001).

Estrogen receptor alpha (ERα) and estrogen receptor beta (ERβ) are abundantly expressed in astrocytes, microglia, and neurons, and both ERα and ERβ are involved in regulating the immunomodulatory responses exerted by astrocytes and microglia (Liu et al., 2003; Khan and Ansar Ahmed, 2015). In ovariectomized middle-aged rats, estradiol induces downregulation of the complement pathway and macrophage-associated genes in the frontal cortex. This effect was mediated through ERα and ERβ (Sárvári et al., 2011). Estradiol treatment in microglial cells induces a dose-dependent attenuation in superoxide release, phagocytic activity, and a concomitant increase in iNOS activity, without altering NF-κB expression (Bruce-Keller et al., 2000; Drew and Chavis, 2000). Some studies have shown that sex steroids reduce neuroinflammation via inhibiting the inflammasome complex, a possible downstream effect mediated by ERα and ERβ (Slowik and Beyer, 2015).

Astrocytes also participate in mediating the neuroprotective anti-inflammatory effect of estradiol via ERα (Spence et al., 2011). In contrast to microglial cells, estradiol inhibits NF-κB expression in astrocytes (Giraud et al., 2010; Acaz-Fonseca et al., 2014). Estradiol inhibits secretion of proinflammatory cytokines IL-6, TNF-α, IL-1β, expression of matrix metalloproteinases 9 (MMP-9), and interferon gamma-inducible protein 10 (IP-10) in astrocytes. Estradiol also reduces proinflammatory cytokines secreted by astrocytes when exposed to Aβ (Giraud et al., 2010; Acaz-Fonseca et al., 2014).

Much like estradiol, selective estrogen receptor modulators (SERMs) exert a neuroprotective effect by reducing neuroinflammation. Tamoxifen and raloxifene both reduce microgliosis, astrogliosis, and the production of proinflammatory cytokines IL-6 and IP-10 induced by LPS administration (Arevalo et al., 2012). They have also been demonstrated to protect neurons against neurotoxicity caused by neuroinflammation through an ER mediated pathway (Ishihara et al., 2015). SERMs reduce the proinflammatory response produced by astrocytes and are helpful in potentiating their neurotrophic function (Tapia-Gonzalez et al., 2008; Cerciat et al., 2010; Arevalo et al., 2012; Ishihara et al., 2015).

APOEε4, INFLAMMATION, AND ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

APOEε4 is the primary genetic risk factor for the late onset form of AD (Scacchi et al., 1995; Liu et al., 2014; Manning et al., 2014). The human form of the APOE gene possesses three polymorphic alleles: E2, E3, and E4. The E3 allele occurs more frequently (77%) than E2 (8%) and E4 (14%) (Eisenberg et al., 2010). The E4 allele occurs in 40% of AD patients (Farrer et al., 1997). However, 91% of homozygous E4 carriers and 47% heterozygous carriers go on to develop AD (Corder et al., 1993).

Female APOEε4 carriers are more susceptible to developing AD than males (Altmann et al., 2014; Ungar et al., 2014; Neu et al., 2017). Prospective cohort studies have also suggested that female APOEε4 carriers are at greater risk of converting from MCI to AD than males (Altmann et al., 2014). Female APOEε4 carriers also have a higher rate of cognitive decline than APOEε3 carriers (Holland et al., 2013). Leukocyte telomere length is also greatly reduced in APOEε4 carrier's relative to age-matched controls, reflecting premature aging of female APOEε4 carriers (Jacobs et al., 2013).

Apolipoprotein E (ApoE) is a key regulator of lipid homeostasis and in the brain, it functions to shuttle lipid molecules from astrocytes and microglia to neurons, via lipoprotein complexes (Liu et al., 2013). In the periphery, ApoE is expressed in macrophages and liver. In the central nervous system, ApoE is mainly produced by astrocytes and microglia (Liu et al., 2013).

Sources of Neuroinflammation in APOEε4

ApoE is known to exert an immunosuppressive effect by inhibiting lymphocyte proliferation, Ig synthesis, and neutrophil activation. ApoE also exerts this immunosuppressive property on microglial activation (Guo et al., 2004; Baitsch et al., 2011;

Christensen et al., 2011). Relative to APOEε2 and APOEε3 carriers, APOEε4 carriers generate less ApoE protein in periphery and brain (Larson et al., 2000). Given the reduced amounts of ApoE protein in APOEε4 carriers, this population could be predisposed to a heightened inflammatory response when encountering a sterile inducer or infection (Ukkola et al., 2009; Gale et al., 2014; Tai et al., 2015).

Due to the differences in cysteine and arginine residues translated at positions 112 and 158, each of the three different isoforms of APOE exhibit different conformations. The conformational change in the protein affects its stability, folding characteristics, and the propensity to bind lipoprotein particles (Jofre-Monseny et al., 2008). APOEε4 has a globule-like structure and preferably binds to very low-density lipoprotein (vLDL) and low-density lipoprotein (LDL) particles. However, APOEε2 and APOEε3 tend to bind high-density lipoprotein (HDL) particles (Jofre-Monseny et al., 2008). This difference in protein structure affects the lipid shuttling ability of ApoE, which leads to hypercholesterolemia in APOEε4 carriers and increases the predisposition for generation of plaques (Jofre-Monseny et al., 2008). ApoE also exerts an inhibitory effect on the oxidation of LDL in an isoform-specific manner (E2 > E3 > E4) (Miyata and Smith, 1996). Among smokers, APOEε4 carriers have significantly higher amounts of oxidized LDL (ox-LDL) (Jofre-Monseny et al., 2008).

Cholesterol, ox-LDL, and Aβ are sterile inducers of inflammation called DAMPs (Miller et al., 2011; Clark and Vissel, 2015). DAMPs are recognized by PRRs expressed on macrophages, dendritic cells, monocytes, microglia, and neutrophils, which trigger the activation of an inflammatory process (Silverstein and Febbraio, 2009). One such PRR is CD36. In the context of recognizing DAMPs and plaque formation, it was recently demonstrated that CD36 (expressed on monocytes, macrophages, and microglia) recognizes soluble ligands such as oxidized LDL and soluble Aβ and converts them to crystals and fibrils, respectively. This leads to the assembly and activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome and the consequent release of the proinflammatory cytokine IL-1β (Sheedy et al., 2013; Oury, 2014).

Due to the increased probability of APOEε4 carriers to develop plaques, cholesterol crystals, and amyloid depositions, cellular immune function and reactivity are affected. In APOEε4 carriers there is a reduced clearance and efflux of cholesterol from macrophages (Cash et al., 2012). Moreover, increased nitric oxide production in APOEε4 causes increased platelet aggregation and secretion of adhesion molecules, further enabling the plaque formation in the periphery. In the brain, microglial and astrocytic clearance of debris is also diminished (Guo et al., 2006).

ApoE also affects Aβ uptake and oligomerization and thus can be a key factor in Aβ turnover. AD patients possessing the APOEε4 allele were found to have higher levels oligomeric Aβ in their brains as compared to APOEε3 carriers, implicating an association between ApoE with Aβ (Hashimoto et al., 2012). *In vitro* experiments correspond to clinical findings and have shown that APOEε4 has the greatest effect on promoting Aβ oligomerization in comparison to other isoforms (Hashimoto et al., 2012). Blocking Aβ and ApoE interaction by ApoE Aβ antagonist in hippocampal neuronal and astrocytic co-culture systems led to decreased accumulation and oligomerization of Aβ. Treatment with ApoE Aβ antagonists also inhibited the loss of synaptic proteins induced by Aβ accumulation (Kuszczyk et al., 2013; Liu S. et al., 2014).

Coupled with the Aβ oligomerization, ApoE also affects Aβ uptake. Astrocytes secrete ApoE as a lipoparticle into the interstitial fluid, where it binds with Aβ. Neurons endocytose and internalize these lipoparticles, thus promoting Aβ uptake. APOEε4 isoform has maximal binding affinity to Aβ and thus causes a greater uptake of Aβ by neurons in comparison to other isoforms (Mulder et al., 2014). APOEε4 prevents the uptake of oligomeric Aβ by astrocytes and the uptake of both oligomeric and fibrillar Aβ by microglia thereby inhibiting its clearance (Mulder et al., 2014).

ApoE also modulates Aβ clearance by microglia by regulating Aβ clearing enzymes such as neprilysin intracellularly and insulin degrading enzyme extracellularly. Effective degradation of Aβ depends on Liver X Receptor (LXR) activation, the isoform of APOE expressed, and the lipidation status of ApoE particles (Hashimoto et al., 2012; Kuszczyk et al., 2013; Liu S. et al., 2014). Activation of LXR/RXR (Retinoid X receptor) potentiates Aβ clearance as it compensates for the loss of APOEε4 function and induces the expression of ATP-binding cassette transporter subfamily A member 1 (ABCA1) and ApoE, thus inducing clearance by microglia and astrocytes (Lefterov et al., 2007; Terwel et al., 2011; Lee et al., 2012; Mandrekar-Colucci et al., 2012; Tai et al., 2014). Therefore, the presence of APOEε4 promotes the production of Aβ and uptake by neurons while preventing clearance and enabling the production of DAMPs and chronic low-grade inflammation.

Given the dysregulated lipid metabolism and impairment of cellular function with age, the APOEε4 allele is associated with increased systemic inflammation. It is expected that this would be reflected in cytokine levels, which are inflammatory markers such as C-Reactive Protein (CRP) measured in plasma/serum. Surprisingly, however, this is not the case, at least with CRP. Studies have consistently shown that CRP levels are lower in APOEε4 carriers (Ukkola et al., 2009; Lima et al., 2014; Metti et al., 2014; Yun et al., 2015). Marz et al. (2004) proposed that the metabolism of CRP might be associated with the mevalonate/cholesterol synthetic pathway, which might be downregulated in APOEε4 carriers. On the other hand, studies have shown that levels of IL-1β and vascular inflammatory marker: vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 (VCAM-1) are higher in E4 carriers (Olgiati et al., 2010; see **Figure 4**).

The APOEε4 allele also accelerates aging, which is reflected in the shorter telomeres in APOEε4 women in comparison to APOEε3 women (Jacobs et al., 2013). The accelerated aging phenotype is also evident in the reduction of T cell numbers. Age-related reduction in T cells for women is more dramatic during menopause, which is even more pronounced if the woman is an APOEε4 carrier (Begum et al., 2014). In comparison to APOEε3 derived microglia, estradiol has a reduced anti-inflammatory effect on microglia derived from APOEε4 (Brown et al., 2008). The APOEε4 allele is also a risk factor for metabolic syndrome and has been associated with RA, thus

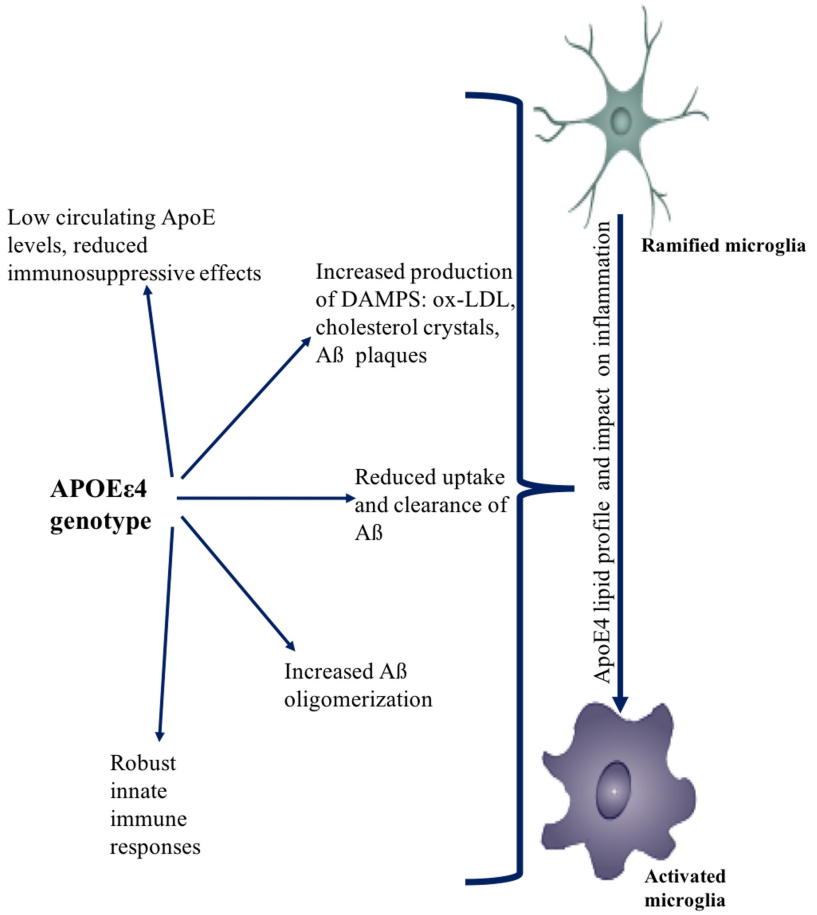


FIGURE 4 | Effect of APOEε4 on immune function. APOEε4 genotype affects the uptake, clearance, and production of sterile triggers of inflammation. APOEε4 causes increased accumulation of DAMPs such as Aβ, ox-LDL, cholesterol. APOEε4 also causes more robust innate immune responses. Collectively, the effects of APOEε4 genotype promotes an overall neuro-inflammatory state.

increasing the risk of comorbidities that can, in turn, affect systemic inflammation (Sima et al., 2007; Gungor et al., 2012; Toms et al., 2012; Johnson et al., 2013). APOEε4 also affects immune function by causing blood barrier dysfunction (Nelson et al., 2016).

Innate Immune Responses in APOEε4

Inflammatory responses triggered by innate immune agonists are highest in APOEε4 carriers (Vitek et al., 2009; Gale et al., 2014). This finding holds true in cells isolated from both humans and rodents and in both the periphery and the brain (Gale et al., 2014; Li X. et al., 2015). Therefore, inflammatory triggers such as TBI, infection, and DAMPs produced from metabolic syndrome significantly increase the inflammatory response in APOEε4 carriers. This may potentially lead to the incomplete resolution of inflammation to initiate chronic inflammatory processes that result in neurotoxicity. This trend is evident in HIV-associated dementia, for which E4 carriers have increased risk (Chang et al., 2011).

A heightened inflammatory response occurred in microglia derived from humanized APOEε4 knock-in mice upon on treatment with the TLR3 and TLR4 activator LPS compared to APOEε3 mice (Vitek et al., 2009; Heneka et al., 2015). The inflammatory response was characterized by altered cell morphology, increased nitric oxide production, COX-2 expression, prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) expression, and cytokine production (IL-6, TNF-α, and IL-12p40). In contrast, TREM2 expression was decreased (Vitek et al., 2009; Heneka et al., 2015). A comparable inflammatory response was observed in peripheral macrophages isolated from APOEε4 mice. The E4 allele increases the reactivity of glial and peripheral immune cells, thus aggravating the neurotoxic proinflammatory response (Vitek et al., 2009; Heneka et al., 2015).

DISCUSSION

The etiology of the prodromal phase of AD presents as a complex interplay between several risk factors, which is relevant to therapeutic interventions and preventive strategies (see **Figures 5**, **6**). This implies that therapeutic strategies should employ stratification of patient populations regarding parameters

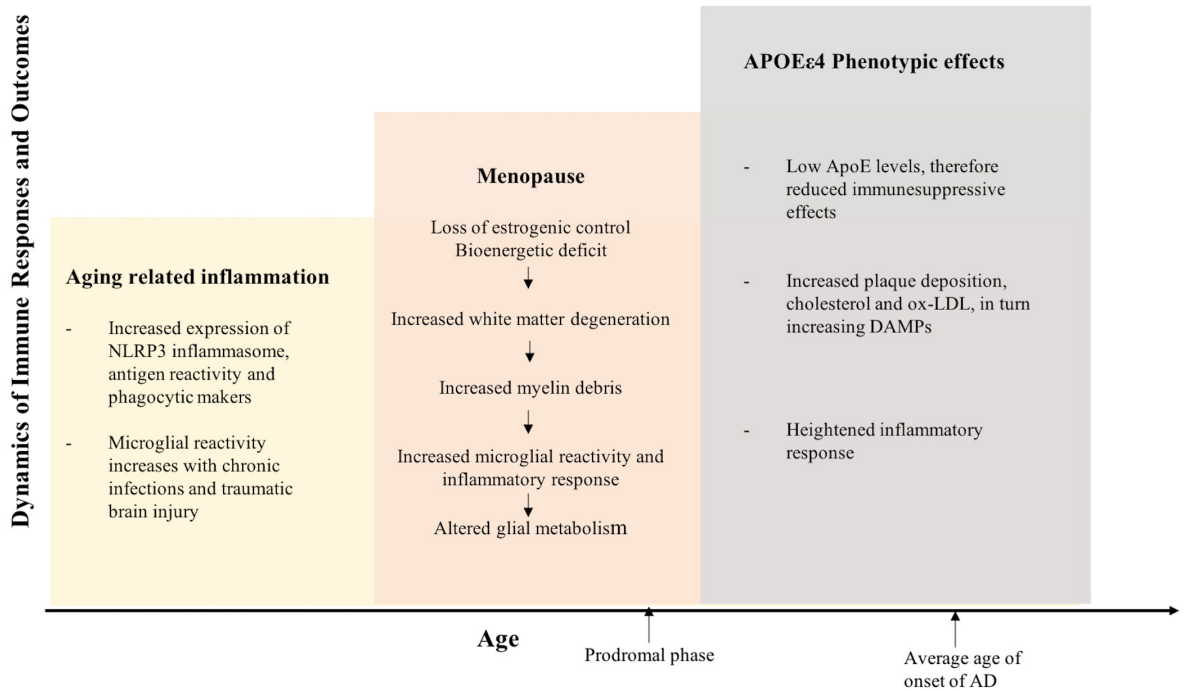


FIGURE 5 | Inflammation integrates Alzheimer's disease risk factors of female sex, chronological age, endocrine aging, and APOEε4 genotype. The three hit model of Alzheimer's risk: aging, menopause, and APOEε4 genotype collectively induce a compromised bioenergetic system in brain that is impacted by the chronic low grade innate inflammation of aging coupled with APOEε4 dysregulated cholesterol homeostasis lead to activation of the adaptive immune response.
The inflammatory immune response is the factor that bridges across each of the risk factors for AD. Immune system regulators that are specific to stage of disease and inflammatory phenotype would provide a therapeutic strategy to disconnect the bridge that drives disease.

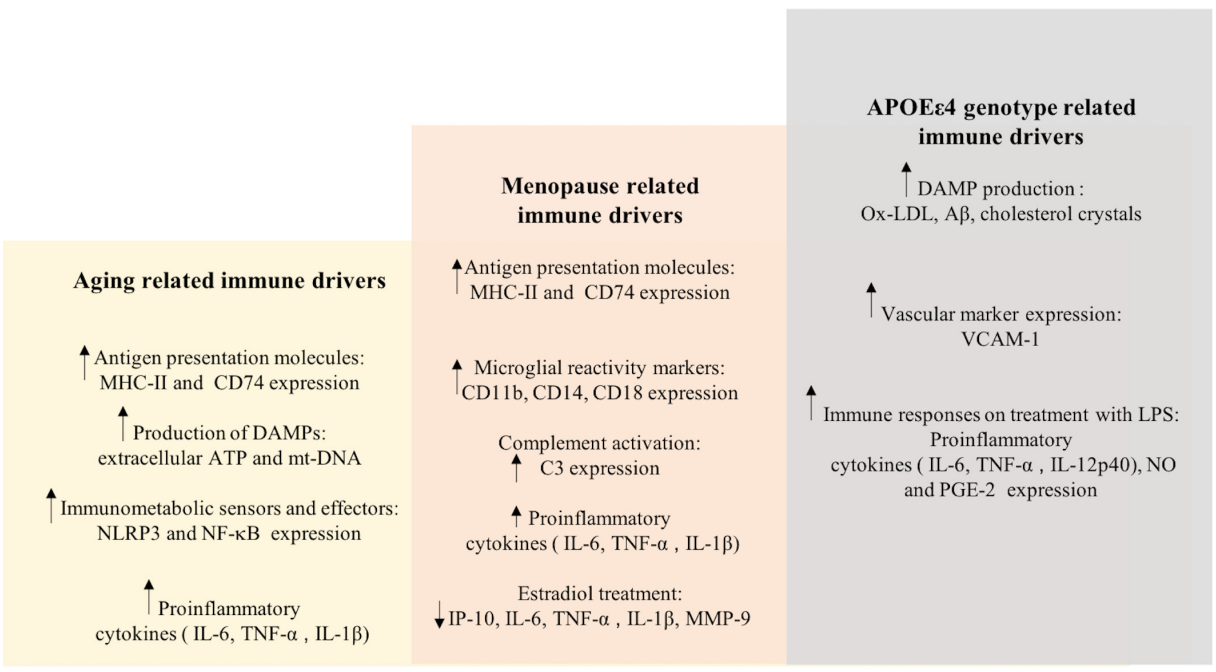


FIGURE 6 | Immune drivers involved in aging, menopause, and APOEε4 genotype related inflammation. Key immune drivers contributing to inflammation due to aging, menopause and APOEε4 genotype related inflammation are detailed to give a global picture of immune dynamics (upward and downward arrows indicate increased and decreased expression, respectively).

of age, sex, and APOE genotype. It also calls for the use of combination therapies that modulate inflammation, lipid-based metabolism in APOEε4 carriers, and loss of estrogenic control in menopausal women. For example, preventive strategies to reduce age-related inflammation could include a combination of NSAIDs and statins in middle-aged adults (45–55 years). In women, this therapy could be modified to include HT during their perimenopausal transition. Patient's medical histories and electronic health records are a source of indicators for chronic inflammation. These strategies should be tailored to the patient's metabolic profile, genetic history, and endocrine-related transition states (see **Figures 5**, **6**).

This understanding of the disease progression also calls for change in design of clinical trials that target the amyloidogenic pathway and treat later stages of the disease pathogenesis. Trial design should incorporate the identification of persons with an increased risk of developing AD, and utilize a risk-factor-based responder analysis. Inflammation-mediated therapeutic and preventive strategies will largely depend upon this stratification of patient populations.

The inflammatory response is influenced by age, chromosomal sex, endocrine transition – menopause and APOE genotype. Inflammation is characteristic of each of these modifying factors and can be a driving force for development of AD. Thus, inflammation has been a therapeutic target in multiple clinical trials for AD. However, each of these trials have failed to meet primary endpoints. Reviewed herein is a consideration of the multiple factors that contribute to and modify the inflammatory phenotype. Going forward, in both discovery and clinical science, it will be important to delineate the etiology of the inflammatory response, the stage of the inflammatory cascade, and the activated network of inflammatory signaling. Inflammation is a moving target and thus requires a precision approach to identifying etiology, stage and appropriate therapeutic target.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

In summary, neuro-inflammatory processes are evident early in the latent prodromal phase and worsen during the course of the Alzheimer's. Disparate results from epidemiological and clinical trials targeting inflammation, highlight the complexity of the inflammatory process. The inflammatory processes that occur during aging, midlife endocrine transitions, and in the APOEε4 carrier contribute to risk and progression of AD. The chronic inflammatory processes that are activated during midlife chronological and endocrine aging, ultimately limit the clearance capacity of microglia and lead to immune senescence. The loss of estrogenic control of bioenergetic function in the brain coupled with dysregulated lipid metabolism in the APOEε4 genotype adversely impact microglial function and clearance mechanisms. The dynamic and context specific activation pattern of the inflammatory processes provide plausible mechanisms underlying failed clinical trials of anti-inflammatory agents in Alzheimer's patients. Collectively, these considerations highlight the rationale for stratifying AD clinical trial cohorts based on their inflammatory phenotype. Combination therapies that include targeted use of anti-inflammatory agent's specific to the immune phenotype could have a higher probability of successfully modifying risk and progression of Alzheimer's disease.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

AM and RB wrote and reviewed the manuscript.

FUNDING

This work was supported by National Institute on Aging (NIA) grants P01AG026572 and R37AG053589 to RB.

REFERENCES

Acaz-Fonseca, E., Sanchez-Gonzalez, R., Azcoitia, I., Arevalo, M. A., and Garcia-Segura, L. M. (2014). Role of astrocytes in the neuroprotective actions of 17β-estradiol and selective estrogen receptor modulators. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.* 389, 48–57. doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2014.01.009

Ağaçayak, E., Yaman Görük, N., Küsen, H., Yaman Tunç, S., Başaranoğlu, S., Içe, M. S., et al. (2016). Role of inflammation and oxidative stress in the etiology of primary ovarian insufficiency. *J. Turk. Soc. Obstet. Gynecol.* 13, 109–115. doi: 10.4274/tjod.00334

Alisky, J. M. (2007). The coming problem of HIV-associated Alzheimer's disease. *Med. Hypotheses* 69, 1140–1143. doi: 10.1016/j.mehy.2007.02.030

Altmann, A., Tian, L., Henderson, V. W., Greicius, M. D., and Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative, I. (2014). Sex modifies the APOE-related risk of developing Alzheimer disease. *Ann. Neurol.* 75, 563–573. doi: 10.1002/ana.24135

Alzheimer's Disease Anti-inflammatory Prevention Trial Research Group (2013). Results of a follow-up study to the randomized Alzheimer's Disease Anti-inflammatory Prevention Trial (ADAPT). *Alzheimers Dement.* 9, 714–723. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2012.11.012

Amieva, H., Goff, M. L., Millet, X., Orgogozo, J. M., Pérès, K., Barberger-Gateau, P., et al. (2008). Prodromal Alzheimer's disease: successive emergence of the clinical symptoms. *Ann. Neurol.* 64, 492–498. doi: 10.1002/ana.21509

Arevalo, M. A., Diz-Chaves, Y., Santos-Galindo, M., Bellini, M. J., and Garcia-Segura, L. M. (2012). Selective oestrogen receptor modulators decrease the inflammatory response of glial cells. *J. Neuroendocrinol.* 24, 183–190. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2826.2011.02156.x

Baeza, I., De Castro, N. M., Arranz, L., Fdez-Tresguerres, J., and De La Fuente, M. (2011). Ovariectomy causes immunosenescence and oxi-inflamm-ageing in peritoneal leukocytes of aged female mice similar to that in aged males. *Biogerontology* 12, 227–238. doi: 10.1007/s10522-010-9317-0

Baitsch, D., Bock, H. H., Engel, T., Telgmann, R., Muller-Tidow, C., Varga, G., et al. (2011). Apolipoprotein E induces antiinflammatory phenotype in macrophages. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 31, 1160–1168. doi: 10.1161/ATVBAHA.111.222745

Begum, A. N., Cunha, C., Sidhu, H., Alkam, T., Scolnick, J., Rosario, E. R., et al. (2014). Women with the Alzheimer's risk marker ApoE4 lose Abeta-specific $CD4^+$ T cells 10-20 years before men. *Transl. Psychiatry* 4:e414. doi: 10.1038/tp.2014.51

Benedusi, V., Meda, C., Della Torre, S., Monteleone, G., Vegeto, E., and Maggi, A. (2012). A lack of ovarian function increases neuroinflammation in aged mice. *Endocrinology* 153, 2777–2788. doi: 10.1210/en.2011-1925

Berchtold, N. C., Cribbs, D. H., Coleman, P. D., Rogers, J., Head, E., Kim, R., et al. (2008). Gene expression changes in the course of normal brain aging are sexually dimorphic. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 105, 15605–15610. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0806883105

Blalock, E. M., Chen, K.-C., Sharrow, K., Herman, J. P., Porter, N. M., Foster, T. C., et al. (2003). Gene microarrays in hippocampal aging: statistical profiling identifies novel processes correlated with cognitive impairment. *J. Neurosci.* 23, 3807–3819. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.23-09-03807.2003

Bove, R. (2013). Autoimmune diseases and reproductive aging. *Clin. Immunol.* 149, 251–264. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2013.02.010

Bove, R., Secor, E., Chibnik, L. B., Barnes, L. L., Schneider, J. A., Bennett, D. A., et al. (2014). Age at surgical menopause influences cognitive decline and Alzheimer pathology in older women. *Neurology* 82, 222–229. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000000033

Boyd, T. D., Bennett, S. P., Mori, T., Governatori, N., Runfeldt, M., Norden, M., et al. (2010). GM-CSF upregulated in rheumatoid arthritis reverses cognitive impairment and amyloidosis in Alzheimer mice. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 21, 507–518. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-091471

Breitner, J. C., Baker, L. D., Montine, T. J., Meinert, C. L., Lyketsos, C. G., Ashe, K. H., et al. (2011). Extended results of the Alzheimer's disease anti-inflammatory prevention trial. *Alzheimers Dement.* 7, 402–411. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2010.12.014

Breunig, J. J., Guillot-Sestier, M. V., and Town, T. (2013). Brain injury, neuroinflammation and Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 5:26. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2013.00026

Brinkmalm, A., Brinkmalm, G., Honer, W. G., Frölich, L., Hausner, L., Minthon, L., et al. (2014). SNAP-25 is a promising novel cerebrospinal fluid biomarker for synapse degeneration in Alzheimer's disease. *Mol. Neurodegener.* 9:53. doi: 10.1186/1750-1326-9-53

Brinton, R. D. (2008). The healthy cell bias of estrogen action: mitochondrial bioenergetics and neurological implications. *Trends Neurosci.* 31, 529–537. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2008.07.003

Brinton, R. D., Yao, J., Yin, F., Mack, W. J., and Cadenas, E. (2015). Perimenopause as a neurological transition state. *Nat. Rev. Endocrinol.* 11, 393–405. doi: 10.1038/nrendo.2015.82

Brooks-Asplund, E. M., Tupper, C. E., Daun, J. M., Kenney, W. L., and Cannon, J. G. (2002). Hormonal modulation of interleukin-6, tumor necrosis factor and associated receptor secretion in postmenopausal women. *Cytokine* 19, 193–200. doi: 10.1006/cyto.2002.1963

Brown, C. M., Choi, E., Xu, Q., Vitek, M. P., and Colton, C. A. (2008). The *APOE4* genotype alters the response of microglia and macrophages to 17beta-estradiol. *Neurobiol. Aging* 29, 1783–1794. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2007.04.018

Bruce-Keller, A. J., Keeling, J. L., Keller, J. N., Huang, F. F., Camondola, S., and Mattson, M. P. (2000). Antiinflammatory effects of estrogen on microglial activation. *Endocrinology* 141, 3646–3656. doi: 10.1210/endo.141.10.7693

Butovsky, O., Jedrychowski, M. P., Moore, C. S., Cialic, R., Lanser, A. J., Gabriely, G., et al. (2014). Identification of a unique TGF-beta-dependent molecular and functional signature in microglia. *Nat. Neurosci.* 17, 131–143. doi: 10.1038/nn.3599

Calsolaro, V., and Edison, P. (2016). Neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease: current evidence and future directions. *Alzheimers Dement.* 12, 719–732. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2016.02.010

Cash, J. G., Kuhel, D. G., Basford, J. E., Jaeschke, A., Chatterjee, T. K., Weintraub, N. L., et al. (2012). Apolipoprotein E4 impairs macrophage efferocytosis and potentiates apoptosis by accelerating endoplasmic reticulum stress. *J. Biol. Chem.* 287, 27876–27884. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112.377549

Cerciat, M., Unkila, M., Garcia-Segura, L. M., and Arevalo, M. A. (2010). Selective estrogen receptor modulators decrease the production of interleukin-6 and interferon-gamma-inducible protein-10 by astrocytes exposed to inflammatory challenge in vitro. *Glia* 58, 93–102. doi: 10.1002/glia.20904

Chakradhar, S. (2018). A tale of two diseases: aging HIV patients inspire a closer look at Alzheimer's disease. *Nat. Med.* 24, 376–377. doi: 10.1038/nm0418-376

Chang, L., Andres, M., Sadino, J., Jiang, C. S., Nakama, H., Miller, E., et al. (2011). Impact of apolipoprotein E epsilon4 and HIV on cognition and brain atrophy: antagonistic pleiotropy and premature brain aging. *Neuroimage* 58, 1017–1027. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2011.07.010

Chou, R. C., Kane, M., Ghimire, S., Gautam, S., and Gui, J. (2016). Treatment for rheumatoid arthritis and risk of Alzheimer's disease: a nested case-control analysis. *CNS Drugs* 30, 1111–1120. doi: 10.1007/s40263-016-0374-z

Christensen, D. J., Ohkubo, N., Oddo, J., Van Kanegan, M. J., Neil, J., Li, F., et al. (2011). Apolipoprotein E and peptide mimetics modulate inflammation by binding the SET protein and activating protein phosphatase 2A. *J. Immunol.* 186, 2535–2542. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1002847

Clark, I. A., and Vissel, B. (2015). Amyloid beta: one of three danger-associated molecules that are secondary inducers of the proinflammatory cytokines that mediate Alzheimer's disease. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* 172, 3714–3727. doi: 10.1111/bph.13181

Coll, R. C., Robertson, A. A., Chae, J. J., Higgins, S. C., Munoz-Planillo, R., Inserra, M. C., et al. (2015). A small-molecule inhibitor of the NLRP3 inflammasome for the treatment of inflammatory diseases. *Nat. Med.* 21, 248–255. doi: 10.1038/nm.3806

Corder, E. H., Saunders, A. M., Strittmatter, W. J., Schmechel, D. E., Gaskell, P. C., Small, G. W., et al. (1993). Gene dose of apolipoprotein E type 4 allele and the risk of Alzheimer's disease in late onset families. *Science* 261, 921–923. doi: 10.1126/science.8346443

Crain, J. M., Nikodemova, M., and Watters, J. J. (2013). Microglia express distinct M1 and M2 phenotypic markers in the postnatal and adult central nervous system in male and female mice. *J. Neurosci. Res.* 91, 1143–1151. doi: 10.1002/jnr.23242

Cui, H., Kong, Y., and Zhang, H. (2012). Oxidative stress, mitochondrial dysfunction, and aging. *J. Signal. Transduct.* 2012:646354. doi: 10.1155/2012/646354

Damani, M. R., Zhao, L., Fontainhas, A. M., Amaral, J., Fariss, R. N., and Wong, W. T. (2011). Age-related alterations in the dynamic behavior of microglia. *Aging Cell* 10, 263–276. doi: 10.1111/j.1474-9726.2010.00660.x

Dickson, D. W., Lee, S. C., Mattiace, L. A., Yen, S. -H. C., and Brosnan, C. (1993). Microglia and cytokines in neurological disease, with special reference to AIDS and Alzheimer's disease. *Glia* 7, 75–83. doi: 10.1002/glia.440070113

Ding, F., Yao, J., Rettberg, J. R., Chen, S., and Brinton, R. D. (2013). Early decline in glucose transport and metabolism precedes shift to ketogenic system in female aging and Alzheimer's mouse brain: implication for bioenergetic intervention. *PLoS One* 8:e79977. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0079977

Dixit, V. D. (2013). Nlrp3 inflammasome activation in type 2 diabetes: is it clinically relevant? *Diabetes* 62, 22–24. doi: 10.2337/db12-1115

Doran, M. F., Pond, G. R., Crowson, C. S., O'fallon, W. M., and Gabriel, S. E. (2002). Trends in incidence and mortality in rheumatoid arthritis in Rochester, Minnesota, over a forty-year period. *Arthritis Rheum.* 46, 625–631. doi: 10.1002/art.509

Drew, P. D., and Chavis, J. A. (2000). Female sex steroids: effects upon microglial cell activation. *J. Neuroimmunol.* 111, 77–85. doi: 10.1016/S0165-5728(00)00386-6

Dye, R. V., Miller, K. J., Singer, E. J., and Levine, A. J. (2012). Hormone replacement therapy and risk for neurodegenerative diseases. *Int. J. Alzheimers Dis.* 2012:258454. doi: 10.1155/2012/258454

Eikelenboom, P., Van Exel, E., Veerhuis, R., Rozemuller, A. J., Van Gool, W. A., and Hoozemans, J. J. (2012). Innate immunity and the etiology of late-onset Alzheimer's disease. *Neurodegener. Dis.* 10, 271–273. doi: 10.1159/000334287

Eisenberg, D. T., Kuzawa, C. W., and Hayes, M. G. (2010). Worldwide allele frequencies of the human apolipoprotein E gene: climate, local adaptations, and evolutionary history. *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 143, 100–111. doi: 10.1002/ajpa.21298

Etminan, M., Gill, S., and Samii, A. (2003). Effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on risk of Alzheimer's disease: systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *BMJ* 327:128. doi: 10.1136/bmj.327.7407.128

Farrer, L. A., Cupples, L. A., Haines, J. L., Hyman, B., Kukull, W. A., Mayeux, R., et al. (1997). Effects of age, sex, and ethnicity on the association between apolipoprotein E genotype and Alzheimer disease. A meta-analysis. APOE and Alzheimer Disease Meta Analysis Consortium. *JAMA* 278, 1349–1356. doi: 10.1001/jama.1997.03550160069041

Ferretti, M. T., and Cuello, A. C. (2011). Does a pro-inflammatory process precede Alzheimer's disease and mild cognitive impairment? *Curr. Alzheimer Res.* 8, 164–174. doi: 10.2174/156720511795255982

Floden, A. M., and Combs, C. K. (2011). Microglia demonstrate age-dependent interaction with amyloid-beta fibrils. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 25, 279–293. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2011-101014

Fougère, B., Boulanger, E., Nourhashémi, F., Guyonnet, S., and Cesari, M. (2017). Chronic inflammation: accelerator of biological aging. *J. Gerontol. Ser. A* 72, 1218–1225.

Franceschi, C., Bonafè, M., Valensin, S., Olivieri, F., De Luca, M., Ottaviani, E., et al. (2000). Inflamm-aging: an evolutionary perspective on immunosenescence. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 908, 244–254. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.2000.tb06651.x

Gale, S. C., Gao, L., Mikacenic, C., Coyle, S. M., Rafaels, N., Murray Dudenkov, T., et al. (2014). APOepsilon4 is associated with enhanced in vivo innate immune responses in human subjects. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* 134, 127–134. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2014.01.032

Gameiro, C. M., Romao, F., and Castelo-Branco, C. (2010). Menopause and aging: changes in the immune system–a review. *Maturitas* 67, 316–320. doi: 10.1016/j.maturitas.2010.08.003

Girard, R., Metereau, E., Thomas, J., Pugeat, M., Qu, C., and Dreher, J. C. (2017). Hormone therapy at early post-menopause increases cognitive control-related prefrontal activity. *Sci. Rep.* 7:44917. doi: 10.1038/srep44917

Giraud, S. N., Caron, C. M., Pham-Dinh, D., Kitabgi, P., and Nicot, A. B. (2010). Estradiol inhibits ongoing autoimmune neuroinflammation and NFkappaB-dependent CCL2 expression in reactive astrocytes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 107, 8416–8421. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0910627107

Giuliani, N., Sansoni, P., Girasole, G., Vescovini, R., Passeri, G., Passeri, M., et al. (2001). Serum interleukin-6, soluble interleukin-6 receptor and soluble gp130 exhibit different patterns of age- and menopause-related changes. *Exp. Gerontol.* 36, 547–557. doi: 10.1016/S0531-5565(00)00220-5

Goetzl, E. J., Huang, M. -C., Kon, J., Patel, K., Schwartz, J. B., Fast, K., et al. (2010). Gender specificity of altered human immune cytokine profiles in aging. *FASEB J.* 24, 3580–3589. doi: 10.1096/fj.10-160911

Goronzy, J. J., and Weyand, C. M. (2012). Immune aging and autoimmunity. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 69, 1615–1623. doi: 10.1007/s00018-012-0970-0

Group, A. R. (2007). Naproxen and celecoxib do not prevent AD in early results from a randomized controlled trial. *Neurology* 68, 1800–1808. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000260269.93245.d2

Group, A. R. (2008). Cognitive function over time in the alzheimer's disease anti-inflammatory prevention trial (adapt): results of a randomized, controlled trial of naproxen and celecoxib. *Arch. Neurol.* 65, 896–905. doi: 10.1001/archneur.2008.65.7.nct70006

Gulke, E., Gelderblom, M., and Magnus, T. (2018). Danger signals in stroke and their role on microglia activation after ischemia. *Ther. Adv. Neurol. Disord.* 11:1756286418774254. doi: 10.1177/1756286418774254

Gungor, Z., Anuurad, E., Enkhmaa, B., Zhang, W., Kim, K., and Berglund, L. (2012). Apo E4 and lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 synergistically increase cardiovascular risk. *Atherosclerosis* 223, 230–234. doi: 10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2012.04.021

Guo, L., Ladu, M. J., and Van Eldik, L. J. (2004). A dual role for apolipoprotein E in neuroinflammation. *J. Mol. Neurosci.* 23, 205–212. doi: 10.1385/JMN:23:3:205

Guo, S., Wang, S., Kim, W. J., Lee, S. R., Frosch, M. P., Bacskai, B. J., et al. (2006). Effects of apoE isoforms on beta-amyloid-induced matrix metalloproteinase-9 in rat astrocytes. *Brain Res.* 1111, 222–226. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2006.06.041

Habeck, C., Risacher, S., Lee, G. J., Glymour, M. M., Mormino, E., Mukherjee, S., et al. (2012). Relationship between baseline brain metabolism measured using [(1)(8)F]FDG PET and memory and executive function in prodromal and early Alzheimer's disease. *Brain Imaging Behav.* 6, 568–583. doi: 10.1007/s11682-012-9208-x

Haberthur, K., Engelman, F., Barron, A., and Messaoudi, I. (2010). Immune senescence in aged nonhuman primates. *Exp. Gerontol.* 45, 655–661. doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2010.06.001

Habib, P., Slowik, A., Zendedel, A., Johann, S., Dang, J., and Beyer, C. (2014). Regulation of hypoxia-induced inflammatory responses and M1-M2 phenotype switch of primary rat microglia by sex steroids. *J. Mol. Neurosci.* 52, 277–285. doi: 10.1007/s12031-013-0137-y

Halle, A., Hornung, V., Petzold, G. C., Stewart, C. R., Monks, B. G., Reinheckel, T., et al. (2008). The NALP3 inflammasome is involved in the innate immune response to amyloid-beta. *Nat. Immunol.* 9, 857–865. doi: 10.1038/ni.1636

Hashimoto, T., Serrano-Pozo, A., Hori, Y., Adams, K. W., Takeda, S., Banerji, A. O., et al. (2012). Apolipoprotein E, especially apolipoprotein E4, increases the oligomerization of amyloid beta peptide. *J. Neurosci.* 32, 15181–15192. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.1542-12.2012

Helenius, M., Hänninen, M., Lehtinen, S. K., and Salminen, A. (1996). Changes associated with aging and replicative senescence in the regulation of transcription factor nuclear factor-kappa B. *Biochem. J.* 318, 603–608. doi: 10.1042/bj3180603

Heneka, M. T., Carson, M. J., Khoury, J. E., Landreth, G. E., Brosseron, F., Feinstein, D. L., et al. (2015). Neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease. *Lancet Neurol.* 14, 388–405. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(15)70016-5

Heneka, M. T., Kummer, M. P., Stutz, A., Delekate, A., Schwartz, S., Vieira-Saecker, A., et al. (2013). NLRP3 is activated in Alzheimer's disease and contributes to pathology in APP/PS1 mice. *Nature* 493, 674–678. doi: 10.1038/nature11729

Hickman, S. E., Kingery, N. D., Ohsumi, T. K., Borowsky, M. L., Wang, L. C., Means, T. K., et al. (2013). The microglial sensome revealed by direct RNA sequencing. *Nat. Neurosci.* 16, 1896–1905. doi: 10.1038/nn.3554

Hogervorst, E., Williams, J., Budge, M., Riedel, W., and Jolles, J. (2000). The nature of the effect of female gonadal hormone replacement therapy on cognitive function in post-menopausal women: a meta-analysis. *Neuroscience* 101, 485–512. doi: 10.1016/S0306-4522(00)00410-3

Holland, D., Desikan, R. S., Dale, A. M., Mcevoy, L. K., and Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging, I. (2013). Higher rates of decline for women and apolipoprotein E epsilon4 carriers. *AJNR Am. J. Neuroradiol.* 34, 2287–2293. doi: 10.3174/ajnr.A3601

Holtman, I. R., Raj, D. D., Miller, J. A., Schaafsma, W., Yin, Z., Brouwer, N., et al. (2015). Induction of a common microglia gene expression signature by aging and neurodegenerative conditions: a co-expression meta-analysis. *Acta Neuropathol. Commun.* 3:31. doi: 10.1186/s40478-015-0203-5

Ishihara, Y., Itoh, K., Ishida, A., and Yamazaki, T. (2015). Selective estrogen-receptor modulators suppress microglial activation and neuronal cell death via an estrogen receptor-dependent pathway. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 145, 85–93. doi: 10.1016/j.jsbmb.2014.10.002

Itagaki, S., Mcgeer, P. L., Akiyama, H., Zhu, S., and Selkoe, D. (1989). Relationship of microglia and astrocytes to amyloid deposits of Alzheimer disease. *J. Neuroimmunol.* 24, 173–182. doi: 10.1016/0165-5728(89)90115-X

Jack, C. R., Knopman, D. S., Jagust, W. J., Petersen, R. C., Weiner, M. W., Aisen, P. S., et al. (2013). Tracking pathophysiological processes in Alzheimer's disease: an updated hypothetical model of dynamic biomarkers. *Lancet Neurol.* 12, 207–216. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(12)70291-0

Jacobs, E. G., Kroenke, C., Lin, J., Epel, E. S., Kenna, H. A., Blackburn, E. H., et al. (2013). Accelerated cell aging in female APOE-epsilon4 carriers: implications for hormone therapy use. *PLoS One* 8:e54713. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0054713

Jofre-Monseny, L., Minihane, A. M., and Rimbach, G. (2008). Impact of apoE genotype on oxidative stress, inflammation and disease risk. *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 52, 131–145. doi: 10.1002/mnfr.200700322

Johnson, L. A., Kim, H. S., Knudson, M. J., Nipp, C. T., Yi, X., and Maeda, N. (2013). Diabetic atherosclerosis in APOE*4 mice: synergy between lipoprotein metabolism and vascular inflammation. *J. Lipid Res.* 54, 386–396. doi: 10.1194/jlr.M031435

Kamada, M., Irahara, M., Maegawa, M., Yasui, T., Takeji, T., Yamada, M., et al. (2000). Effect of hormone replacement therapy on post-menopausal changes of lymphocytes and T cell subsets. *J. Endocrinol. Invest.* 23, 376–382. doi: 10.1007/BF03343741

Kamada, M., Irahara, M., Maegawa, M., Yasui, T., Yamano, S., Yamada, M., et al. (2001). B cell subsets in postmenopausal women and the effect of hormone replacement therapy. *Maturitas* 37, 173–179. doi: 10.1016/S0378-5122(00)00180-8

Keren-Shaul, H., Spinrad, A., Weiner, A., Matcovitch-Natan, O., Dvir-Szternfeld, R., Ulland, T. K., et al. (2017). A unique microglia type associated with restricting development of Alzheimer's disease. *Cell* 169, 1276–1290.e17. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.05.018

Khan, A. M., Babcock, A. A., Saeed, H., Myhre, C. L., Kassem, M., and Finsen, B. (2015). Telomere dysfunction reduces microglial numbers without fully inducing an aging phenotype. *Neurobiol. Aging* 36, 2164–2175. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2015.03.008

Khan, D., and Ansar Ahmed, S. (2015). The immune system is a natural target for estrogen action: opposing effects of estrogen in two prototypical autoimmune diseases. *Front. Immunol.* 6:635. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2015.00635

Kim, Y. S., and Joh, T. H. (2006). Microglia, major player in the brain inflammation: their roles in the pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease. *Exp. Mol. Med.* 38, 333–347. doi: 10.1038/emm.2006.40

Kireev, R. A., Vara, E., Vina, J., and Tresguerres, J. A. (2014). Melatonin and oestrogen treatments were able to improve neuroinflammation and apoptotic

processes in dentate gyrus of old ovariectomized female rats. *Age* 36:9707. doi: 10.1007/s11357-014-9707-3

Klosinski, L. P., Yao, J., Yin, F., Fonteh, A. N., Harrington, M. G., Christensen, T. A., et al. (2015). White matter lipids as a ketogenic fuel supply in aging female brain: implications for Alzheimer's disease. *EBioMedicine* 2, 1888–1904. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2015.11.002

Krasemann, S., Madore, C., Cialic, R., Baufeld, C., Calcagno, N., El Fatimy, R., et al. (2017). The TREM2-APOE pathway drives the transcriptional phenotype of dysfunctional microglia in neurodegenerative diseases. *Immunity* 47, 566–581.e9. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2017.08.008

Krstic, D., Madhusudan, A., Doehner, J., Vogel, P., Notter, T., Imhof, C., et al. (2012). Systemic immune challenges trigger and drive Alzheimer-like neuropathology in mice. *J. Neuroinflammation* 9:151. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-9-151

Kuh, D., Cooper, R., Moore, A., Richards, M., and Hardy, R. (2018). Age at menopause and lifetime cognition: findings from a British birth cohort study. *Neurology* 90, e1673–e1681. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000005486

Kuszczyk, M. A., Sanchez, S., Pankiewicz, J., Kim, J., Duszczyk, M., Guridi, M., et al. (2013). Blocking the interaction between apolipoprotein E and Abeta reduces intraneuronal accumulation of Abeta and inhibits synaptic degeneration. *Am. J. Pathol.* 182, 1750–1768. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2013.01.034

Lai, A. Y., Dibal, C. D., Armitage, G. A., Winship, I. R., and Todd, K. G. (2013). Distinct activation profiles in microglia of different ages: a systematic study in isolated embryonic to aged microglial cultures. *Neuroscience* 254, 185–195. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2013.09.010

Larbi, A., Franceschi, C., Mazzatti, D., Solana, R., Wikby, A., and Pawelec, G. (2008). Aging of the immune system as a prognostic factor for human longevity. *Physiology* 23, 64–74. doi: 10.1152/physiol.00040.2007

Larson, I. A., Ordovas, J. M., Deluca, C., Barnard, J. R., Feussner, G., and Schaefer, E. J. (2000). Association of apolipoprotein (Apo)E genotype with plasma apo E levels. *Atherosclerosis* 148, 327–335. doi: 10.1016/S0021-9150(99)00280-4

Latta, C. H., Brothers, H. M., and Wilcock, D. M. (2014). Neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease; a source of heterogeneity and target for personalized therapy. *Neuroscience* 302, 103–111. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2014.09.061

Latta, C. H., Sudduth, T. L., Weekman, E. M., Brothers, H. M., Abner, E. L., Popa, G. J., et al. (2015). Determining the role of IL-4 induced neuroinflammation in microglial activity and amyloid-beta using BV2 microglial cells and APP/PS1 transgenic mice. *J. Neuroinflammation* 12:41. doi: 10.1186/s12974-015-0243-6

Lee, C. Y., Tse, W., Smith, J. D., and Landreth, G. E. (2012). Apolipoprotein E promotes beta-amyloid trafficking and degradation by modulating microglial cholesterol levels. *J. Biol. Chem.* 287, 2032–2044. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.295451

Lefterov, I., Bookout, A., Wang, Z., Staufenbiel, M., Mangelsdorf, D., and Koldamova, R. (2007). Expression profiling in APP23 mouse brain: inhibition of Abeta amyloidosis and inflammation in response to LXR agonist treatment. *Mol. Neurodegener.* 2:20. doi: 10.1186/1750-1326-2-20

Li, L., Ruau, D., Chen, R., Weber, S., and Butte, A. J. (2012). "Systematic identification of risk factors for alzheimer's disease through shared genetic architecture and electronic medical records," in *Proceedings of the Pacific Symposium on Biocomputing 2013*. (Singapore: World Scientific), 224–235. doi: 10.1142/9789814447973_0022

Li, M. D., Burns, T. C., Kumar, S., Morgan, A. A., Sloan, S. A., and Palmer, T. D. (2015). Aging-like changes in the transcriptome of irradiated microglia. *Glia* 63, 754–767. doi: 10.1002/glia.22782

Li, X., Montine, K. S., Keene, C. D., and Montine, T. J. (2015). Different mechanisms of apolipoprotein E isoform-dependent modulation of prostaglandin E(2) production and triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells 2 (TREM2) expression after innate immune activation of microglia. *FASEB J.* 29, 1754–1762. doi: 10.1096/fj.14-262683

Lima, T. A., Adler, A. L., Minett, T., Matthews, F. E., Brayne, C., Marioni, R. E., et al. (2014). C-reactive protein, APOE genotype and longitudinal cognitive change in an older population. *Age Ageing* 43, 289–292. doi: 10.1093/ageing/aft193

Liu, C. C., Kanekiyo, T., Xu, H., and Bu, G. (2013). Apolipoprotein E and Alzheimer disease: risk, mechanisms and therapy. *Nat. Rev. Neurol.* 9, 106–118. doi: 10.1038/nrneurol.2012.263

Liu, H.-B., Loo, K. K., Palaszynski, K., Ashouri, J., Lubahn, D. B., and Voskuhl, R. R. (2003). Estrogen receptor α mediates estrogen's immune protection in autoimmune disease. *J. Immunol.* 171, 6936–6940. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.171.12.6936

Liu, M., Bian, C., Zhang, J., and Wen, F. (2014). Apolipoprotein E gene polymorphism and Alzheimer's disease in Chinese population: a meta-analysis. *Sci. Rep.* 4:4383. doi: 10.1038/srep04383

Liu, S., Breitbart, A., Sun, Y., Mehta, P. D., Boutajangout, A., Scholtzova, H., et al. (2014). Blocking the apolipoprotein E/amyloid beta interaction in triple transgenic mice ameliorates Alzheimer's disease related amyloid beta and tau pathology. *J. Neurochem.* 128, 577–591. doi: 10.1111/jnc.12484

Maki, P. M. (2013). Critical window hypothesis of hormone therapy and cognition: a scientific update on clinical studies. *Menopause* 20, 695–709. doi: 10.1097/GME.0b013e3182960cf8

Mandrekar-Colucci, S., Karlo, J. C., and Landreth, G. E. (2012). Mechanisms underlying the rapid peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-gamma-mediated amyloid clearance and reversal of cognitive deficits in a murine model of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurosci.* 32, 10117–10128. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5268-11.2012

Manly, J. J., Merchant, C. A., Jacobs, D. M., Small, S. A., Bell, K., Ferin, M., et al. (2000). Endogenous estrogen levels and Alzheimer's disease among postmenopausal women. *Neurology* 54, 833–837. doi: 10.1212/WNL.54.4.833

Manning, E. N., Barnes, J., Cash, D. M., Bartlett, J. W., Leung, K. K., Ourselin, S., et al. (2014). APOE ε4 is associated with disproportionate progressive hippocampal atrophy in AD. *PLoS One* 9:e97608. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0097608

Marz, W., Scharnagl, H., Hoffmann, M., Boehm, B., and Winkelmann, B. (2004). The apolipoprotein E polymorphism is associated with circulating C-reactive protein (the Ludwigshafen risk and cardiovascular health study). *Eur. Heart J.* 25, 2109–2119. doi: 10.1016/j.ehj.2004.08.024

Mattiace, L. A., Davies, P., and Dickson, D. W. (1990). Detection of HLA-DR on microglia in the human brain is a function of both clinical and technical factors. *Am. J. Pathol.* 136, 1101–1114.

McGeer, P. L., Itagaki, S., Boyes, B. E., and Mcgeer, E. G. (1988). Reactive microglia are positive for HLA-DR in the substantia nigra of Parkinson's and Alzheimer's disease brains. *Neurology* 38, 1285–1291. doi: 10.1212/WNL.38.8.1285

McGeer, P. L., Itagaki, S., Tago, H., and Mcgeer, E. G. (1987). Reactive microglia in patients with senile dementia of the Alzheimer type are positive for the histocompatibility glycoprotein HLA-DR. *Neurosci. Lett.* 79, 195–200. doi: 10.1016/0304-3940(87)90696-3

McGeer, P. L., Schulzer, M., and Mcgeer, E. G. (1996). Arthritis and anti-inflammatory agents as possible protective factors for Alzheimer's disease: a review of 17 epidemiologic studies. *Neurology* 47, 425–432. doi: 10.1212/WNL.47.2.425

Metti, A. L., Yaffe, K., Boudreau, R. M., Simonsick, E. M., Carnahan, R. M., Satterfield, S., et al. (2014). Trajectories of inflammatory markers and cognitive decline over 10 years. *Neurobiol. Aging* 35, 2785–2790. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2014.05.030

Miller, Y. I., Choi, S. H., Wiesner, P., Fang, L., Harkewicz, R., Hartvigsen, K., et al. (2011). Oxidation-specific epitopes are danger-associated molecular patterns recognized by pattern recognition receptors of innate immunity. *Circ. Res.* 108, 235–248. doi: 10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.110.223875

Miyata, M., and Smith, J. D. (1996). Apolipoprotein E allele-specific antioxidant activity and effects on cytotoxicity by oxidative insults and [beta]-amyloid peptides. *Nat. Genet.* 14, 55–61. doi: 10.1038/ng0996-55

Morrison, J. H., Brinton, R. D., Schmidt, P. J., and Gore, A. C. (2006). Estrogen, menopause, and the aging brain: how basic neuroscience can inform hormone therapy in women. *J. Neurosci.* 26, 10332–10348. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3369-06.2006

Mosconi, L., Berti, V., Guyara-Quinn, C., Mchugh, P., Petrongolo, G., Osorio, R. S., et al. (2017a). Perimenopause and emergence of an Alzheimer's bioenergetic phenotype in brain and periphery. *PLoS One* 12:e0185926. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0185926

Mosconi, L., Berti, V., Quinn, C., Mchugh, P., Petrongolo, G., Varsavsky, I., et al. (2017b). Sex differences in Alzheimer risk: brain imaging of endocrine vs chronologic aging. *Neurology* 89, 1382–1390. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000004425

Mulder, S. D., Nielsen, H. M., Blankenstein, M. A., Eikelenboom, P., and Veerhuis, R. (2014). Apolipoproteins E and J interfere with amyloid-beta uptake by primary human astrocytes and microglia in vitro. *Glia* 62, 493–503. doi: 10.1002/glia.22619

Muller, G. C., Gottlieb, M. G. V., Luz Correa, B., Filho, I. G., Moresco, R. N., and Bauer, M. E. (2015). The inverted CD4:CD8 ratio is associated with gender-related changes in oxidative stress during aging. *Cell. Immunol.* 296, 149–154. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2015.05.006

Nelson, A. R., Sweeney, M. D., Sagare, A. P., and Zlokovic, B. V. (2016). Neurovascular dysfunction and neurodegeneration in dementia and Alzheimer's disease. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1862, 887–900. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2015.12.016

Neu, S. C., Pa, J., Kukull, W., Beekly, D., Kuzma, A., Gangadharan, P., et al. (2017). Apolipoprotein E genotype and sex risk factors for alzheimer disease: a meta-analysis. *JAMA Neurol.* 74, 1178–1189. doi: 10.1001/jamaneurol.2017.2188

Ojo, J. O., Rezaie, P., Gabbott, P. L., and Stewart, M. G. (2015). Impact of age-related neuroglial cell responses on hippocampal deterioration. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 7:57. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2015.00057

Olgiati, P., Politis, A., Malitas, P., Albani, D., Dusi, S., Polito, L., et al. (2010). APOE epsilon-4 allele and cytokine production in Alzheimer's disease. *Int. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry* 25, 338–344. doi: 10.1002/gps.2344

Olsson, B., Hertze, J., Lautner, R., Zetterberg, H., Nagga, K., Hoglund, K., et al. (2013). Microglial markers are elevated in the prodromal phase of Alzheimer's disease and vascular dementia. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 33, 45–53. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2012-120787

Orre, M., Kamphuis, W., Osborn, L. M., Melief, J., Kooijman, L., Huitinga, I., et al. (2014). Acute isolation and transcriptome characterization of cortical astrocytes and microglia from young and aged mice. *Neurobiol. Aging* 35, 1–14. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2013.07.008

Oury, C. (2014). CD36: linking lipids to the NLRP3 inflammasome, atherogenesis and atherothrombosis. *Cell. Mol. Immunol.* 11, 8–10. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2013.48

Perry, V. H., and Teeling, J. (2013). Microglia and macrophages of the central nervous system: the contribution of microglia priming and systemic inflammation to chronic neurodegeneration. *Semin. Immunopathol.* 35, 601–612. doi: 10.1007/s00281-013-0382-8

Persad, C. C., Zubieta, J. K., Love, T., Wang, H., Tkaczyk, A., and Smith, Y. R. (2009). Enhanced neuroactivation during verbal memory processing in postmenopausal women receiving short-term hormone therapy. *Fertil. Steril.* 92, 197–204. doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2008.04.040

Policicchio, S., Ahmad, A. N., Powell, J. F., and Proitsi, P. (2017). Rheumatoid arthritis and risk for Alzheimer's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis and a Mendelian Randomization study. *Sci. Rep.* 7:12861. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-13168-8

Rajan, K. B., Wilson, R. S., Weuve, J., Barnes, L. L., and Evans, D. A. (2015). Cognitive impairment 18 years before clinical diagnosis of Alzheimer disease dementia. *Neurology* 85, 898–904. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000001774

Reichwald, J., Danner, S., Wiederhold, K. H., and Staufenbiel, M. (2009). Expression of complement system components during aging and amyloid deposition in APP transgenic mice. *J. Neuroinflammation* 6:35. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-6-35

Rettberg, J. R., Yao, J., and Brinton, R. D. (2014). Estrogen: a master regulator of bioenergetic systems in the brain and body. *Front. Neuroendocrinol.* 35, 8–30. doi: 10.1016/j.yfrne.2013.08.001

Ritzel, R. M., Patel, A. R., Pan, S., Crapser, J., Hammond, M., Jellison, E., et al. (2015). Age- and location-related changes in microglial function. *Neurobiol. Aging* 36, 2153–2163. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2015.02.016

Rocca, W. A., Grossardt, B. R., and Maraganore, D. M. (2008). The long-term effects of oophorectomy on cognitive and motor aging are age dependent. *Neurodegener. Dis.* 5, 257–260. doi: 10.1159/000113718

Safaiyan, S., Kannaiyan, N., Snaidero, N., Brioschi, S., Biber, K., Yona, S., et al. (2016). Age-related myelin degradation burdens the clearance function of microglia during aging. *Nat. Neurosci.* 19, 995–998. doi: 10.1038/nn.4325

Salminen, A., Kaarniranta, K., and Kauppinen, A. (2012). Inflammaging: disturbed interplay between autophagy and inflammasomes. *Aging* 4, 166–175. doi: 10.18632/aging.100444

Sárvári, M., Hrabovszky, E., Kalló, I., Solymosi, N., Likó, I., Berchtold, N., et al. (2012). Menopause leads to elevated expression of macrophage-associated genes in the aging frontal cortex: rat and human studies identify strikingly similar changes. *J. Neuroinflammation* 9:264. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-9-264

Sárvári, M., Hrabovszky, E., Kalló, I., Solymosi, N., Tóth, K., Likó, I., et al. (2011). Estrogens regulate neuroinflammatory genes via estrogen receptors α and β in the frontal cortex of middle-aged female rats. *J. Neuroinflammation* 8:82. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-8-82

Sarvari, M., Kallo, I., Hrabovszky, E., Solymosi, N., Rodolosse, A., Vastagh, C., et al. (2015). Hippocampal gene expression is highly responsive to estradiol replacement in middle-aged female rats. *Endocrinology* 156, 2632–2645. doi: 10.1210/en.2015-1109

Scacchi, R., De Bernardini, L., Mantuano, E., Donini, L. M., Vilardo, T., and Corbo, R. M. (1995). Apolipoprotein E (APOE) allele frequencies in late-onset sporadic Alzheimer's disease (AD), mixed dementia and vascular dementia: lack of association of ε4 allele with AD in Italian octogenarian patients. *Neurosci. Lett.* 201, 231–234. doi: 10.1016/0304-3940(95)12190-0

Sharma, N., Sharma, R. K., Tewari, S., Chauhan, M., and Bhatia, A. (2018). Association of periodontal inflammation, systemic inflammation, and duration of menopausal years in postmenopausal women. *Quintessence Int.* 49, 123–131.

Shaw, A. C., Panda, A., Joshi, S. R., Qian, F., Allore, H. G., and Montgomery, R. R. (2011). Dysregulation of human Toll-like receptor function in aging. *Ageing Res. Rev.* 10, 346–353. doi: 10.1016/j.arr.2010.10.007

Sheedy, F. J., Grebe, A., Rayner, K. J., Kalantari, P., Ramkhelawon, B., Carpenter, S. B., et al. (2013). CD36 coordinates NLRP3 inflammasome activation by facilitating intracellular nucleation of soluble ligands into particulate ligands in sterile inflammation. *Nat. Immunol.* 14, 812–820. doi: 10.1038/ni.2639

Shumaker, S. A., Legault, C., Rapp, S. R., Thal, L., Wallace, R. B., Ockene, J. K., et al. (2003). Estrogen plus progestin and the incidence of dementia and mild cognitive impairment in postmenopausal women: the Women's Health Initiative Memory Study: a randomized controlled trial. *JAMA* 289, 2651–2662. doi: 10.1001/jama.289.20.2651

Silverstein, R. L., and Febbraio, M. (2009). CD36, a scavenger receptor involved in immunity, metabolism, angiogenesis, and behavior. *Sci. Signal.* 2:re3. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.272re3

Sima, A., Iordan, A., and Stancu, C. (2007). Apolipoprotein E polymorphism–a risk factor for metabolic syndrome. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 45, 1149–1153. doi: 10.1515/CCLM.2007.258

Slowik, A., and Beyer, C. (2015). Inflammasomes are neuroprotective targets for sex steroids. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 153, 135–143. doi: 10.1016/j.jsbmb.2015.02.013

Smith, A. M., and Dragunow, M. (2014). The human side of microglia. *Trends Neurosci.* 37, 125–135. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2013.12.001

Smith, R. G., Betancourt, L., and Sun, Y. (2005). Molecular endocrinology and physiology of the aging central nervous system. *Endocr. Rev.* 26, 203–250. doi: 10.1210/er.2002-0017

Spence, R. D., Hamby, M. E., Umeda, E., Itoh, N., Du, S., Wisdom, A. J., et al. (2011). Neuroprotection mediated through estrogen receptor-α in astrocytes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 108, 8867–8872. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1103833108

Stanley, L. C., Mrak, R. E., Woody, R. C., Perrot, L. J., Zhang, S., Marshak, D. R., et al. (1994). Glial cytokines as neuropathogenic factors in HIV infection: pathogenic similarities to Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neuropathol. Exp. Neurol.* 53, 231–238. doi: 10.1097/00005072-199405000-00003

Streit, W. J., Mrak, R. E., and Griffin, W. S. (2004). Microglia and neuroinflammation: a pathological perspective. *J. Neuroinflammation* 1:14. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-1-14

Streit, W. J., and Xue, Q. S. (2014). Human CNS immune senescence and neurodegeneration. *Curr. Opin. Immunol.* 29, 93–96. doi: 10.1016/j.coi.2014.05.005

Suenaga, J., Hu, X., Pu, H., Shi, Y., Hassan, S. H., Xu, M., et al. (2015). White matter injury and microglia/macrophage polarization are strongly linked with age-related long-term deficits in neurological function after stroke. *Exp. Neurol.* 272, 109–119. doi: 10.1016/j.expneurol.2015.03.021

Tai, L. M., Ghura, S., Koster, K. P., Liakaite, V., Maienschein-Cline, M., Kanabar, P., et al. (2015). APOE-modulated Abeta-induced neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease: current landscape, novel data, and future perspective. *J. Neurochem.* 133, 465–488. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13072

Tai, L. M., Koster, K. P., Luo, J., Lee, S. H., Wang, Y. T., Collins, N. C., et al. (2014). Amyloid-beta pathology and APOE genotype modulate retinoid X receptor agonist activity in vivo. *J. Biol. Chem.* 289, 30538–30555. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M114.600833

Tang, M. -X., Jacobs, D., Stern, Y., Marder, K., Schofield, P., Gurland, B., et al. (1996). Effect of oestrogen during menopause on risk and age at onset of Alzheimer's disease. *Lancet* 348, 429–432. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(96)03356-9

Tang, Y., Purkayastha, S., and Cai, D. (2015). Hypothalamic microinflammation: a common basis of metabolic syndrome and aging. *Trends Neurosci.* 38, 36–44. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2014.10.002

Tapia-Gonzalez, S., Carrero, P., Pernia, O., Garcia-Segura, L. M., and Diz-Chaves, Y. (2008). Selective oestrogen receptor (ER) modulators reduce microglia reactivity in vivo after peripheral inflammation: potential role of microglial ERs. *J. Endocrinol.* 198, 219–230. doi: 10.1677/JOE-07-0294

Terwel, D., Steffensen, K. R., Verghese, P. B., Kummer, M. P., Gustafsson, J. A., Holtzman, D. M., et al. (2011). Critical role of astroglial apolipoprotein E and liver X receptor-alpha expression for microglial Abeta phagocytosis. *J. Neurosci.* 31, 7049–7059. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.6546-10.2011

Thal, L. J., Ferris, S. H., Kirby, L., Block, G. A., Lines, C. R., Yuen, E., et al. (2005). A randomized, double-blind, study of rofecoxib in patients with mild cognitive impairment. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 30, 1204–1215. doi: 10.1038/sj.npp.1300690

Toms, T. E., Smith, J. P., Panoulas, V. F., Blackmore, H., Douglas, K. M., and Kitas, G. D. (2012). Apolipoprotein E gene polymorphisms are strong predictors of inflammation and dyslipidemia in rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Rheumatol.* 39, 218–225. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.110683

Tutuncu, M., Tang, J., Zeid, N. A., Kale, N., Crusan, D. J., Atkinson, E. J., et al. (2013). Onset of progressive phase is an age dependent clinical milestone in multiple sclerosis. *Mult. Scler.* 19, 188–198. doi: 10.1177/1352458512451510

Ukkola, O., Kunnari, A., Jokela, M., Paivansalo, M., and Kesaniemi, Y. A. (2009). ApoE phenotype is associated with inflammatory markers in middle-aged subjects. *Inflamm. Res.* 58, 54–59. doi: 10.1007/s00011-008-8215-2

Ungar, L., Altmann, A., and Greicius, M. D. (2014). Apolipoprotein E, gender, and Alzheimer's disease: an overlooked, but potent and promising interaction. *Brain Imaging Behav.* 8, 262–273. doi: 10.1007/s11682-013-9272-x

Uri-Belapolsky, S., Shaish, A., Eliyahu, E., Grossman, H., Levi, M., Chuderland, D., et al. (2014). Interleukin-1 deficiency prolongs ovarian lifespan in mice. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 111, 12492–12497. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1323955111

Vadasz, Z., Haj, T., Kessel, A., and Toubi, E. (2013). Age-related autoimmunity. *BMC Med.* 11:94. doi: 10.1186/1741-7015-11-94

Van Den Heuvel, C., Thornton, E., and Vink, R. (2007). Traumatic brain injury and Alzheimer's disease: a review. *Prog. Brain Res.* 161, 303–316. doi: 10.1016/S0079-6123(06)61021-2

Vandanmagsar, B., Youm, Y.-H., Ravussin, A., Galgani, J. E., Stadler, K., Mynatt, R. L., et al. (2011). The NALP3/NLRP3 inflammasome instigates obesity-induced autoinflammation and insulin resistance. *Nat. Med.* 17, 179–188. doi: 10.1038/nm.2279

VanGuilder, H. D., Bixler, G. V., Brucklacher, R. M., Farley, J. A., Yan, H., Warrington, J. P., et al. (2011). Concurrent hippocampal induction of MHC II pathway components and glial activation with advanced aging is not correlated with cognitive impairment. *J. Neuroinflammation* 8:138. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-8-138

Vegeto, E., Benedusi, V., and Maggi, A. (2008). Estrogen anti-inflammatory activity in brain: a therapeutic opportunity for menopause and neurodegenerative diseases. *Front. Neuroendocrinol.* 29, 507–519. doi: 10.1016/j.yfrne.2008.04.001

Vitek, M. P., Brown, C. M., and Colton, C. A. (2009). APOE genotype-specific differences in the innate immune response. *Neurobiol. Aging* 30, 1350–1360. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2007.11.014

Vlad, S. C., Miller, D. R., Kowall, N. W., and Felson, D. T. (2008). Protective effects of NSAIDs on the development of Alzheimer disease. *Neurology* 70, 1672–1677. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000311269.57716.63

von Bernhardi, R., Eugenin-Von Bernhardi, L., and Eugenin, J. (2015). Microglial cell dysregulation in brain aging and neurodegeneration. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 7:124. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2015.00124

Walsh, J. G., Muruve, D. A., and Power, C. (2014). Inflammasomes in the CNS. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 15, 84–97. doi: 10.1038/nrn3638

Wilson, R. S., Leurgans, S. E., Boyle, P. A., and Bennett, D. A. (2011). Cognitive decline in prodromal Alzheimer disease and mild cognitive impairment. *Arch. Neurol.* 68, 351–356. doi: 10.1001/archneurol.2011.31

Wirz, K. T., Keitel, S., Swaab, D. F., Verhaagen, J., and Bossers, K. (2014). Early molecular changes in Alzheimer disease: can we catch the disease in its presymptomatic phase? *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 38, 719–740. doi: 10.3233/JAD-130920

Wotton, C. J., and Goldacre, M. J. (2017). Associations between specific autoimmune diseases and subsequent dementia: retrospective record-linkage cohort study, UK. *J. Epidemiol. Commun. Health* 71, 576–583. doi: 10.1136/jech-2016-207809

Xiang, Z., Haroutunian, V., Ho, L., Purohit, D., and Pasinetti, G. M. (2006). Microglia activation in the brain as inflammatory biomarker of Alzheimer's disease neuropathology and clinical dementia. *Dis. Markers* 22, 95–102. doi: 10.1155/2006/276239

Xie, F., Zhang, J. C., Fu, H., and Chen, J. (2013). Age-related decline of myelin proteins is highly correlated with activation of astrocytes and microglia in the rat CNS. *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 32, 1021–1028. doi: 10.3892/ijmm.2013.1486

Xu, J., and Ikezu, T. (2009). The comorbidity of HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders and Alzheimer's disease: a foreseeable medical challenge in post-HAART Era. *J. Neuroimmune Pharmacol.* 4, 200–212. doi: 10.1007/s11481-008-9136-0

Yao, J., Hamilton, R. T., Cadenas, E., and Brinton, R. D. (2010). Decline in mitochondrial bioenergetics and shift to ketogenic profile in brain during reproductive senescence. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1800, 1121–1126. doi: 10.1016/j.bbagen.2010.06.002

Yasui, T., Maegawa, M., Tomita, J., Miyatani, Y., Yamada, M., Uemura, H., et al. (2007). Changes in serum cytokine concentrations during the menopausal transition. *Maturitas* 56, 396–403. doi: 10.1016/j.maturitas.2006.11.002

Yin, F., Yao, J., Sancheti, H., Feng, T., Melcangi, R. C., Morgan, T. E., et al. (2015). The perimenopausal aging transition in the female rat brain: decline in bioenergetic systems and synaptic plasticity. *Neurobiol. Aging* 36, 2282–2295. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2015.03.013

Youm, Y. H., Grant, R. W., Mccabe, L. R., Albarado, D. C., Nguyen, K. Y., Ravussin, A., et al. (2013). Canonical Nlrp3 inflammasome links systemic low-grade inflammation to functional decline in aging. *Cell Metab.* 18, 519–532. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2013.09.010

Youm, Y. H., Kanneganti, T. D., Vandanmagsar, B., Zhu, X., Ravussin, A., Adijiang, A., et al. (2012). The Nlrp3 inflammasome promotes age-related thymic demise and immunosenescence. *Cell Rep.* 1, 56–68. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2011.11.005

Youm, Y. H., Nguyen, K. Y., Grant, R. W., Goldberg, E. L., Bodogai, M., Kim, D., et al. (2015). The ketone metabolite beta-hydroxybutyrate blocks NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated inflammatory disease. *Nat. Med.* 21, 263–269. doi: 10.1038/nm.3804

Yun, Y. W., Kweon, S. S., Choi, J. S., Rhee, J. A., Lee, Y. H., Nam, H. S., et al. (2015). APOE polymorphism is associated with c-reactive protein levels but not with white blood cell count: dong-gu study and namwon study. *J. Korean Med. Sci.* 30, 860–865. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2015.30.7.860

Zandi, P. P., Carlson, M. C., Plassman, B. L., Welsh-Bohmer, K. A., Mayer, L. S., Steffens, D. C., et al. (2002). Hormone replacement therapy and incidence of Alzheimer disease in older women: the Cache County Study. *JAMA* 288, 2123–2129. doi: 10.1001/jama.288.17.2123

Zhang, G., Li, J., Purkayastha, S., Tang, Y., Zhang, H., Yin, Y., et al. (2013). Hypothalamic programming of systemic ageing involving IKK-beta, NF-kappaB and GnRH. *Nature* 497, 211–216. doi: 10.1038/nature12143

Zhao, J., Jiang, C. Q., Lam, T. H., Liu, B., Cheng, K. K., Kavikondala, S., et al. (2014). Genetically predicted 17beta-estradiol and systemic inflammation in women: a separate-sample Mendelian randomisation analysis in the Guangzhou Biobank Cohort Study. *J. Epidemiol. Commun. Health* 68, 780–785. doi: 10.1136/jech-2013-203451

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

The reviewer AG and handling Editor declared their shared affiliation at the time of the review.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 04 December 2018
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00389

Protective Effect of Hydrogen on Sodium Iodate-Induced Age-Related Macular Degeneration in Mice

*Yanli Liu[1], Ruichan Li[1], Jing Xie[1], Jiehua Hu[2], Xudong Huang[3], Fu Ren[4] and Lihua Li[1]**

[1] Department of Cell Biology, Taizhou University, Taizhou, China, [2] Information Center, Logistics College, Naval University of Engineering, Tianjin, China, [3] Chemistry and Life College, Chengdu Normal University, Chengdu, China, [4] Biological Anthropology Institute, Jinzhou Medical University, Jinzhou, China

Oxidative stress is one of the main causes of AMD. Hydrogen has anti-oxidative stress and apoptotic effects on retinal injury. However, the effect of hydrogen on AMD is not clear. In this study, fundus radiography, OCT, and FFA demonstrated that HRW reduced the deposition of drusen-like structures in RPE layer, prevented retina from thinning and leakage of ocular fundus vasculature induced by $NaIO_3$. ERG analysis confirmed that HRW effectively reversed the decrease of a-wave and b-wave amplitude in $NaIO_3$-mice. Mechanistically, HRW greatly reduced the oxidative stress reaction through decreased MDA levels, increased SOD production, and decreased ROS content. The OGG1 expression was downregulated which is a marker of oxidative stress. Involvement of oxidative stress was confirmed using oxidative stress inhibitor ALCAR. Moreover, oxidative stress reaction was associated with expression of Sirt1 level and HRW significantly inhibited the downregulation of Sirt1 expression. This result was further confirmed with AICAR which restore Sirt1 expression and activity. In addition, $NaIO_3$-induced retinal damage was related to apoptosis via caspase 8 and caspase 9, but not the caspase 3 pathways, which led to upregulation of Bax and p53, downregulation of Bcl-2, and increase in Jc-1-positive cells in mice. However, HRW effectively reversed these effects that apoptosis induced. These results suggest that HRW protects retinal functions against oxidative stress injury through inhibiting downregulation of Sirt1 and reducing retinal apoptosis. Therefore, we speculated that hydrogen administration is a promising treatment for AMD therapy.

Keywords: hydrogen, sirt1, oxidative stress, apoptosis, AMD

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Walter E. Müller, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Reviewed by:
Xue-Jun Sun, Second Military Medical University, China
Ramesh Kandimalla, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, United States

****Correspondence:***
Lihua Li
lilihua1018@sina.com

Received: *01 August 2018*
Accepted: *06 November 2018*
Published: *04 December 2018*

Citation:
Liu Y, Li R, Xie J, Hu J, Huang X, Ren F and Li L (2018) Protective Effect of Hydrogen on Sodium Iodate-Induced Age-Related Macular Degeneration in Mice. Front. Aging Neurosci. 10:389. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00389

Abbreviations: AICAR, 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide1-β-D-ribofuranoside; ALCAR, acetyl-L-carnitine; AMD, age-related macular degeneration; AMPK, AMP-activated protein kinase; ANOVA, analysis of variance; Bax, BCL2-associated X protein; Bcl-2, B-cell lymphoma-2; DHE, dihydroethidium; ECL, enhanced chemiluminescence; ERG, electroretinography; FFA, fundus fluorescein angiography; FOXOs, Forkhead box protein Os; H&E, hematoxylin and eosin; HRW, hydrogen-rich water; Jc-1, mitochondrial membrane potential assay kit with JC-1; LSD, least significant difference; MDA, malondialdehyde; $NaIO_3$, sodium iodate; OCT, optical correlation tomography; OGG1, 8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase; PBS, phosphate buffer saline; PCG1-α, receptor γ coactivator-1 α; PVDF, polyvinylidene difluoride membrane; ROS, reactive oxygen species; RPE, retinal pigment epithelium; SDS-PAGE, sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; SEM, standard error of the mean; Sirt1, silent information regulator 2 homolog 1; SOD, superoxide dismutase; TUNEL, TdT-mediated dUTP Nick-end labeling; VEGF, vascular endothelial growth factor.

INTRODUCTION

AMD is the leading cause of blindness in the elderly population (Syed et al., 2012). The prevalence of AMD gradually increases with age. About 11 million people in the America suffer from visual impairment due to AMD, with approximately 170 million people in the worldwide (Pennington and DeAngelis, 2016). AMD has also become an important cause of blindness in China due to the aging population. The pathogenesis of AMD is related to many factors, such as metabolic disorders, immunity, inflammation, oxidative stress, and so on. However, oxidative stress is one of the main causes of AMD (Hernández-Zimbrón et al., 2018). During the past few decades, although aggressive and combined treatment regimens, including drugs targeting VEGF receptors, laser coagulation, gene therapy, anti-oxidants, and so on, have been used, the rate of blindness is still increasing (Holz et al., 2014; Rakoczy, 2017; Hernández-Zimbrón et al., 2018). Therefore, developing novel therapeutic agents with less toxicity and understanding their molecular mechanisms are necessary for improving AMD outcomes.

Hydrogen as a reducing agent has therapeutic effects for the reduction of oxidative stress, inflammation, and apoptosis (Xie et al., 2012; Xin et al., 2014; Shao et al., 2016; Lin et al., 2017). For example, hydrogen improves oxidant stress-induced organic injury, including acute kidney injury (Du et al., 2016), acute hepatic failure (Sun et al., 2011), chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (Liu Z. et al., 2017), and spinal cord injury (Ge et al., 2017) in rodents. Moreover, it can delay the progress of some diseases, such as diabetes and hypertension (Takeuchi et al., 2015; Guo et al., 2017). In the eye, several laboratories have shown that hydrogen exerts a neuroprotective effect on retinal ganglion cells and on retinal injury induced by light (Tian et al., 2013) in mice. For AMD studies, $NaIO_3$ is used to induce oxidative stress and results in retinal function injury to mimic the characteristics of clinical AMD (Zieger and Punzo, 2016; Berkowitz et al., 2017). However, it remains unclear whether hydrogen has similar effects on AMD.

Sirt1 is a nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent protein deacetylase, which has been frequently reported to be involved in neuroprotection, cell apoptosis, cell senescence, oxidative stress, and other processes by deacetylating downstream targets (Balaiya et al., 2017). Sirt1 regulates a variety of transcription factors, including p53, FOXOs, PCG1-α, and so on (Luo et al., 2001; Brunet et al., 2004). Moreover, Sirt1 is also considered a longevity molecule to prevent against age-related diseases (Tissenbaum and Guarente, 2001; Bjørklund et al., 2018). In the eye of the rodent, immunostaining from several laboratories showed Sirt1 expression in the outer nuclear layer, inner nuclear layer, and ganglion cell layer of the retina (Jaliffa et al., 2009). Activation of Sirt1 promotes the resistance of neurons to oxidative stress and blocks damage to retinal neurons (Zeng et al., 2016). Additionally, there is more recent experimental evidence indicating that Sirt1 can directly bind to p53 to promote cell survival under stress by specifically repressing the p53-dependent apoptotic response (Brunet et al., 2004). Thus, the activation of Sirt1 may have a beneficial retinal protective effect by reducing intracellular oxidative stress and apoptosis (Zheng and Lu, 2016; Hou et al., 2017; Li et al., 2017a,b; Yao et al., 2018).

The purpose of this study was to investigate the protective role of hydrogen in AMD mice. We observed mouse fundus, retinal structure and function, as well as Sirt1 expression following hydrogen administration. We also tested the hypothesis that hydrogen can regulate retinal oxidative stress reactions and apoptosis pathways. These results suggest that hydrogen is promising treatment in AMD therapy.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

HRW Production

Briefly, HRW was obtained by placing a metallic magnesium stick into drinking water [$Mg + 2H_2O \rightarrow Mg(OH)_2 + H_2$] and hydrogen final concentration was 0.55∼0.65 mM. The magnesium stick contained 99.9% pure metallic magnesium and natural stones in a polypropylene and ceramic container (Nakao et al., 2010).

Animals

Healthy 8- to 10-week-old C57BL/6 male mice were purchased from the Beijing Vital River Laboratory Animal Technology Co., Ltd. (Beijing, China). The mice were maintained in a specific pathogen-free grade animal facility under a 12-h light–dark cycle. All procedures were approved by the Committee on Animal Research of Jinzhou Medical University and followed the ARRIVE guidelines pertaining to animal experimentation. $NaIO_3$ (Macklin, Shanghai, China) as an inorganic substance and induced retinal damage is currently recognized as an ideal animal model for AMD research (Kannan and Hinton, 2014). The tail vein injection of $NaIO_3$ to mice can cause oxidative stress reaction in the retina, which induces mice macular degeneration, which is similar to clinical AMD (Wang et al., 2014; Chowers et al., 2017).

Mice were randomly divided into three groups: control group, $NaIO_3$ group, and hydrogen group. Mice in the hydrogen group were given HRW (0.1 ml/g/day, intragastric administration three times daily) by gavage for 7 days prior to a tail vein injection with $NaIO_3$ at a dose of 20 mg/kg, and then HRW treatment continued for 5 days. The vehicle-treated control mice received an equal volume of 0.9% physiological saline.

ALCAR is an inhibitor of oxidative stress (Morigi et al., 2015). To further confirm that hydrogen protects against retinal damage via inhibiting $NaIO_3$-induced oxidative stress, we injected intraperitoneally with ALCAR. In addition, AICAR acts as an agonist of AMPK, which activates Sirt1 after AMPK activation (Tao et al., 2017). To further confirm that hydrogen increases the expression of Sirt1 and protects against $NaIO_3$-induced retinal damage, we injected intraperitoneally with AICAR in $NaIO_3$ mice. So, another group of mice was randomized and pretreated with HRW for 7 days prior to an intraperitoneal injection of ALCAR (0.2 mg/g; Abcam, Cambridge, MA, USA) or AICAR (0.5 mg/g; Abcam), as described in previous studies (Morigi et al., 2015). Mice were then given a tail vein injection of $NaIO_3$

(20 mg/kg) followed by continued HRW administration for 5 days.

Fundus Photography and OCT Examination

After anesthesia with pentobarbital sodium (65 mg/kg) (Yang et al., 2012), fundus photography images were obtained using a retinal imaging system (MicrolV, Phoenix, AZ, United States). OCT images centered on the optic papilla were acquired from anesthetized animals using an OCT system (ISOCT, Optoprobe, Canada).

FFA Assay

After anesthesia with pentobarbital sodium (65 mg/kg), sodium fluorescein (6 mg/kg) solution was injected intraperitoneally (Chung et al., 2017), and tropicamide was used. FFA examination was completed using an imaging system (OPTP-RIS, Optoprobe, Canada).

ERG Analysis

After 12 h of dark adaptation, mice were anesthetized with pentobarbital sodium (65 mg/kg), corneal surface anesthesia was completed with oxybuprocaine hydrochloride eye drops, and tropicamide was used to dilate the pupil. Mice were placed on the operating table. A circular corneal electrode was placed on the surface of the bilateral cornea of the mouse, and a needle-shaped stainless-steel reference electrode was inserted subcutaneously behind the ear of the mouse. A needle-shaped ground electrode punctured the subcutaneous end of the mouse tail (Zhou et al., 2014). The above operation was performed under dark red light. After the baseline stabilized on the display screen, the amplitude changes of the a-wave and b-wave of 3.0 cd.s.m^{-}2 ERG were recorded (ICR, Chongqing, China).

Western Blot Analysis

Tissue homogenates were prepared from retinas of each group after adding the tissue cleavage solution and centrifugation for 30 min at 4°C and 12,000 × *g*. The protein concentration was measured quantitatively with a BCA protein assay kit (P0010s; Beyotime; Shanghai, China). Equal amounts of protein (2 mg/ml) were separated on a 10% SDS-PAGE with an electrophoresis system. Then, the proteins were transferred to a PVDF membrane after electrophoresis and blocked with 1% fetal bovine serum and incubated in strips at 4°C with the following primary antibodies: anti-Sirt1 (ab12193; 1:1000; Abcam), anti-OGG1 (15125-1-AP; 1:1000; Proteintech; Chicago, IL, United States), anti-caspase 3 (ab44976; 1:1000; Abcam), anti-caspase 8 (ab25901; 1:1000; Abcam), anti-caspase 9 (9509S; 1:1000; CST; Massachusetts, United States), anti-P53 (ab131442; 1:1000; Abcam), anti-Bax (ab32503; 1:1000; Abcam), anti-Bcl-2 (ab32124; 1:1000; Abcam), PTG mouse anti-actin (66009-1-Ig; 1:2000; Proteintech; Chicago, IL, United States), and then with anti-rabbit and anti-mouse secondary antibodies (SA00001-2; SA00001-1; 1: 2000; Proteintech) for 2 h at room temperature. ECL emission (1705060; Bio-rad; Hercules, CA, United States) was used to visualize bands, and images were recorded through a gel imaging system. Images were scanned with ImageJ 4.0 software.

Detection of ROS Production in the Retina

ROS levels were measured using a DHE kit (s0063, Beyotime), according to previous studies (Song et al., 2016). Briefly, mouse eyeballs were fixed and then OCT-embedded. Frozen sections (5 μm) were incubated with DHE dye in a 37°C incubator for 30 min. DHE was incubated with a superoxide anion that results in conversion to the red fluorescent compound ethidium. Fluorescence microscopy under the same exposure conditions was used to observe retinal layer ROS content. In retinal sections, the percentage of the ROS area stained with red fluorescence was normalized to the total area examined and quantified with ImageJ 4.0 analysis software.

Jc-1 Detection of Mitochondrial Membrane Potential

The Jc-1 kit (c2006, Beyotime) was used for the detection of the mitochondrial membrane potential, according to a previous study (Mitter et al., 2014). Briefly, frozen tissue sections were incubated with a mixture of Jc-1 stain at 37°C for 20 min in an incubator. The membrane potential of the retina was measured using the same exposure conditions with a fluorescence microscope. The percentage of the apoptosis area stained with green fluorescence was normalized to the total area examined and quantified with ImageJ 4.0 software.

Oxidative Stress Levels Detected

Retina tissues were weighed and washed in PBS and then homogenized immediately in 10 volumes of PBS at 37°C. After centrifugation, supernatants were collected and stored at −80°C. The levels of activated SOD and oxidative stress product MDA were measured according to the instructions of the kit (A001-3, A003-1; Nanjing Jiancheng Bioengineering Institute, Nanjing, China). The absorbance was read on a microplate reader (Denley Dragon, Wellscan MK3, Thermo, Finland), and the concentrations were calculated based on a standardized curve.

Statistical Analysis

All data are expressed as the mean ± SEM, and one-way ANOVA was used to compare differences between the groups. The LSD test was used to compare multiple pairs of means. Comparison between two groups was done with a *t*-test. $P < 0.05$ was considered statistically significant.

RESULTS

HRW Has Protective Effects on $NaIO_3$-Induced Retinal Damage

To assess the protective effect of HRW treatment on $NaIO_3$-induced retinal damage in mice, we performed eye functional examinations in $NaIO_3$ mice with or without HRW treatment. Fundus photography revealed a large number of yellow-white,

drusen-like structures in the fundus of $NaIO_3$-treated mice. We observed a significant reduction in yellow-white deposits on the fundus after HRW treatment (**Figure 1A**). By OCT, we found that the RPE layer of mice in the $NaIO_3$ group developed a large number of high reflex zones and the retina became thin (**Figure 1B**). However, HRW prevented retinal thinning and reduced the number of high reflex zones in the RPE layer in mice that received HRW-treatment (**Figure 1C**, $P < 0.01$). To further confirm the damage of $NaIO_3$ to the retina, we examined the retinal vascular integrity. The results of the FFA assay showed that retinal blood vessel leakage appeared in $NaIO_3$-treated mice (**Figure 1D**), but the retinal leakage area in HRW-treated mice was much smaller than that in $NaIO_3$ mice (**Figure 1E**, $P < 0.01$). These results confirm the protective effect of HRW on retinal injury.

Studies have shown that $NaIO_3$ can damage RPE cells and retinal visual function (Zieger and Punzo, 2016). We assessed the effect of HRW on retinal function using an ERG assay in mice. The a-wave reflects the function of the cone cells and the rod cells, and the b-wave represents the function of the bipolar cells. In the dark-adapted 3.0 ERG, a- and b-wave amplitudes were significantly increased in the HRW-treated mice compared to those in the $NaIO_3$ mice, reflecting the recovery of visual function in HRW-treated mice and the resistance to $NaIO_3$-induced functional visual damage by HRW (**Figure 2**; $P < 0.05$). This result suggested that HRW can protect the retina from $NaIO_3$-induced damage in mice.

HRW Reduces the Oxidative Stress Reaction in the Mouse Retina After $NaIO_3$ Treatment

The mechanism of $NaIO_3$-induced retinal damage is associated with oxidative stress, but whether the protective effect of HRW on the retina is through a reduction in oxidative stress was examined. First, we detected $NaIO_3$-induced retinal damage with H&E staining. It clearly showed that a large amount of melanin deposition appears in the RPE layer retinas from $NaIO_3$ mice compared to retinas from control mice. The amount of the black sediment on the retina in HRW-treated mice is greatly reduced compared to the amount in $NaIO_3$ mice (**Figure 3A**). Moreover, the retinal layers in $NaIO_3$ mice were thinner than those of the control mice. However, HRW prevents retinal thinning (**Figure 3B**, $P < 0.01$). In addition, the thickness of the outer nuclear layer in $NaIO_3$ mice is significantly reduced compared to

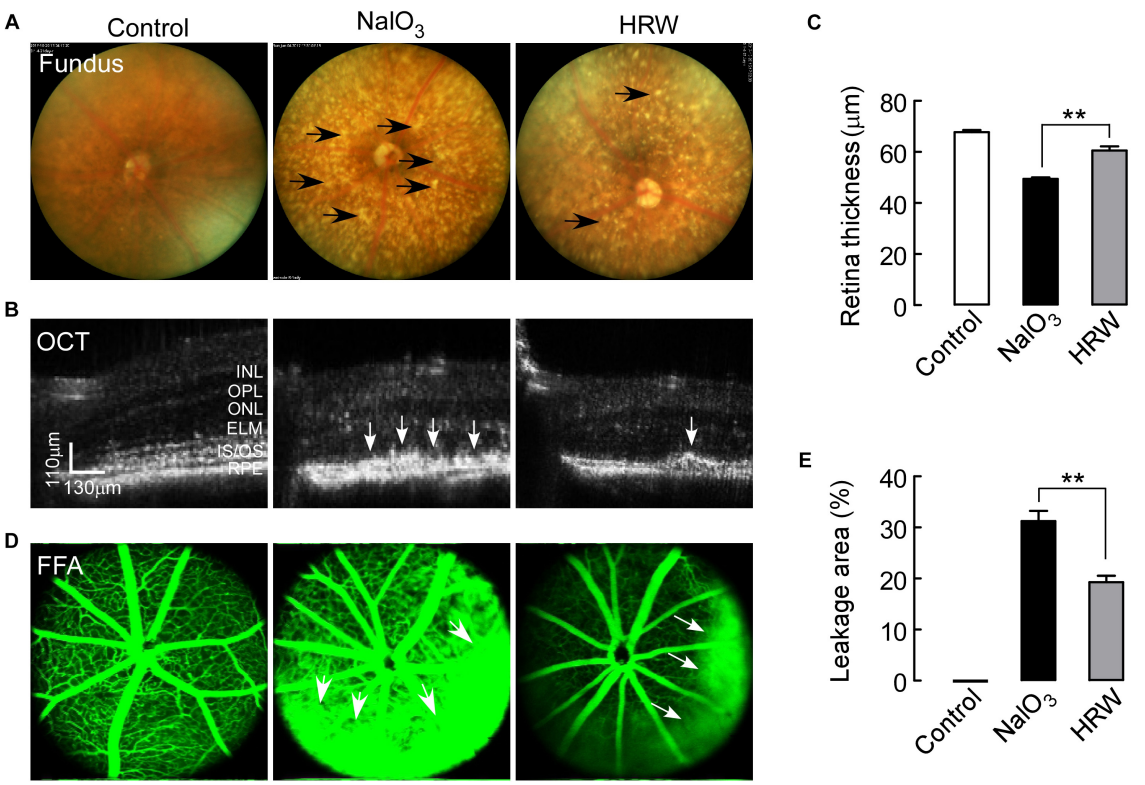


FIGURE 1 | Effects of HRW on $NaIO_3$-induced fundus and retinal impairment in mice. After cotreatment with HRW (0.1 ml/g/day, i.g.) and $NaIO_3$ (20 mg/kg, i.v.) for 12 days, retinas were evaluated with the fundus photography, OCT examination, and FFA examination. **(A)** Representative images of fundus photography. The black arrow represents yellow-white, drusen-like structures. **(B)** Representative images of OCT in the mouse retina and **(C)** quantification of retinal thickness. White arrows indicate areas of hyperreflexia in the RPE area. **(D)** Representative images of FFA and **(E)** quantification of the leakage area. White arrowheads represent the leaking area. RPE, retinal pigment epithelium; IS/OS, inner segment/outer segment; ONL, outer nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer; INL, inner nuclear layer. Values are presented as the mean ± SEM, $n = 5$, $^{**}P < 0.01$ vs. the $NaIO_3$ group.

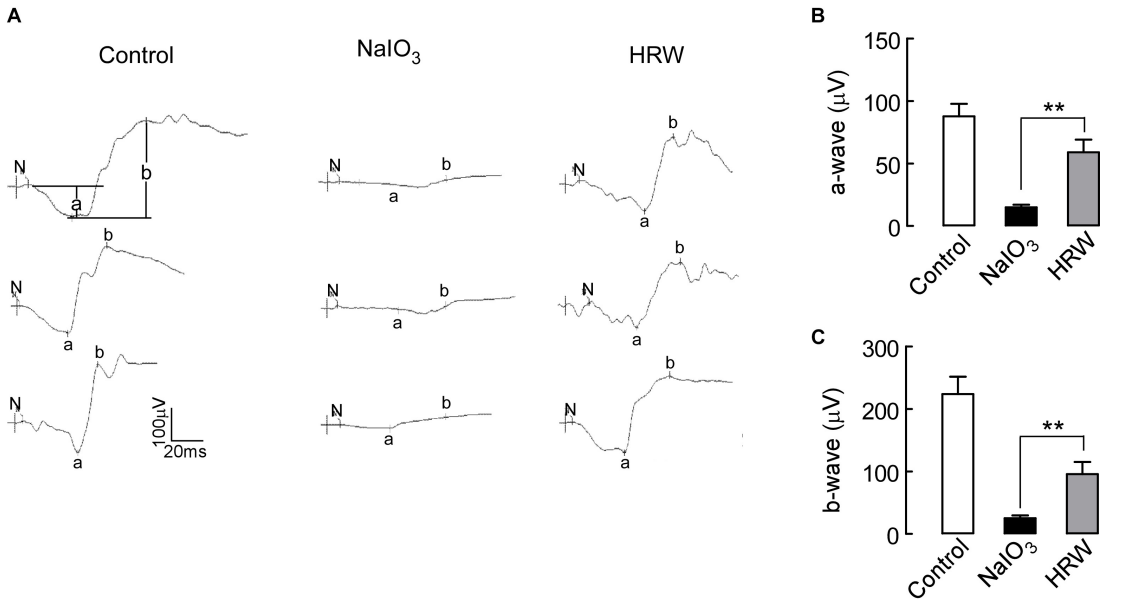


FIGURE 2 | Effects of HRW on $NaIO_3$-induced visual function impairment in mice. **(A)** ERG map of dark adaptation 3.0 in control, $NaIO_3$, and HRW groups. N represents the start of stimulation, a represents the amplitude of the a-wave, and b represents the b-wave amplitude. **(B,C)** Quantification of the a-wave and b-wave amplitudes, respectively. Values are presented as the mean ± SEM, $n = 10$, $^{**}P < 0.01$ vs. the $NaIO_3$ group.

that in control mice (**Figure 3C**, $P < 0.01$), which indicated that $NaIO_3$ caused retinal injury. In addition, we assessed the toxic effect of $NaIO_3$ on the liver using H&E staining. No changes were observed in liver sections between the three groups (**Figure 3D**), suggesting that $NaIO_3$ selectively damages the eyeball.

Next, we observed the oxidative stress reaction in the retina. As **Figure 4A** shows, HRW significantly increased the activity of the oxidative stress inhibitory enzyme SOD, whereas it decreased MDA content in $NaIO_3$ mice. To further confirm this result, we examined the expression level of OGG1, an oxidative stress marker protein, in the retina. The expression of OGG1 in $NaIO_3$ mice is greatly increased compared to control expression. However, HRW significantly reduced the $NaIO_3$-induced increase in OGG1 expression (**Figure 4B**; $P < 0.05$). DHE staining, which reflects the ROS content in the retina, showed a marked decrease in red fluorescence of ROS-stained retinal tissue in HRW-treated mice compared to the retinas of $NaIO_3$ mice (**Figure 4C**; $P < 0.01$). These results suggest that HRW can attenuate the oxidative stress reaction by $NaIO_3$-induction in the mouse retina.

HRW Inhibits Downregulation of Oxidative Stress-Induced Sirt1 in Mice

Sirt1 plays an important role in various retinal diseases, including anti-oxidant and anti-apoptotic effects in mice (Han et al., 2017). In this study, we assessed whether HRW reduced the oxidative stress reaction through the regulation of Sirt1 expression. Western blotting indicated that Sirt1 expression was significantly downregulated in $NaIO_3$ mice, and HRW treatment reversed the $NaIO_3$-induced downregulation of Sirt1 expression (**Figure 5A**; $P < 0.05$).

We next tested whether HRW inhibits the downregulation of Sirt1 through a reduction in oxidative stress. Mice were injected with ALCAR, an inhibitor of oxidative stress, before $NaIO_3$ treatment, and then we measured Sirt1 and OGG1 expression. We found that ALCAR significantly reduced the $NaIO_3$-induced downregulation of Sirt1 and increased OGG1 expression in the mouse retina (**Figure 5B**; $P < 0.01$). These results confirm that HRW indeed inhibits the downregulation of Sirt1 expression by decreasing oxidative stress.

In addition, we further analyzed whether HRW protects $NaIO_3$-induced retinal damage through the regulation of Sirt1 expression. Mice were treated with the Sirt1 indirect activator AICAR prior to $NaIO_3$ administration. We found that AICAR treatment significantly increased the expression of Sirt1 in $NaIO_3$ mice (**Figure 5C**; $P < 0.01$). At the same time, we measured the expression of OGG1. AICAR could also inhibit the $NaIO_3$-induced OGG1 upregulation (**Figure 5C**; $P < 0.01$), suggesting that HRW could inhibit the downregulation of oxidative stress-induced Sirt1 expression.

HRW Inhibits $NaIO_3$-Induced Apoptosis Through the Regulation of Sirt1 Expression in the Mouse Retina

Studies have shown that $NaIO_3$ induces retinal damage by activating the pathway of apoptosis (Jaliffa et al., 2009; Balmer et al., 2015; Zeng et al., 2016). We first examined apoptosis in the retina of $NaIO_3$ mice. TUNEL staining showed that TUNEL-positive cells (green) were mainly concentrated in the outer nuclear layer of the retina in the $NaIO_3$ mice. HRW greatly decreased the number of TUNEL-positive cells

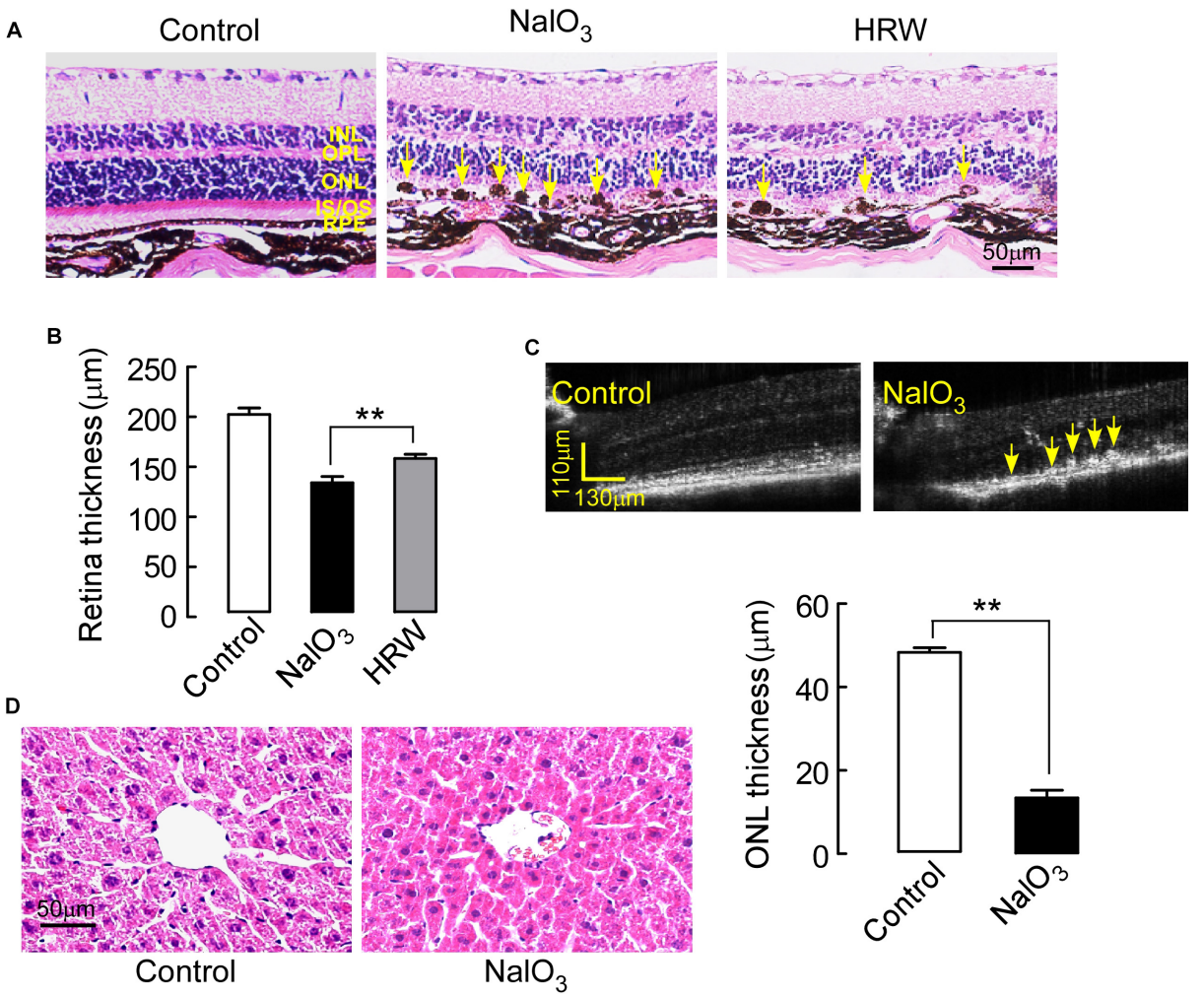


FIGURE 3 | Effects of HRW on $NaIO_3$-induced retinal morphological impairment in mice. Mouse eyeballs were harvested after cotreatment with HRW and $NaIO_3$ for 12 days. **(A)** Representative images of H&E-stained eyeball sections from control and $NaIO_3$ mice treated with or without HRW. Yellow arrows indicate drusen-like melanin depositions in the RPE layer. **(B)** Quantitative analysis of retinal thickness via H&E-stained eyeball sections. The values are expressed as the mean ± SEM, $n = 10$. **(C)** Representative images of OCT in the mouse retina in control and $NaIO_3$ groups. Yellow arrows point toward areas of hyperreflexia in the RPE. **(D)** H&E staining of the liver after 5 days of $NaIO_3$ injection. $n = 5$, $^{**}P < 0.01$ vs. the $NaIO_3$ group.

in the retina (**Figure 6B**; $P < 0.01$). Further, we analyzed the expression of apoptosis pathway-related proteins in the mouse retina. However, no change was observed in the expression of caspase 3 between mice in all groups ($P > 0.05$). HRW significantly reduced the expression of caspase 8 ($P < 0.01$), caspase 9 (**Figure 6A**; $P < 0.01$), p53, and Bax, whereas it increased Bcl-2 expression (**Figure 6C**; $P < 0.01$) in $NaIO_3$ mice. Additionally, Jc-1 can be used to detect early apoptosis by indicating changes in the mitochondrial membrane potential (Wang et al., 2015). As shown in **Figure 6D**, early apoptotic cells (green) are abundantly apparent in the retina of $NaIO_3$ mice, and the green fluorescence intensity of Jc-1-staining in HRW-treated mice is significantly decreased ($P < 0.01$). These results suggest that HRW could inhibit $NaIO_3$-induced retinal apoptosis via caspase 8 and caspase 9 apoptotic pathways.

Sirt1 has anti-apoptotic and anti-oxidative stress effects in the rat (Yang et al., 2013; Qi et al., 2015). To demonstrate the anti-apoptotic effect of Sirt1, we examined the expression of apoptosis-related regulators after administration of the Sirt1 indirect agonist AICAR in mice. AICAR significantly inhibited the expression of caspase 8, caspase 9, p53, and Bax, but increased the expression of Bcl-2 in $NaIO_3$ mice (**Figure 6E**; $P < 0.01$). These results confirm that HRW has an anti-apoptotic effect through the increase of Sirt1 expression in $NaIO_3$-induced retinal damage.

In addition, we further determined the relationship between oxidative stress and apoptosis using an inhibitor of oxidative stress in $NaIO_3$ mice. After mice were given ALCAR, we examined the expression of proapoptotic proteins (caspase 8, caspase 9, p53, and Bax) and the anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-2. ALCAR significantly inhibited the upregulation of proapoptotic

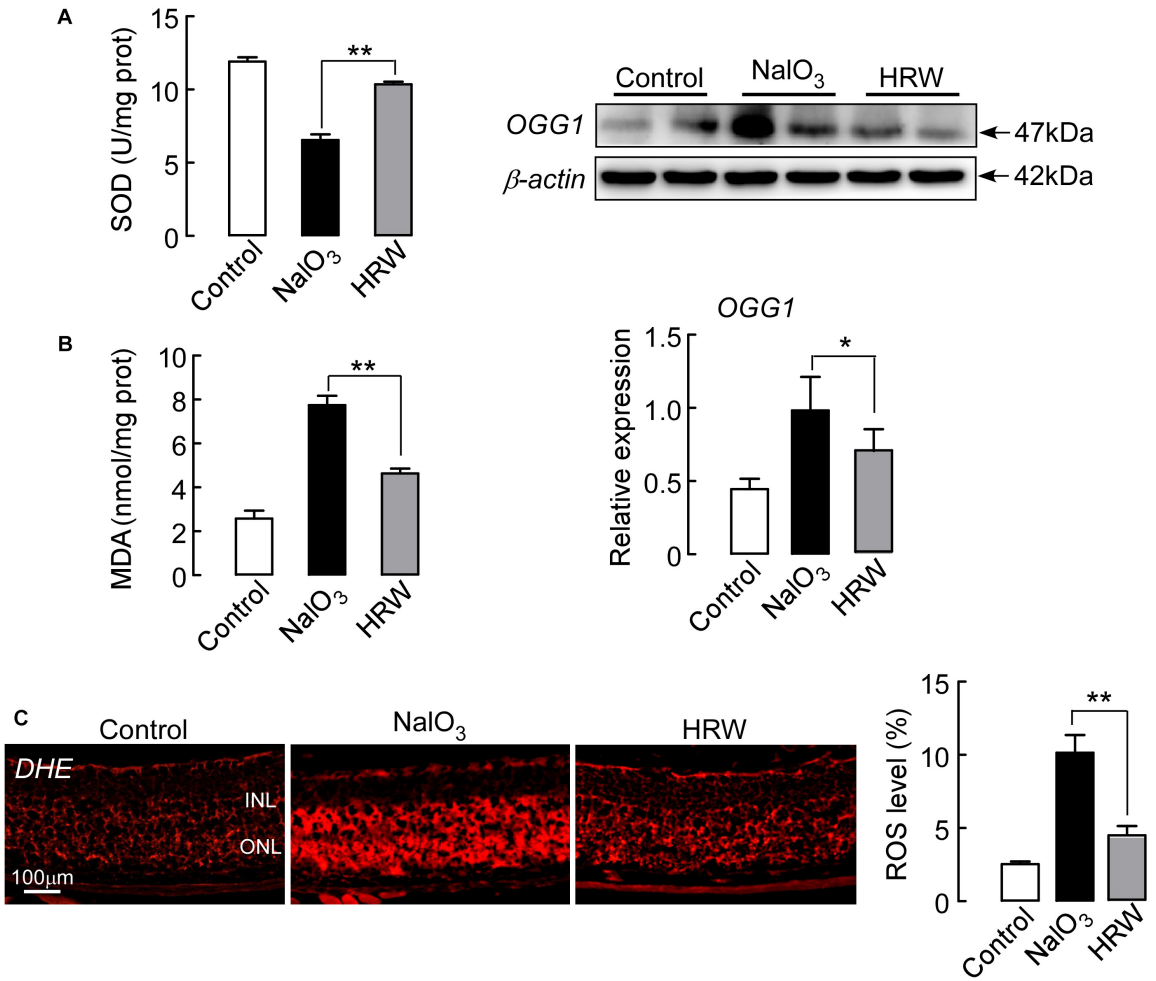


FIGURE 4 | Effect of HRW on $NaIO_3$-exerted retinal oxidative stress in mice. Retinal tissue collection after cotreatment with HRW and $NaIO_3$ for 12 days. **(A)** The level of SOD and MDA in the retina was analyzed by SOD and MDA kits. **(B)** Representative blots and densitometry data of OGG1 expression in the retinas from $NaIO_3$ mice with and without HRW treatment. **(C)** The activity of ROS was measured by DHE staining, the red staining is positive for ROS content. Data represent the mean ± SEM of three independent experiments, $n = 3$, $^*P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$ vs. the $NaIO_3$ group.

protein expression and downregulation of Bcl-2 protein in $NaIO_3$ mice (**Figure 6F**; $P < 0.01$). These results suggest that HRW could effectively inhibit the downregulation of Sirt1 expression through antioxidative stress and has a further antiapoptotic effect on $NaIO_3$-induced retinal injury.

DISCUSSION

Previous studies have indicated that hydrogen has ideal therapeutic effects for oxidant stress and inflammation (Xin et al., 2014; Lin et al., 2017). Although some studies have demonstrated the anti-apoptosis and anti-oxidative stress effects of hydrogen on light-induced retinal injury in the rodent (Takeuchi et al., 2015), the effect of hydrogen on AMD is still unknown. In the present study, we investigated the retinal protective effects and mechanisms of action of hydrogen in $NaIO_3$-induced mice. Our data demonstrated that HRW could reduce retinal damage through a decreased oxidative stress reaction and inhibit the $NaIO_3$-induced downregulation of Sirt1 expression (**Figures 4**, **5A**). Involvement of oxidative stress and the Sirt1 protein was confirmed using the oxidative stress inhibitor ALCAR and the Sirt1 activator AICAR (**Figures 5B,C**). Moreover, HRW inhibits apoptosis via the caspase 8 and 9 pathways, but not the caspase 3 pathway, in $NaIO_3$ mice retinas (**Figure 6**). Interestingly, we found that the injury of $NaIO_3$ is tissue selective and $NaIO_3$ mouse liver sections did not display a significant toxic effect with H&E staining (**Figure 3**).

HRW can improve the quality of human life and prevent the occurrence of diseases (Mizuno et al., 2018). HRW also can protect the retina from injury in eye diseases in rats (Qi et al., 2015; Chen et al., 2016). We investigated the protective effect of HRW in AMD mice. After mice were given HRW and $NaIO_3$, through fundus photography and OCT we found that HRW reduced the deposition of yellow-white, drusen-like structures induced by $NaIO_3$ and prevented the thinning of the retina

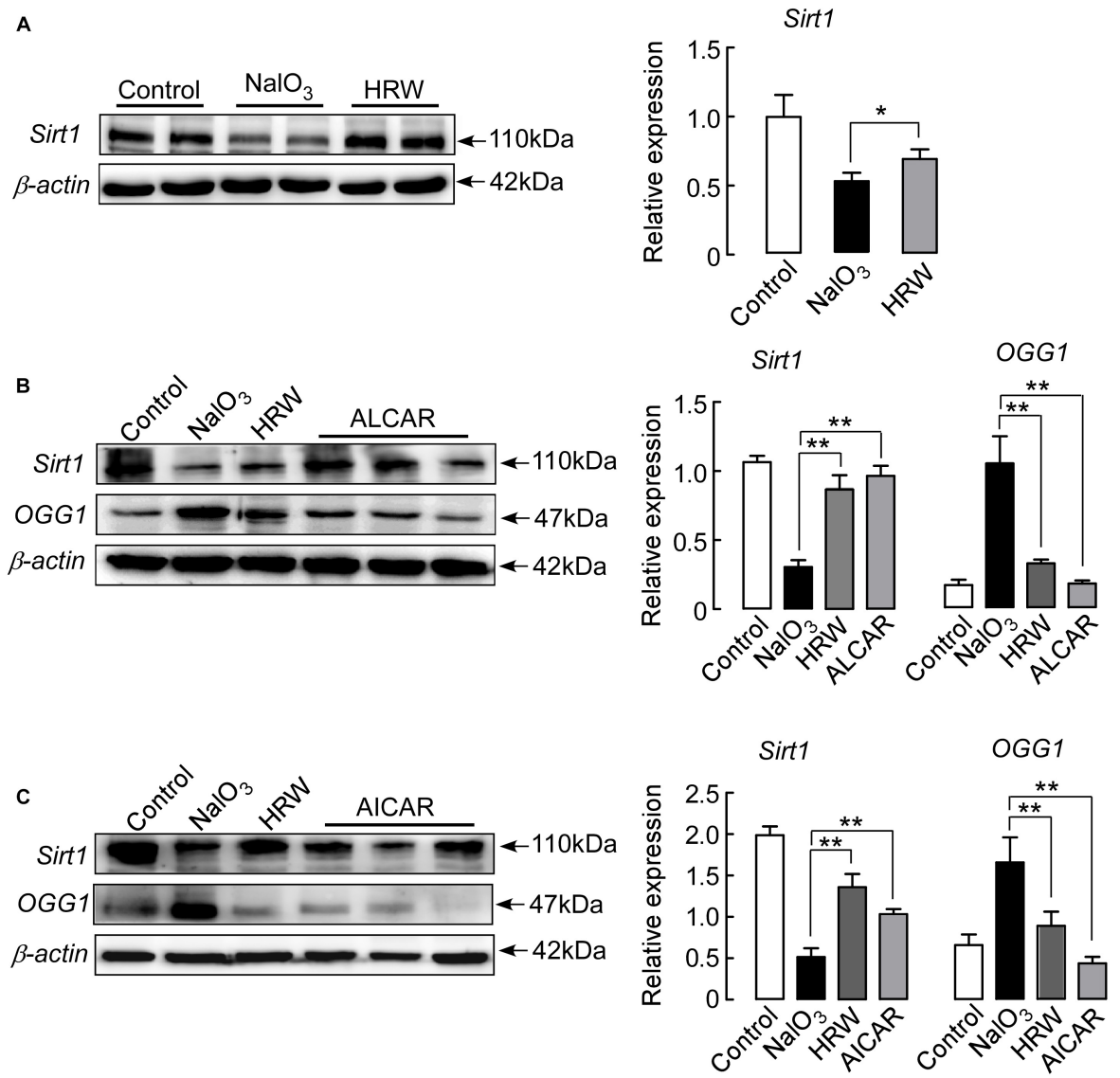


FIGURE 5 | HRW upregulates Sirt1 expression in the retina by inhibiting oxidative stress. **(A)** Representative blots and quantitative analysis of Sirt1 protein expression at 5 days after $NaIO_3$ injection. Mice were pretreated with ALCAR (0.2 mg/g, i.p.) **(B)** or AICAR (0.5 mg/g, i.p.) **(C)** before $NaIO_3$ injection. The expression of Sirt1 and OGG1 were measured by Western blotting. Data represent the mean ± SEM of three independent experiments, $n = 3$–6, $^*P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$ vs. the $NaIO_3$ group.

(**Figures 1A,B**). Consistently, it reduced the degree of retinal degeneration. We further found that HRW reduced the area of fundus leakage induced by $NaIO_3$ and maintained the integrity of fundus vessels (**Figure 1D**). Further, when we observed the retinal function by ERG, we found that HRW increased the survival of rod and cone cells and reversed the degree of visual function impairment by $NaIO_3$ (**Figure 2**).

Oxidative stress is one of the many factors in the pathogenesis of AMD (Hernández-Zimbrón et al., 2018). $NaIO_3$ induces retinal injury through oxidative stress (Kannan and Hinton, 2014; Berkowitz et al., 2017). As hydroxyl radicals, hydrogen can combine with excess oxygen free radicals, causing inhibition of the oxidative stress reaction by decreasing MDA content and upregulating SOD (Wu et al., 2017). There is growing evidence that hydrogen plays important roles in ROS reduction (Liu et al., 2014). After administration of $NaIO_3$, the RPE layer of the retina became thinner or even ruptured. There was a large amount of black deposits, similar to drusen, between the RPE layer and Bruch's membrane (**Figure 3A**). The ONL membrane and the overall thickness of the retina were decreased (**Figure 3C**). HRW can reduce retinal morphological damage induced by $NaIO_3$ (**Figure 3B**). The index of oxidative stress showed that HRW decreased the content of MDA in oxidative stress products and prevented the decrease of SOD activity with the oxidative stress inhibitor after $NaIO_3$ treatment (**Figure 4A**). In addition, we observed the amount of ROS induced by $NaIO_3$ was reduced

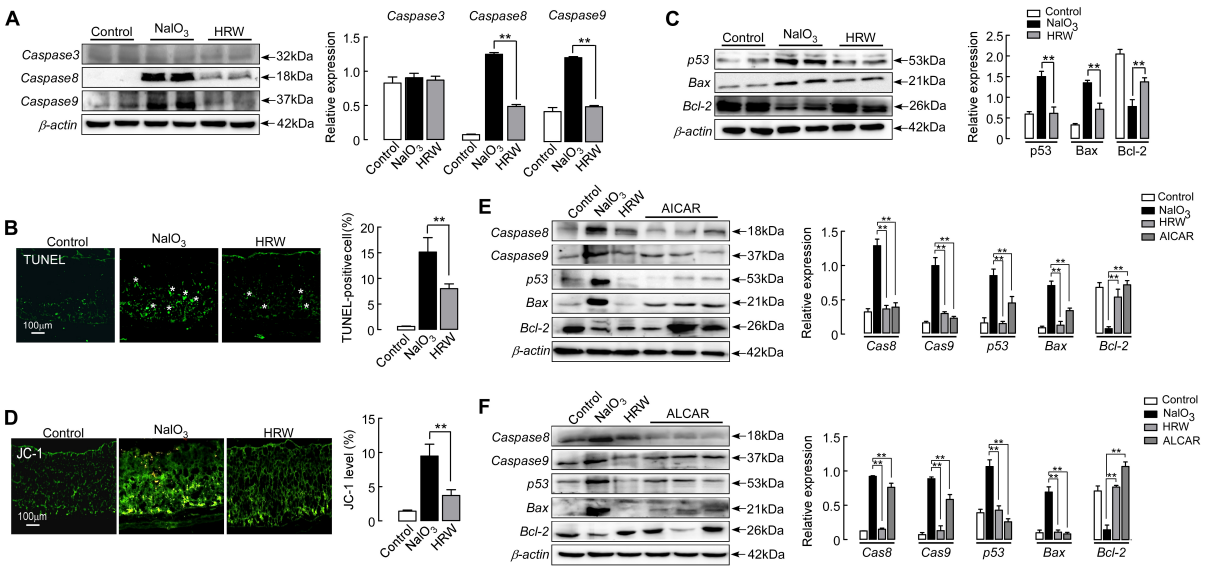


FIGURE 6 | HRW reduces apoptosis in the retina by upregulating Sirt1. **(A)** Representative blot and quantitative analysis of caspase 3, caspase 8, and caspase 9 protein expression levels at 5 days after $NaIO_3$ injection with or without HRW administration. **(B)** Representative images of TUNEL-stained retinal sections from control and $NaIO_3$ mice with or without HRW administration. TUNEL-positive cells are shown by asterisks. Data represent the mean ± SEM of three independent experiments. $n = 10$. **(C)** Representative blot and the quantitative analysis of protein expression for p53, Bax, and Bcl-2 expression in the retina. $n = 4$. **(D)** Representative images of Jc-1-stained retinal sections and the quantification of green fluorescence intensity in retinal sections. $n = 5$. Representative Western blot and the quantitative analysis of caspase 8, caspase 9, p53, Bax, and Bcl-2 protein expression after ALCAR **(E)** or AICAR **(F)** injection in retinas from $NaIO_3$ mice. Values were presented as the mean ± SEM. $n = 3$–6, $^{**}P < 0.01$ vs. the $NaIO_3$ group.

by HRW because there was a decreased number of ROS-positive cell as shown by the fluorescent intensity of DHE staining in the retina (**Figure 4C**). Further, to determine that HRW can inhibit oxidative stress, we measured the expression of the oxidative stress marker protein OGG1. The results of our study showed that hydrogen significantly decreased oxidant levels induced by $NaIO_3$ (**Figure 4B**).

As a deacetylase, Sirt1 is closely related to apoptosis and oxidative stress (Chen et al., 2016). Sirt1 plays a protective role in regulating apoptosis in the retina. With increasing age, the expression of Sirt1 increases in the retina, thus increasing the resistance of the retina to the outside damage (Zeng and Yang, 2015). Hydrogen can activate Sirt1 and protect against damage from diseases, and hydrogen can inhibit oxidative stress and regulate the expression of Sirt1. In our studies, the expression of Sirt1 was downregulated by $NaIO_3$ administration (**Figure 5A**). However, HRW could elevate the expression of Sirt1 by inhibiting oxidative stress (**Figure 5B**). Furthermore, oxidative stress inhibitors and Sirt1 activators caused an increase in Sirt1 levels and decrease in OGG1 levels, suggesting that the antioxidant stress of HRW can prevent the downregulation of Sirt1 induced by $NaIO_3$ (**Figure 5C**). Our study indicated that hydrogen directly mediates the expression of Sirt1 by anti-oxidative stress.

Studies have shown that hydrogen inhibits apoptosis by activating Bcl-2 and inhibiting Bax and caspase 3 (He et al., 2016; Chen et al., 2017). Sirt1 inhibits apoptosis by upregulating the expression of Bax (Liu S. et al., 2017). Sirt1 can inhibit apoptosis by regulating the Bcl-2 family and caspase 3 (Gu et al., 2018). Some studies suggest that oxidative stress inhibits the activity of Sirt1 and then regulates p53-dependent apoptosis (He et al., 2017). In this study, we used TUNEL staining to demonstrate that HRW has an anti-apoptotic effect (**Figure 6B**). HRW also reduced the expression of caspase 8 and caspase 9 but did not affect caspase 3 expression (**Figure 6A**). Moreover, our studies further found that HRW decreased the expression of p53 and Bax, but increased the expression of Bcl-2 after $NaIO_3$ administration (**Figure 6C**), suggesting that the anti-apoptotic effect of hydrogen was through the caspase 8 and caspase 9 pathways. The measurement of the mitochondrial membrane potential also confirmed the role of the anti-apoptotic effect of HRW (**Figure 6D**). The HRW inhibition of apoptosis was mimicked by oxidative stress inhibitors and Sirt1 activators (**Figures 6E,F**). These results suggest that hydrogen could promote cell survival in the retina after oxidative stress, and hydrogen inhibits apoptosis by regulating the expression of Sirt1. Our results suggest that hydrogen inhibits oxidative stress and the downregulation of Sirt1 induced by $NaIO_3$ and plays a role in preventing apoptosis.

Molecular hydrogen as a medical gas could be used in antioxidant therapy in numerous human diseases (Kurokawa et al., 2015). The primary advantage of HRW is that safe means of delivering hydrogen (Chen et al., 2016). Hydrogen is a colorless, transparent, odorless, and tasteless gas. It is insoluble in water as the lightest gas. *In vitro* experiments were carried out under normal pressure. Because of the characteristics of hydrogen and the limitations of our current laboratory conditions, in our

studies, AMD animal model was used to confirm the therapeutic effect of hydrogen on AMD. At the same time, we used oxidative stress inhibitors and Sirt1 activators to confirm the role of hydrogen in anti-oxidative stress and anti-apoptosis of AMD. We will conduct *in vitro* experiments if conditions permit to further support our point of view.

In summary, we found that hydrogen can reverse the production and progress of drusen, improve the function of the optic nerve and the integrity of fundus vessels. Hydrogen regulates the expression of Sirt1 in the retina by inhibiting oxidative stress. Hydrogen inhibits the downregulation of Sirt1 induced by $NaIO_3$ and inhibits apoptosis induced by $NaIO_3$ via regulation of Sirt1 expression. Our findings suggest that hydrogen is an effective therapeutic strategy for the pathogenesis of oxidative stress in AMD.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

LL and YL conceived and designed the experiments. YL, RL, JH, JX, XH, and FR performed the experiments. LL, YL, RL, and FR analyzed the data. LL contributed reagents, materials, and analysis tools. LL and YL wrote the paper. XH contributed the process of revised article.

FUNDING

This study was supported by the Natural Science Foundation of Liaoning Province (No. 201602292), Liaoning BaiQianWan Talents Program (No. 2017101), and Liaoning Distinguished Professor Project (No. LNTP20183501).

REFERENCES

Balaiya, S., Abu-Amero, K. K., Kondkar, A. A., and Chalam, K. V. (2017). Sirtuins expression and their role in retinal diseases. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2017:3187594. doi: 10.1155/2017/3187594

Balmer, J., Zulliger, R., Roberti, S., and Enzmann, V. (2015). Retinal cell death caused by sodium iodate involves multiple caspase-dependent and caspase-independent cell-death pathways. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 16, 15086–15103. doi: 10.3390/ijms160715086

Berkowitz, B. A., Podolsky, R. H., Lenning, J., Khetarpal, N., Tran, C., Wu, J. Y., et al. (2017). Sodium iodate produces a strain-dependent retinal oxidative stress response measured in vivo using quest mri. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 58, 3286–3293. doi: 10.1167/iovs.17-21850

Bjørklund, G., Dadar, M., Martins, N., Chirumbolo, S., Goh, B. H., Smetania, K., et al. (2018). Brief challenges on medicinal plants: an eye-opening look at ageing-related disorders. *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 122, 539–558. doi: 10.1111/bcpt.12972

Brunet, A., Sweeney, L. B., Sturgill, J. F., Chua, K. F., Greer, P. L., Lin, Y., et al. (2004). Stress-dependent regulation of FOXO transcription factors by the SIRT1 deacetylase. *Science* 303, 2011–2015. doi: 10.1126/science.1094637

Chen, K., Wang, N., Diao, Y., Dong, W., Sun, Y., Liu, L., et al. (2017). Hydrogen-rich saline attenuates brain injury induced by cardiopulmonary bypass and inhibits microvascular endothelial cell apoptosis via the PI3K/Akt/GSK3β signaling pathway in rats. *Cell. Physiol. Biochem.* 43, 1634–1647. doi: 10.1159/000484024

Chen, T., Tao, Y., Yan, W., Yang, G., Chen, X., Cao, R., et al. (2016). Protective effects of hydrogen-rich saline against N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced photoreceptor degeneration. *Exp. Eye Res.* 148, 65–73. doi: 10.1016/j.exer.2016.05.017

Chowers, G., Cohen, M., Marks-Ohana, D., Stika, S., Eijzenberg, A., Banin, E., et al. (2017). Course of sodium iodate-induced retinal degeneration in albino and pigmented mice. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 58, 2239–2249. doi: 10.1167/iovs.16-21255

Chung, Y. R., Choi, J. A., Koh, J. Y., and Yoon, Y. H. (2017). Ursodeoxycholic acid attenuates endoplasmic reticulum stress-related retinal pericyte loss in streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice. *J. Diadetes Res.* 2017:1763292. doi: 10.1155/2017/1763292

Du, H., Sheng, M., Wu, L., Zhang, Y., Shi, D., Weng, Y., et al. (2016). Hydrogen-rich saline attenuates acute kidney injury after liver transplantation via activating p53-mediated autophagy. *Transplantation* 100, 563–570. doi: 10.1097/TP.0000000000001052

Ge, L., Wei, L. H., Du, C. Q., Song, G. H., Xue, Y. Z., Shi, H. S., et al. (2017). Hydrogen-rich saline attenuates spinal cord hemisection-induced testicular injury in rats. *Oncotarget* 8, 42314–42331. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.15876

Gu, X., Cai, Z., Cai, M., Liu, K., Liu, D., Zhang, Q., et al. (2018). AMPK/SIRT1/p38 MAPK signaling pathway regulates alcohol-induced neurodegeneration by resveratrol. *Mol. Med. Rep.* 17, 5402–5408. doi: 10.3892/mmr.2018.8482

Guo, J., Dong, W., Jin, L., Wang, P., Hou, Z., and Zhang, Y. (2017). Hydrogen rich saline prevents bone loss in diabetic rats induced by streptozotocin. *Int. Orthop.* 41, 2119–2128. doi: 10.1007/s00264-017-3581-4

Han, C., Gu, Y., Shan, H., Mi, W., Sun, J., Shi, M., et al. (2017). O-GlcNAcylation of SIRT1 enhances its deacetylase activity and promotes cytoprotection under stress. *Nat. Commun.* 8:1491. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-01654-6

He, X., Wang, S. Y., Yin, C. H., Wang, T., Jia, C. W., and Ma, Y. M. (2016). Hydrogen-rich water exerting a protective effect on ovarian reserve function in a mouse model of immune premature ovarian failure induced by zona pellucida 3. *Chin. Med. J.* 129, 2331–2337. doi: 10.4103/0366-6999.190668

He, X., Wu, C., Cui, Y., Zhu, H., Gao, Z., Li, B., et al. (2017). The aldehyde group of gossypol induces mitochondrial apoptosis via ROS-SIRT1-p53-PUMA pathway in male germline stem cell. *Oncotarget* 8, 100128–100140. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.22044

Hernández-Zimbrón, L. F., Zamora-Alvarado, R., Ochoa-De la Paz, L., Velez-Montoya, R., Zenteno, E., Gulias-Cañizo, R., et al. (2018). Age-related macular degeneration; new paradigms for treatment and management of AMD. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2018:8374647. doi: 10.1155/2018/8374647

Holz, F. G., Schmitz-Valckenberg, S., and Fleckenstein, M. (2014). Recent developments in the treatment of age-related macular degeneration. *J. Clin. Invest.* 124, 1430–1438. doi: 10.1172/JCI71029

Hou, M., Zuo, X., Li, C., Zhang, Y., and Teng, Y. (2017). Mir-29b regulates oxidative stress by targeting SIRT1 in ovarian cancer cells. *Cell. Physiol. Biochem.* 43, 1767–1776. doi: 10.1159/000484063

Jaliffa, C., Ameqrane, I., Dansault, A., Leemput, J., Vieira, V., Lacassagne, E., et al. (2009). Sirt1 involvement in rd10 mouse retinal degeneration. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 50, 3562–3572. doi: 10.1167/iovs.08-2817

Kannan, R., and Hinton, D. R. (2014). Sodium iodate induced retinal degeneration: new insights from an old model. *Neural Regen. Res.* 9, 2044–2045. doi: 10.4103/1673-5374.147927

Kurokawa, R., Seo, T., Sato, B., Hirano, S., and Sato, F. (2015). Convenient methods for ingestion of molecular hydrogen: drinking, injection, and inhalation. *Med. Gas Res.* 5:13. doi: 10.1186/s13618-015-0034-2

Li, J., Zhao, L., Urabe, G., Fu, Y., and Guo, L. W. (2017a). Epigenetic intervention with a BET inhibitor ameliorates acute retinal ganglion cell death in mice. *Mol. Vis.* 23, 149–159.

Li, X. N., Chen, L., Luo, B., Li, X., Wang, C. Y., Zou, W., et al. (2017b). Hydrogen sulfide attenuates chronic restrain stress-induced cognitive impairment by upreglulation of Sirt1 in hippocampus. *Oncotarget* 8, 100396–100410. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.22237

Lin, C. P., Chuang, W. C., Lu, F. J., and Chen, C. Y. (2017). Anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory effects of hydrogen-rich water alleviate ethanol-induced fatty liver in mice. *World J. Gastroenterol.* 23, 4920–4934. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v23.i27.4920

Liu, F. T., Xu, S. M., Xiang, Z. H., Li, X. N., Li, J., Yuan, H. B., et al. (2014). Molecular hydrogen suppresses reactive astrogliosis related to oxidative injury

during spinal cord injury in rats. *CNS Neurosci. Ther.* 20, 778–786. doi: 10.1111/cns.12258

Liu, S., Yang, H., Hu, B., and Zhang, M. (2017). Sirt1 regulates apoptosis and extracellular matrix degradation in resveratrol-treated osteoarthritis chondrocytes via the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathways. *Exp. Ther. Med.* 14, 5057–5062. doi: 10.3892/etm.2017.5165

Liu, Z., Geng, W., Jiang, C., Zhao, S., Liu, Y., Zhang, Y., et al. (2017). Hydrogen-rich saline inhibits tobacco smoke-induced chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by alleviating airway inflammation and mucus hypersecretion in rats. *Exp. Biol. Med.* 242, 1534–1541. doi: 10.1177/1535370217725249

Luo, J., Nikolaev, A. Y., Imai, S., Chen, D., Su, F., Shiloh, A., et al. (2001). Negative control of p53 by Sir2alpha promotes cell survival under stress. *Cell* 107, 137–148. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(01)00524-4

Mitter, S. K., Song, C., Qi, X., Mao, H., Rao, H., Akin, D., et al. (2014). Dysregulated autophagy in the RPE is associated with increased susceptibility to oxidative stress and AMD. *Autophagy* 10, 1989–2005. doi: 10.4161/auto.36184

Mizuno, K., Sasaki, A. T., Ebisu, K., Tajima, K., Kajimoto, O., Nojima, J., et al. (2018). Hydrogen-rich water for improvements of mood, anxiety, and autonomic nerve function in daily life. *Med. Gas Res.* 7, 247–255. doi: 10.4103/2045-9912.222448

Morigi, M., Perico, L., Rota, C., Longaretti, L., Conti, S., Rottoli, D., et al. (2015). Sirtuin 3-dependent mitochondrial dynamic improvements protect against acute kidney injury. *J. Clin. Invest.* 125, 715–726. doi: 10.1172/JCI77632

Nakao, A., Toyoda, Y., Sharma, P., Evans, M., and Guthrie, N. (2010). Effectiveness of hydrogen rich water on antioxidant status of subjects with potential metabolic syndrome: an open label pilot study. *J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr.* 46, 140–149. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.09-100

Pennington, K. L., and DeAngelis, M. M. (2016). Epidemiology of age-related macular degeneration (AMD): associations with cardiovascular disease phenotypes and lipid factors. *Eye Vis.* 3:34. doi: 10.1186/s40662-016-0063-5

Qi, L. S., Yao, L., Liu, W., Duan, W. X., Wang, B., Zhang, L., et al. (2015). Sirtuin type 1 mediates the retinal protective effect of hydrogen-rich saline against light-induced damage in rats. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 56, 8268–8279. doi: 10.1167/iovs.15-17034

Rakoczy, E. P. (2017). Gene therapy for the long terms treatment of wet AMD. *Lancet* 390, 6–7. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(17)31262-X

Shao, A., Wu, H., Hong, Y., Tu, S., Sun, X., Hu, Q., et al. (2016). Hydrogen-rich saline attenuated subarachnoid hemorrhage-induced early brain injury in rats by suppressing inflammatory response: possible involvement of NF-κB pathway and NLRP3 inflammasome. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 53, 3462–3476. doi: 10.1007/s12035-015-9242-y

Song, H., Vijayasarathy, C., Zeng, Y., Marangoni, D., Bush, R. A., Wu, Z., et al. (2016). NADPH Oxidase contributes to photoreceptor degeneration in constitutively active rake mice. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 57, 2864–2875. doi: 10.1167/iovs.15-18974

Sun, H., Chen, L., Zhou, W., Hu, L., Li, L., Tu, Q., et al. (2011). The protective role of hydrogen-rich saline in experimental liver injury in mice. *J. Hepatol.* 54, 471–480. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2010.08.011

Syed, B. A., Evans, J. B., and Bielory, L. (2012). Wet AMD market. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* 11:827. doi: 10.1038/nrd3790

Takeuchi, S., Nagatani, K., Otani, N., Nawashiro, H., Sugawara, T., Wada, K., et al. (2015). Hydrogen improves neurological function through attenuation of blood–brain barrier disruption in spontaneously hypertensive stroke-prone rats. *BMC Neurosci.* 16:22. doi: 10.1186/s12868-015-0165-3

Tao, X., Chen, L., Cai, L., Ge, S., and Deng, X. (2017). Regulatory effects of the AMPKα-SIRT1 molecular pathway on insulin resistance in PCOS mice: an in vitro and in vivo study. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 494, 615–620. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2017.09.154

Tian, L., Zhang, L., Xia, F., An, J., Sugita, Y., and Zhang, Z. (2013). Hydrogen-rich saline ameliorates the retina against light-induced damage in rats. *Med. Gas Res.* 3:19. doi: 10.1186/2045-9912-3-19

Tissenbaum, H. A., and Guarente, L. (2001). Increased dosage of a sir-2 gene extends lifespan in caenorhabditis elegans. *Nature* 410, 227–230. doi: 10.1038/35065638

Wang, J., Iacovelli, J., Spencer, C., and Saint-Geniez, M. (2014). Direct effect of sodium iodate on neurosensory retina. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 55, 1941–1953. doi: 10.1167/iovs.13-13075

Wang, Y., Liu, Y., Liu, X., Jiang, L., Yang, G., Sun, X., et al. (2015). Citreoviridin induces autophagy-dependent apoptosis through lysosomal -mitochondrial axis in human liver HepG2 cells. *Toxins* 7, 3030–3044. doi: 10.3390/toxins7083030

Wu, M. J., Chen, M., Sang, S., Hou, L. L., Tian, M. L., Li, K., et al. (2017). Protective effects of hydrogen rich water on the intestinal ischemia/reperfusion injury due to intestinal intussusception in a rat model. *Med. Gas Res.* 7, 101–106. doi: 10.4103/2045-9912.208515

Xie, K., Yu, Y., Huang, Y., Zheng, L., Li, J., Chen, H., et al. (2012). Molecular hydrogen ameliorates lipopolysaccharide-induced acute lung injury in mice through reducing inflammation and apoptosis. *Shock* 37, 548–555. doi: 10.1097/SHK.0b013e31824ddc81

Xin, H. G., Zhang, B. B., Wu, Z. Q., Hang, X. F., Hu, X. S., Ni, W., et al. (2014). Consumption of hydrogen-rich water alleviates renal injury in spontaneous hypertensive rats. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 392, 117–124. doi: 10.1007/s11010-014-2024-4

Yang, X. H., Ren, L. S., Wang, G. P., Zhao, L. L., Zhang, H., Mi, Z. G., et al. (2012). A new method of establishing orthotopic bladder transplantable tumor in mice. *Cancer Biol. Med.* 9, 261–265. doi: 10.7497/j.issn.2095-3941.2012.04.007

Yang, Y., Duan, W., Liu, Y., Yi, W., Liang, Z., Yan, J., et al. (2013). SIRT1 activation by curcumin pretreatment attenuates mitochondrial oxidative damage induced by myocardial ischemia reperfusion injury. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 65, 667–679. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2013.07.007

Yao, H., Yao, Z., Zhang, S., Zhang, W., and Zhou, W. (2018). Upregulation of SIRT1 inhibits H2O2-induced osteoblast apoptosis via FoxO1/β-catenin pathway. *Mol. Med. Rep.* 17, 6681–6690. doi: 10.3892/mmr.2018.8657

Zeng, Y., and Yang, K. (2015). Sirtuin 1 participates in the process of age-related retinal degeneration. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 468, 167–172. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2015.10.139

Zeng, Y., Yang, K., Wang, F., Zhou, L., Hu, Y., Tang, M., et al. (2016). The glucagon like peptide 1 analogue, Exendin-4, attenuates oxidative stress-induced retinal cell death in early diabetic rats through promoting Sirt1 and Sirt3 expression. *Exp. Eye Res.* 151, 203–211. doi: 10.1016/j.exer.2016.05.002

Zheng, T., and Lu, Y. (2016). SIRT1 protects human lens epithelial cells against oxidative stress by inhibiting p53-dependent apoptosis. *Curr. Eye Res.* 41, 1068–1075. doi: 10.3109/02713683.2015.1093641

Zhou, P., Kannan, R., Spee, C., Sreekumar, P. G., Dou, G., and Hinton, D. R. (2014). Protection of retina by αB crystallin in sodium iodate induced retinal degeneration. *PLoS One* 9:e98275. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098275

Zieger, M., and Punzo, C. (2016). Improved cell metabolism prolongs photoreceptor survival upon retinal-pigmented epithelium loss in the sodium iodate induced model of geographic atrophy. *Oncotarget* 7, 9620–9633. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.7330

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 12 February 2019
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00020

Revisiting the Role of Insulin-Like Growth Factor-I Receptor Stimulating Activity and the Apolipoprotein E in Alzheimer's Disease

Sara A. Galle[1,2], Ashley van der Spek[2], Madeleine L. Drent[1,3], Michael P. Brugts[4], Erik J. A. Scherder[1], Joseph A. M. J. L. Janssen[5], M. Arfan Ikram[6,7,8] and Cornelia M. van Duijn[2,9]*

[1]Department of Clinical, Neuro- and Developmental Psychology, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Netherlands, [2]Department of Genetic Epidemiology, Erasmus Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands, [3]Section of Endocrinology, Department of Internal Medicine, Amsterdam University Medical Center, Amsterdam, Netherlands, [4]Department of Internal Medicine, Ikazia Ziekenhuis, Rotterdam, Netherlands, [5]Department of Internal Medicine, Erasmus Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands, [6]Department of Epidemiology, Erasmus Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands, [7]Department of Neurology, Erasmus Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands, [8]Department of Radiology, Erasmus Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands, [9]Nuffield Department of Population Health, Big Data Institute, Li Ka Shing Centre for Health Information and Discovery, University of Oxford, Oxford, United Kingdom

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert,
University Psychiatric Clinic basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Jacques Epelbaum,
Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale (INSERM), France
Abdu Adem,
United Arab Emirates University, United Arab Emirates

***Correspondence:**
Sara A. Galle
s.a.galle@vu.nl

Received: *10 August 2018*
Accepted: *24 January 2019*
Published: *12 February 2019*

Citation:
Galle SA, van der Spek A, Drent ML, Brugts MP, Scherder EJA, Janssen JAMJL, Ikram MA and van Duijn CM (2019) Revisiting the Role of Insulin-Like Growth Factor-I Receptor Stimulating Activity and the Apolipoprotein E in Alzheimer's Disease. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:20. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00020

Background: Alterations in insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) signaling have been associated with dementia and Alzheimer's disease (AD). Studies on the association between IGF-I levels and dementia risk have been inconclusive. We reported earlier that higher levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity are associated with a higher prevalence and incidence of dementia.

Objective: In the present study, we test the robustness of the association between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and dementia by extending the follow-up period to 16 years and investigate possible effect modification by apolipoprotein E (ApoE).

Methods: At baseline, circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was determined by the IGF-I kinase receptor activation (KIRA) assay in 1,014 elderly from the Rotterdam Study. Dementia was assessed from baseline (1997–1999) to follow-up in January 2015. Associations of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and incident dementia were assessed with Cox proportional hazards models.

Results: During 10,752 person-years of follow-up, 174 people developed dementia. In the extended follow-up we no longer observed a dose-response relationship between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and risk of dementia [adjusted odds ratio 1.11; 95% confidence interval (CI) 0.97–1.28]. Interestingly, we found evidence of an interaction between ApoE-ε4 and tertiles of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity. IGF-I receptor stimulating activity in the median and top tertiles was related to increased dementia incidence in hetero- and homozygotes of the ApoE-ε4 allele, but did not show any association with dementia risk in people without the ApoE-ε4 allele (adjusted odds ratio medium vs. low IGF-I receptor stimulating activity in ApoE-ε4 carriers: 1.45; 95% CI 1.00–2.12). These findings suggest a threshold effect in ApoE-ε4 carriers.

In line with the hypothesis that downregulation of IGF-I signaling is associated with increased dementia risk, ApoE-ε4 homozygotes without prevalent dementia displayed lower levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity than heterozygotes and non-carriers.

Conclusion: The findings shed new light on the association between IGF-I signaling and the neuropathology of dementia and ask for replication in other cohorts, using measures of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity rather than total serum levels as putative markers of dementia risk.

Keywords: Alzheimer's disease, dementia, genetic epidemiology, insulin-like growth factor I, KIRA assay, apolipoprotein E

INTRODUCTION

Insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) is a multifunctional peptide hormone known to modulate multiple cellular processes including proliferation, differentiation, energy metabolism, glucose homeostasis, stress resistances and apoptosis. Downregulation of IGF-I signaling is found in the elderly and in patients with type 2 diabetes. In contrast, elevated concentrations of circulating IGF-I have been associated with an increased risk of prostate, breast (Hankinson et al., 1998; Renehan et al., 2004; Kaaks, 2008), colorectal (Ma et al., 1999; Wu et al., 2002; Kaaks, 2008) and lung (Yu et al., 1999) cancer. IGF-I signaling is also markedly disturbed in the brain of patients with Alzheimer's Disease (AD; Frölich et al., 1998, 1999; Moloney et al., 2010) with alterations in both the levels and phosphorylation state of IGF-I receptor (IGF-IR) as well as the levels and distribution of IGF-I and IGF-IR mRNA in the brain (Rivera et al., 2005; Steen et al., 2005). Dysregulation progresses as the disease advances (Ostrowski et al., 2016). It remains unclear whether alterations in IGF-I signaling are a causal factor in the pathogenesis of AD or rather a consequence. Findings of experimental and observational studies have been controversial.

In experimental studies, reduced IGF-I signaling has been linked to increased amyloid β (Aβ) deposition (Carro et al., 2002; Ashpole et al., 2015), development of phosphorylated tau (Gasparini et al., 2001, 2002; Cheng et al., 2005), increased oxidative stress, neuro-inflammation and apoptosis (Bedse et al., 2015). IGF-I can increase the transport of Aβ carrier proteins albumin and transthyretin into the brain. Upon systemic administration, brain levels of albumin and transthyretin increased and the fraction of Aβ bound to carrier proteins in the CSF and blood was elevated. Suggesting that IGF-I reduced brain Aβ load, in part by enhancing its clearance through carrier proteins such as albumin and transthyretin (Carro et al., 2002). Systemic administration of IGF-I has also been shown to lower the toxicity of Aβ in wild type mice (Aguado-Llera et al., 2005) and restore cognitive function in mouse models of AD (Carro et al., 2006), supporting the potential of IGF-I as a therapeutic target in human patients. Peripheral administration has, however, failed to alter Aβ levels in trials with transgenic rats, mice and dogs (Lanz et al., 2008; Sevigny et al., 2008; Parrella et al., 2013; Trueba-Sáiz et al., 2013). In contrast to the neuroprotective role of IGF-I, it has also been suggested that the downregulation of IGF-I signaling attenuates the effects of aging and neurodegeneration. Suppression of IGF-I signaling has been associated with longevity in humans (Suh et al., 2008) and has shown to delay the process of aging and increase lifespan in model organisms (Tatar et al., 2001; Tazearslan et al., 2011; Milman et al., 2014). In AD mouse models long term suppression of IGF-IR signaling has been linked to reduced neuronal loss, greater resistance to oxidative stress, neuro-inflammation and Aβ aggregation, and has been associated with prolonged preservation of spatial memory and a reduction of behavioral deficits, even when plasma Aβ levels increased (Cohen et al., 2009; Freude et al., 2009; Gontier et al., 2015; George et al., 2017). Last but not least, lowering serum IGF-I *via* a protein restriction diet ameliorated Alzheimer pathology in transgenic mouse models (Parrella et al., 2013).

In human observational studies the role of IGF-I signaling in the risk of AD and dementia remains open to question. Longitudinal analyses of the cumulative dementia incidence in 3,582 participants of the Framingham Heart Study, spanning middle and old age, indicated that for those with the lowest levels of serum IGF-I at baseline dementia risk was increased by 51% (Westwood et al., 2014). No such relation was found by Green et al. (2014) examining the prospective association between total IGF-I, IGF-II, and IGF-I Binding Protein 3 (IGFBP-3) and cognitive function in 724 males participating in the Caerphilly Prospective Study. In this study, both total serum IGF-II and IGFBP-3 were associated with age-related cognitive decline and cognitive impairment, but previous associations of total serum IGF-I with cognitive decline and dementia were not replicated. Correspondingly, a meta-analysis of epidemiological studies on the association between total serum IGF-I and dementia nullified the results of previous studies. Five studies suggested that increased levels of circulating total IGF-I predict a higher risk of AD, while three studies suggested an inverse association and two studies reported no significant differences between groups (Ostrowski et al., 2016). Differences in findings across studies are speculatively attributed to differences in age of onset and stage of disease progression, comorbid diabetes, or the differential influence of IGF-I gene polymorphisms. Although, the majority of studies report a contribution of alterations in IGF-I signaling to the prediction of dementia risk independent of apolipoprotein E *(ApoE)* genotype (Vargas et al., 2011; Talbot et al., 2012; van Exel et al., 2014; Lane et al., 2017), Deelen et al. (2011) reported

an association between the ApoE-ε4 allele and lowered total serum IGF-I levels in middle-aged women. However, a recent Mendelian randomization study by Williams et al. (2018) did not provide any evidence for an association between genetically predicted variation in total IGF-I or its binding protein IGFBP-3 and risk of AD. These findings decrease the probability that total serum IGF-I is the relevant determinant of AD and dementia.

As most of the circulating IGF-I measured in serum is bound to IGF-I binding proteins and therefore biologically inactive, levels of total IGF-I poorly reflect the actual IGF-I bioactivity. We therefore applied an IGF-I specific kinase receptor activation assay (KIRA) to assess IGF-I bioactivity, by measuring IGF-I receptor stimulating activity (Chen et al., 2003; Brugts et al., 2010). IGF-I receptor stimulating activity takes into account the modifying effect of IGF-I binding proteins on the interaction between IGF-I and the IGF-I receptor and measures the net effects on IGF-I receptor activation. In a previous study we have shown that IGF-I bioactivity is positively related to total and free IGF-I levels obtained by IGF-I immunoassays. Interestingly, correlations were relatively weak (0.52 for total IGF-I and 0.20 for free IGF-I respectively), suggesting that the IGF-I KIRA assay produces new information about IGF-I signaling (Brugts et al., 2008).

We reported earlier that higher levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity were associated with a higher prevalence and a higher incidence of dementia (de Bruijn et al., 2014). In light of the conflicting results of the experimental and human studies, we aimed to test the long-term robustness of the association between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and dementia risk by extending the follow up period with another 4 years and investigate possible effect modification by *ApoE*, the major genetic driver of AD and dementia risk.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Setting

This study was embedded within the prospective, population-based Rotterdam Study, designed to study risk factors and determinants of chronic diseases in the elderly population. The Rotterdam Study began in 1990, with an invitation to inhabitants of 55 years and older residing in Ommoord, a district of Rotterdam in the Netherlands. Of the 10,215 people invited, 7,983 agreed to participate in the examinations at baseline. Up until 2015, there have been five follow-up examinations. Details of the study are described elsewhere (Ikram et al., 2017). Because IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was measured in blood samples collected at the second follow-up examination, between 1997 and 1999, this visit was used as baseline for the current study. Of the 5,990 participants that were alive in 1997–1999, 4,797 persons participated in the second follow-up assessment. IGF-I receptor stimulating activity levels were measured in blood samples of 1,050 randomly selected participants due to financial constraints. Five participants were excluded because their blood samples could not be correctly matched and 14 participants were excluded because measurements did not pass prior defined assay acceptance criteria (inter-assay coefficient of variation <10%). Another 17 participants were excluded because dementia screening was incomplete. Eventually, 1,014 participants were included in the analyses. The Rotterdam Study has been approved by the Medical Ethics Committee of the Erasmus MC (registration number MEC 02.1015) and by the Dutch Ministry of Health, Welfare and Sport (Population Screening Act WBO, license number 1071272-159521-PG). The Rotterdam Study has been entered into the Netherlands National Trial Register (NTR[1]) and into the WHO International Clinical Trials Registry Platform (ICTRP[2]) under shared catalog number NTR6831. All participants provided written informed consent to participate in the study and to have their information obtained from treating physicians.

Assessment of IGF-I Receptor Stimulating Activity

IGF-I receptor stimulating activity levels were measured using an IGF-I KIRA (intra- and inter-assay coefficients of variation of 5.2 and 12.2%, respectively; cross-reactivity of 15% for IGF-II; Chen et al., 2003; Brugts et al., 2008). Details of the assessment are described previously (de Bruijn et al., 2014).

Assessment of Dementia

Participants were screened for dementia at baseline and follow-up examinations using a 3-step protocol (Ott et al., 1998). First, screening was performed using the Mini-Mental State Examination (MMSE; Folstein et al., 1975) and the Geriatric Mental Schedule (GMS) organic level (Copeland et al., 1976). People with a MMSE score lower than 26 or GMS organic level higher than 0 were subsequently subjected to further examination and informant interview including the Cambridge Examination for Mental Disorders in the Elderly (CAMDEX; Roth et al., 1986). When necessary, participants underwent further neuropsychological assessment. When information on neuro-imaging was available, it was used as an aid for decision-making. For all suspected cases of dementia, the diagnosis was made by a consensus panel, led by a neurologist. During follow-up the cohort was under continuous surveillance for dementia incidence through electronic linkage of the database of the Rotterdam Study with medical records from general practitioners and the regional institute for outpatient mental health care (de Bruijn et al., 2015). The applied criteria for the diagnosis of dementia and probable AD are in accordance with the standard criteria for dementia (Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders III-revised; American Psychiatric Association, 1987) and AD (National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke and the AD and Related Disorders Association; McKhann et al., 2011). The total cohort was continuously monitored for incidence of dementia through linkage to the digitized medical records from general practitioners and the Regional Institute for Outpatient Mental Health Care. Follow-up for incident dementia is complete until January 2015.

[1] www.trialregister.nl

[2] http://www.who.int/ictrp/network/primary/en/

Other Measurements

Information on *ApoE* genotype was obtained using polymerase chain reaction on coded DNA samples. ApoE-ε4 carrier status was defined as carrier of one or two ε4 alleles. Blood pressure was calculated as the average of two measurements at the right brachial artery using a random-zero sphygmomanometer. Hypertension was defined as a blood pressure ≥140/90 mmHg or use of blood pressure lowering medication, prescribed for the indication of hypertension. Waist circumference was measured in centimeters. Serum glucose, total cholesterol, and high-density lipoprotein (HDL)-cholesterol levels were acquired by an automated enzymatic procedure (Boehringer Mannheim System). Missing values in covariates (for ApoE-ε4 carrier status 4.8%, for all other covariates less than 3.5%) were imputed based on age and sex.

Statistical Analyses

We examined the association between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and incident dementia using Cox proportional hazards models. IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was entered per standard deviation (SD) into the models. We also studied IGF-I receptor stimulating activity in tertiles, using the lowest tertile as reference. All models were adjusted for age and sex (Model I) and additionally for hypertension, glucose, waist circumference, ApoE-ε4 carrier status, total cholesterol, and HDL-cholesterol (Model II) for being potential confounders. To investigate possible effect modification by ApoE, the (multiplicative) interaction between ApoE-ε4 carrier status and IGF-I receptor stimulating activity on dementia risk was tested using interaction terms and separate analyses on data stratified on ApoE-ε4 carrier status were performed. The underlying time-scale in the Cox proportional hazards models was the follow-up time, which was defined from time at blood sample collection (1997–1999) until the end of December 2015. Participants were censored within this time period when they were diagnosed with dementia, died, or decided to terminate their participation in the study. We separately investigated the association between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and AD. Analyses were performed using IBM SPSS statistics version 24.0 (IBM Corp, Armonk, NY, USA).

TABLE 1 | Baseline characteristics.

	Prevalent dementia *N* = 30	At risk for incident dementia *N* = 984
Age, years	81.54 (8.33)	72.04 (7.1)
Females	70%	55.8%
IGF-IRSA, pmol/L	208.13 (77.59)	179.06 (55.48)
Apolipoprotein E-ε4 carrier status	71.4%	27.4%
Hypertension	82.1%	75.5%
Waist circumference, cm	94.17 (8.33)	93.84 (11.1)
Glucose, mmol/L	6.03 (1.07)	6.01 (1.51)
Total cholesterol, mmol/L	5.52 (1.17)	5.83 (1)
HDL-cholesterol, mmol/L	1.34 (0.46)	1.38 (0.37)

Data are presented as means (standard deviations) or percentages. N, number of people; IGF-IRSA, insulin-like growth factor I receptor stimulating activity; HDL, high-density lipoprotein.

RESULTS

Baseline characteristics of the study population are provided in **Table 1**. At baseline, 31 participants suffered from prevalent dementia, of which 23 had AD. During a follow-up of 10,752 person-years (mean follow-up of 11 years, SD 5.2 years), 174 participants developed dementia, of whom 140 were diagnosed with AD.

In the overall proportional hazard analyses, there was no statistically significant evidence for a relation between the level of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity at baseline and risk of dementia. However, the hazard ratio (HR) per SD increase in IGF-I receptor stimulating activity [1.11; 95% confidence interval (CI) 0.97–1.28; see **Table 2**] was very similar to the HR reported in our previous analyses (1.15; 95% CI 1.00–1.33) with shorter follow-up (de Bruijn et al., 2014). A congruent HR was found for the incidence of AD [HR 1.10 (95% CI 0.95–1.28)].

TABLE 2 | IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and risk of incident dementia.

	Dementia	Alzheimer's disease
	HR (95% CI)	HR (95% CI)
	n/N 174/973	n/N 140/973
Model I	1.09 (0.95–1.25)	1.07 (0.92–1.25)
Model II	1.11 (0.97–1.28)	1.10 (0.95–1.28)

Data are presented as hazard ratios (HR) and 95% confidence intervals (CI). N, number of people at risk for incident dementia; n, number of cases of incident dementia. IGF IRSA, insulin-like growth factor I receptor stimulating activity. Model I: adjusted for age and sex. Model II: adjusted for age, sex, hypertension, glucose, waist circumference, Apolipoprotein E-ε4 status, total cholesterol, and HDL cholesterol.

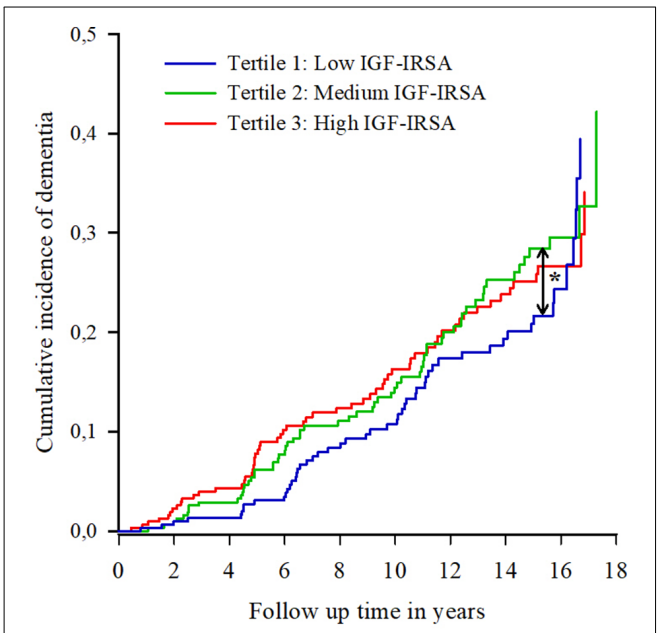


FIGURE 1 | Cumulative incidence curves of dementia per tertile of insulin-like growth factor (IGF-I) receptor stimulating activity (IGF-IRSA). Tertile 1 represents the lowest levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity, tertile 2 medium levels and tertile 3 the highest levels. *indicates significant at $p < 0.05$.

TABLE 3 | IGF-I receptor stimulating activity stratified by apolipoprotein E (ApoE) group.

	Non-carriers *N* = 680	ApoE-ε4 heterozygotes *N* = 240	ApoE-ε4 homozygotes *N* = 17	P for trend *N* = 937
IGF-IRSA (pmol/L)	181.92 (58.58)	174.31 (48.24)	151.82 (34.98)	F(2) 3.20, $p = 0.04$

Data are presented as means (standard deviations). N, number of persons; IGF-IRSA, insulin-like growth factor I receptor stimulating activity. Adjusted for age and sex.

TABLE 4 | IGF-I receptor stimulating activity tertile groups and risk of incident dementia.

	Dementia		Alzheimer's disease	
	ApoE–ε4+ n/N 65/255	ApoE–ε4– n/N 97/669	ApoE–ε4+ n/N 51/255	ApoE–ε4– n/N 78/669
IGF-IRSA groups	HR (95% CI)	HR (95% CI)	HR (95% CI)	HR (95% CI)
Medium	3.80 (1.90–7.60)	0.97 (0.59–1.60)	3.44 (1.61–7.34)	1.00 (0.57–1.74)
High	2.71 (1.37–5.38)	1.09 (0.67–1.77)	2.38 (1.12–5.08)	1.01 (0.86–1.75)
Medium vs. High	1.40 (0.79–2.48)	0.89 (0.54–1.46)	1.44 (0.75–2.76)	0.99 (0.57–1.73)

Data are presented as hazard ratios (HR) and 95% confidence intervals (CI). N, number of people at risk for incident dementia. n, number of cases of incident dementia. IGF-IRSA, insulin-like growth factor I receptor stimulating activity divided in tertile groups. The lowest tertile group is used as reference. Adjusted for age, sex, hypertension, glucose, waist circumference, total cholesterol, and HDL cholesterol.

Figure 1 shows the cumulative incidence curves of dementia per tertile of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity. Proportional hazard analyses of dementia incidence revealed that those in the lowest tertile of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity at baseline had the lowest risk of dementia [HR moderate vs. low: 1.45 (95% CI 1.00–2.12); HR high vs. low 1.40 (95% CI 0.96–2.04)], while there was no difference in risk of dementia between the medium and highest tertiles (**Figure 1**).

IGF-I Receptor Activity and ApoE-ε4

At baseline there was a statistically significant difference in IGF-I receptor stimulating activity between ApoE-ε4 genotype groups without dementia (non-carrier, heterozygote and homozygote), after adjustment for age and sex ($p = 0.04$; see **Table 3**). The levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity were significantly lower in homozygotes for ApoE-ε4 than in people with no copies of the ApoE-ε4 allele ($p = 0.04$). There were no statistically significant differences in level of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity between non-carriers and ApoE-ε4 heterozygotes or ApoE-ε4 heterozygotes and homozygotes.

When testing for effect modification, significant evidence for a multiplicative interaction between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and ApoE-ε4 carrier status was observed ($\chi^2(2) = 10.85$, $p = 0.004$). In those without the ApoE-ε4 variant, the level of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was not associated with the risk of dementia (medium vs. low: HR 0.97 (95% CI 0.59–1.60); high vs. low: HR 1.09 (95% CI 0.67–1.77); $\chi^2(2) = 0.24$, $p = 0.89$). For those with one or more copies of the ApoE-ε4 allele, level of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was positively associated with dementia risk. Dementia risk was significantly increased in people with one or more copies of the ApoE-ε4 allele and IGF-1 receptor stimulating activity in the median and top tertiles compared to those with IGF-I receptor stimulating activity in the bottom tertile [medium vs. low: HR 3.80 (95% CI 1.90–7.60); high vs. low: HR 2.71 (95% CI 1.37–5.38)].

Similar results were found for the incidence of AD (**Table 4**). **Figures 2A,B** show the cumulative incidence of dementia per tertile group of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity, stratified by ApoE-ε4 genotype.

DISCUSSION

In the extended follow-up period of 16 years, our study did not find evidence for a long-term dose response association between circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity at baseline and the future risk of dementia. Interestingly, we found evidence of an interaction between ApoE-ε4 and IGF-I receptor stimulating activity. In those hetero- and homozygous for the ApoE-ε4 allele, dementia risk was increased in persons with medium and high levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity at baseline, compared to those with low IGF-I receptor stimulating activity at baseline. However, no relation between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and dementia risk was observed in non-carriers of the ApoE-ε4 allele. This suggests that, in ApoE-ε4 carriers, there is a certain threshold above which IGF-I receptor stimulating activity becomes associated with dementia at long-term follow up. In addition, in individuals without dementia, IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was lower in homozygote carriers of ApoE-ε4 than in people with other ApoE genotypes.

To our knowledge the Rotterdam Study is still the only study that has investigated the role of circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity in relation to dementia. As circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity is only modestly correlated to total serum IGF-I and IGF-I/IGFBP-3 ratio (Brugts et al., 2008), comparison to other studies on serum total IGF-I, measured by immunoassays, and dementia risk, described by Ostrowski et al. (2016) is difficult.

We found a modifying effect of ApoE-ε4 on circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity at baseline and an interaction on the relation between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and the risk of dementia. The observed interaction between circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and ApoE isoforms in our study could reflect opposing influences on shared pathways

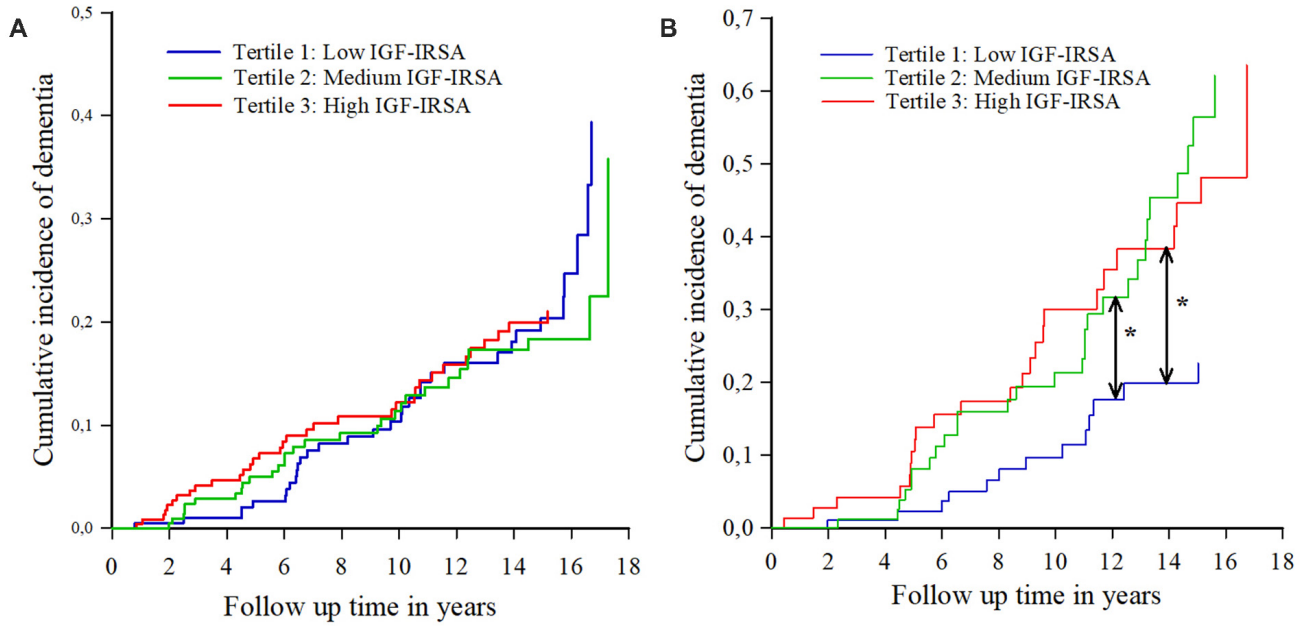


FIGURE 2 | (A) Cumulative incidence curves of dementia per tertile of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity (IGF-IRSA), for persons without apolipoprotein E ε4 allele (ApoE-ε4). Tertile 1 represents the lowest levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity, tertile 2 medium levels and tertile 3 the highest levels. **(B)** Cumulative incidence curves of dementia per tertile of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity (IGF-IRSA), for hetero- and homozygotes of the ApoE-ε4 allele. Tertile 1 represents the lowest levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity, tertile 2 medium levels and tertile 3 the highest levels. *Indicates significant at $p < 0.05$.

involved in Alzheimer pathology. Both ApoE and IGF-I are involved in the regulation of AD biomarkers: IGF-I is an important mediator in the clearance and regulation of Aβ in the brain, enhances survival of neurons exposed to Aβ and inhibits tau phosphorylation (Doré et al., 1997; Carro et al., 2002, 2006; Cheng et al., 2005; Engel et al., 2006; Moloney et al., 2010; Talbot et al., 2012). The ApoE-ε4 allele, on the other hand, is associated with decreased $A\beta_{1-42}$ and higher tau and p-tau in the CSF and increased cerebral amyloid deposition across the AD spectrum (Tapiola et al., 2000; Morris et al., 2010; Leoni, 2011; Risacher and Saykin, 2013; Wildsmith et al., 2013; Kanekiyo et al., 2014). In mice expressing human ApoE-ε4, increased tau phosphorylation has been demonstrated (Tesseur et al., 2000). ApoE-ε4 and IGF-I also have an opposing influence on NMDA receptor signaling. The NR2B subunit of the NMDA receptor, in particular, is suggested to be of specific importance for spatial learning and long-term potentiation, impaired in AD (Sonntag et al., 2000; Le Grevès et al., 2005; Reiman et al., 2009). The ApoE-ε4 genotype is associated with decreased NR2B NMDA receptor subunit levels and enhances age-related decline in cognitive function by down-regulating signaling in mice (Liu et al., 2015). In contrast, IGF-I positively affects the NMDA receptor pathway by increasing the NR2B subunit mRNA transcript of the hippocampal NMDA receptor in rats (Sonntag et al., 2000; Le Grevès et al., 2005). The observed association between elevated levels of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and increased risk of dementia in ApoE-ε4 carriers might thus be a reflection of a compensatory response to neuropathological changes associated with the ApoE-ε4 genotype and a preclinical loss of sensitivity of the IGF-I receptor.

The strengths of our study are its prospective, population-based design, the long follow-up period, and the use of a direct measure of circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity. However, there are also some limitations. First, IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was only measured in peripheral blood samples. Even though circulating IGF-I crosses the blood-brain barrier, we could not assess the extent to which our measurements of circulating IGF-I receptor stimulating activity are related to actual IGF-I receptor stimulating activity in the brain (Reinhardt and Bondy, 1994). In addition, IGF-I has important autocrine and paracrine actions at the tissue level. However, IGF-I measured by the KIRA assay may not necessarily reflect IGF-I bioactivity at the local tissue level (Chen et al., 2003). Second, no total serum IGF-I levels were measured in our study, therefore we were unable to compare the relationship of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and total IGF-I with dementia and to show that measuring IGF-I bioactivity with the IGF-I KIRA assay provides other insights about the role of IGF-I in dementia than the measurement of total IGF-I. Third, IGF-I receptor stimulating activity was assessed at the second follow-up visit of the Rotterdam Study, which might have led to survival effects in the study population which was included at baseline.

In conclusion, our current study sheds new light on the association between IGF-I signaling and the neuropathology of dementia, suggesting a threshold effect of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity moderated by ApoE genotype, since only

for those with one or more copies of the ApoE-ε4 allele and in the lowest tertile of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity the risk of future dementia is decreased. Our study suggests that the ApoE-ε4 genotype modifies the relationship between IGF-I receptor stimulating activity and dementia and elevated IGF-I receptor stimulating activity levels mark a compensatory response to neuropathological changes associated with the ApoE-ε4 genotype. In line with the hypothesis that low IGF-I activity increases the risk of dementia, we found the ApoE-ε4 homozygotes, with a lifetime risk of AD of 80% (van der Lee et al., 2018), have the lowest IGF-I levels. This provides a genetic benchmark for the hypothesis that low IGF-I receptor stimulating activity is associated with an increased risk of AD. However, our findings require replication in other cohorts, reusing measures of IGF-I receptor stimulating activity rather than total IGF-I serum levels as putative predictors of dementia risk.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

CD, MI, ES and SG contributed to the study concept and design. JJ and MB were responsible for the collection and assessment of IGF-I kinase receptor activation assay. SG and AS performed the statistical analyses. CD, JJ, MD and SG contributed to the interpretation of the results. SG drafted and revised the manuscript. All authors contributed to the critical revision of the manuscript. All authors approve the final manuscript as submitted and agree to be accountable for all aspects of the work.

FUNDING

The Rotterdam Study is funded by Erasmus Medical Center and Erasmus University, Rotterdam, Netherlands Organization for the Health Research and Development (ZonMw), the Research Institute for Diseases in the Elderly (RIDE), the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science, the Ministry for Health, Welfare and Sports, the European Commission (DG XII), and the Municipality of Rotterdam. The work described here is funded by European Union's Horizon 2020 Research and Innovation program as part of the CoSTREAM project (Common mechanisms and pathways in Stroke and Alzheimer's disease[3], grant 667374) and by Netherlands Organization for the Health Research and Development (ZonMw) as part of the projects Memorabel (Dementia research and innovation program—grant 733050303) and PERADES (Defining Genetic, Polygenic and Environmental Risk for Alzheimer's Disease using multiple powerful cohorts, focused Epigenetics and Stem cell metabolomics—grant 733051021).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are grateful to the study participants, the staff from the Rotterdam Study and the participating general practitioners and pharmacists.

[3]www.costream.eu

REFERENCES

Aguado-Llera, D., Arilla-Ferreiro, E., Campos-Barros, A., Puebla-Jiménez, L., and Barrios, V. (2005). Protective effects of insulin-like growth factor-I on the somatostatinergic system in the temporal cortex of β-amyloid-treated rats. *J. Neurochem.* 92, 607–615. doi: 10.1111/j.1471-4159.2004.02889.x

American Psychiatric Association and American Psychiatric Association. Work Group to Revise DSM-III. (1987). *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders: DSM-III-R.* Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association.

Ashpole, N. M., Sanders, J. E., Hodges, E. L., Yan, H., and Sonntag, W. E. (2015). Growth hormone, insulin-like growth factor-1 and the aging brain IGF-1 Protein Levels. *Exp. Gerontol.* 68, 76–81. doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2014.10.002

Bedse, G., Di Domenico, F., Serviddio, G., and Cassano, T. (2015). Aberrant insulin signaling in Alzheimer's disease: current knowledge. *Front. Neurosci.* 9:204. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2015.00204

Brugts, M. P., Ranke, M. B., Hofland, L. J., van der Wansem, K., Weber, K., Frystyk, J., et al. (2008). Normal values of circulating insulin-like growth factor-I bioactivity in the healthy population: comparison with five widely used IGF-I immunoassays. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 93, 2539–2545. doi: 10.1210/jc.2007-2454

Brugts, M. P., van Duijn, C. M., Hofland, L. J., Witteman, J. C., Lamberts, S. W. J., and Janssen, J. A. M. J. L. (2010). Igf-I bioactivity in an elderly population: relation to insulin sensitivity, insulin levels and the metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes* 59, 505–508. doi: 10.2337/db09-0583

Carro, E., Trejo, J. L., Gerber, A., Loetscher, H., Torrado, J., Metzger, F., et al. (2006). Therapeutic actions of insulin-like growth factor I on APP/PS2 mice with severe brain amyloidosis. *Neurobiol. Aging* 27, 1250–1257. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2005.06.015

Carro, E., Trejo, J. L., Gomez-Isla, T., LeRoith, D., and Torres-Aleman, I. (2002). Serum insulin-like growth factor I regulates brain amyloid-β levels. *Nat. Med.* 8, 1390–1397. doi: 10.1038/nm793

Chen, J.-W., Ledet, T., Orskov, H., Jessen, N., Lund, S., Whittaker, J., et al. (2003). A highly sensitive and specific assay for determination of IGF-I bioactivity in human serum. *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab.* 284, E1149–E1155. doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00410.2002

Cheng, C. M., Tseng, V., Wang, J., Wang, D., Matyakhina, L., and Bondy, C. A. (2005). Tau is hyperphosphorylated in the insulin-like growth factor-I null brain. *Endocrinology* 146, 5086–5091. doi: 10.1210/en.2005-0063

Cohen, E., Paulsson, J. F., Blinder, P., Burstyn-Cohen, T., Du, D., Estepa, G., et al. (2009). Reduced IGF-1 signaling delays age-associated proteotoxicity in mice. *Cell* 139, 1157–1169. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2009.11.014

Copeland, J. R. M., Kelleher, M. J., Kellett, J. M., Gourlay, A. J., Gurland, B. J., Fleiss, J. L., et al. (1976). A semi-structured clinical interview for the assessment of diagnosis and mental state in the elderly: the Geriatric Mental State Schedule: I. Development and reliability. *Psychol. Med.* 6, 439–449. doi: 10.1017/s0033291700015889

de Bruijn, R. F. A. G., Bos, M. J., Portegies, M. L. P., Hofman, A., Franco, O. H., Koudstaal, P. J., et al. (2015). The potential for prevention of dementia across two decades: the prospective, population-based rotterdam study. *BMC Med.* 13:132. doi: 10.1186/s12916-015-0377-5

de Bruijn, R. F. A. G., Janssen, J. A. M. J. L., Brugts, M. P., van Duijn, C. M., Hofman, A., Koudstaal, P. J., et al. (2014). Insulin-like growth factor-I receptor stimulating activity is associated with dementia. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 42, 137–142. doi: 10.3233/jad-140186

Deelen, J., Beekman, M., Uh, H. W., Helmer, Q., Kuningas, M., Christiansen, L., et al. (2011). Genome-wide association study identifies a single major locus contributing to survival into old age; the APOE locus revisited. *Aging Cell* 10, 686–698. doi: 10.1111/j.1474-9726.2011.00705.x

Doré, S., Kar, S., and Quirion, R. (1997). Insulin-like growth factor I protects and rescues hippocampal neurons against β-amyloid-and human amylin-induced toxicity. *Neurobiology* 94, 4772–4777. doi: 10.1073/pnas.94.9.4772

Engel, T., Hernández, F., Avila, J., and Lucas, J. J. (2006). Full reversal of Alzheimer's disease-like phenotype in a mouse model with conditional overexpression of glycogen synthase kinase-3. *J. Neurosci.* 26, 5083–5090. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0604-06.2006

Folstein, M. F., Folstein, S. E., and McHugh, P. R. (1975). "Mini-mental state". A practical method for grading the cognitive state of patients for the clinician. *J. Psychiatr. Res.* 12, 189–198. doi: 10.1016/0022-3956(75)90026-6

Freude, S., Schilbach, K., and Schubert, M. (2009). The role of IGF-1 receptor and insulin receptor signaling for the pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease: from model organisms to human disease. *Curr. Alzheimer Res.* 6, 213–223. doi: 10.2174/156720509788486527

Frölich, L., Blum-Degen, D., Bernstein, H. G., Engelsberger, S., Humrich, J., Laufer, S., et al. (1998). Brain insulin and insulin receptors in aging and sporadic Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neural Transm.* 105, 423–438. doi: 10.1007/s007020050068

Frölich, L., Blum-Degen, D., Riederer, P., and Hoyer, S. (1999). A disturbance in the neuronal insulin receptor signal transduction in sporadic Alzheimer's disease. *Ann. N Y Acad. Sci.* 893, 290–293. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1999.tb07839.x

Gasparini, L., Gouras, G. K., Wang, R., Gross, R. S., Beal, M. F., Greengard, P., et al. (2001). Stimulation of β-amyloid precursor protein trafficking by insulin reduces intraneuronal β-amyloid and requires mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling. *J. Neurosci.* 21, 2561–2570. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.21-08-02561.2001

Gasparini, L., Netzer, W. J., Greengard, P., and Xu, H. (2002). Does insulin dysfunction play a role in Alzheimer's disease? *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* 23, 288–293. doi: 10.1016/s0165-6147(02)02037-0

George, C., Gontier, G., Lacube, P., François, J. C., Holzenberger, M., and Aïd, S. (2017). The Alzheimer's disease transcriptome mimics the neuroprotective signature of IGF-1 receptor-deficient neurons. *Brain* 140, 2012–2027. doi: 10.1093/brain/awx132

Gontier, G., George, C., Chaker, Z., Holzenberger, M., and Aid, S. (2015). Blocking IGF signaling in adult neurons alleviates Alzheimer's disease pathology through amyloid- clearance. *J. Neurosci.* 35, 11500–11513. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0343-15.2015

Green, C. J., Holly, J. M. P., Bayer, A., Fish, M., Ebrahim, S., Gallacher, J., et al. (2014). The role of IGF-I, IGF-II, and IGFBP-3 in male cognitive aging and dementia risk: the Caerphilly Prospective Study. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 41, 867–875. doi: 10.3233/jad-132183

Hankinson, S. E., Willett, W. C., Colditz, G. A., Hunter, D. J., Michaud, D. S., Deroo, B., et al. (1998). Circulating concentrations of insulin-like growth factor I and risk of breast cancer. *Lancet* 351, 1393–1396. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(97)10384-1

Ikram, M. A., Brusselle, G. G. O., Murad, S. D., van Duijn, C. M., Franco, O. H., Goedegebure, A., et al. (2017). The Rotterdam Study: 2018 update on objectives, design and main results. *Eur. J. Epidemiol.* 32, 807–850. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0321-4

Kaaks, R. (2008). Nutrition, insulin, IGF-1 metabolism and cancer risk: a summary of epidemiological evidence. *Novartis Found. Symp.* 262, 247–260. doi: 10.1002/0470869976.ch16

Kanekiyo, T., Xu, H., and Bu, G. (2014). ApoE and Aβ in Alzheimer's disease: accidental encounters or partners? *Neuron* 81, 740–754. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2014.01.045

Lane, E. M., Hohman, T. J., and Jefferson, A. L. (2017). Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2 interactions with Alzheimer's disease biomarkers. *Brain Imaging Behav.* 11, 1779–1786. doi: 10.1007/s11682-016-9636-0

Lanz, T. A., Salatto, C. T., Semproni, A. R., Marconi, M., Brown, T. M., Richter, K. E. G., et al. (2008). Peripheral elevation of IGF-1 fails to alter Aβ clearance in multiple *in vivo* models. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 75, 1093–1103. doi: 10.1016/j.bcp.2007.11.001

Le Grevès, M., Le Grevès, P., and Nyberg, F. (2005). Age-related effects of IGF-1 on the NMDA-, GH- and IGF-1-receptor mRNA transcripts in the rat hippocampus. *Brain Res. Bull.* 65, 369–374. doi: 10.1016/j.brainresbull.2005.01.012

Leoni, V. (2011). The effect of apolipoprotein e (*ApoE*) genotype on biomarkers of amyloidogenesis, tau pathology and neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.* 49, 375–383. doi: 10.1515/cclm.2011.088

Liu, D., Pan, X., Zhang, J., Shen, H., Collins, N. C., Cole, A. M., et al. (2015). APOE4 enhances age-dependent decline in cognitive function by down-regulating an NMDA receptor pathway in EFAD-Tg mice. *Mol. Neurodegener.* 10:7. doi: 10.1186/s13024-015-0002-2

Ma, J., Pollak, M. N., Giovannucci, E., Chan, J. M., Tao, Y., Hennekens, C. H., et al. (1999). Prospective study of colorectal cancer risk in men and plasma levels of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I and IGF-binding protein-3. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 91, 620–625. doi: 10.1093/jnci/91.7.620

McKhann, G. M., Knopman, D. S., Chertkow, H., Hyman, B. T., Jack, C. R. Jr., Kawas, C. H., et al. (2011). The diagnosis of dementia due to Alzheimer's disease: recommendations from the National Institute on Aging-Alzheimer's Association workgroups on diagnostic guidelines for Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement.* 7, 263–269. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2011.03.005

Milman, S., Atzmon, G., Huffman, D. M., Wan, J., Crandall, J. P., Cohen, P., et al. (2014). Low insulin-like growth factor-1 level predicts survival in humans with exceptional longevity. *Aging Cell* 13, 769–771. doi: 10.1111/acel.12213

Moloney, A. M., Griffin, R. J., Timmons, S., O'Connor, R., Ravid, R., and O'Neill, C. (2010). Defects in IGF-1 receptor, insulin receptor and IRS-1/2 in Alzheimer's disease indicate possible resistance to IGF-1 and insulin signalling. *Neurobiol. Aging* 31, 224–243. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2008.04.002

Morris, J. C., Roe, C. M., Xiong, C., Fagan, A. M., Goate, A. M., Holtzman, D. M., et al. (2010). APOE predicts amyloid-β but not tau Alzheimer pathology in cognitively normal aging. *Ann. Neurol.* 67, 122–131. doi: 10.1002/ana.21843

Ostrowski, P. P., Barszczyk, A., Forstenpointner, J., Zheng, W., and Feng, Z. P. (2016). Meta-analysis of serum insulin-like growth factor 1 in Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One* 11:e0155733. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0155733

Ott, A., Breteler, M. M. B., van Harskamp, F., Stijnen, T., and Hofman, A. (1998). Incidence and risk of dementia: the rotterdam study. *Am. J. Epidemiol.* 147, 574–580. doi: 10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a009489

Parrella, E., Maxim, T., Maialetti, F., Zhang, L., Wan, J., Wei, M., et al. (2013). Protein restriction cycles reduce IGF-1 and phosphorylated tau and improve behavioral performance in an Alzheimer's disease mouse model. *Aging Cell* 12, 257–268. doi: 10.1111/acel.12049

Reiman, E. M., Chen, K., Liu, X., Bandy, D., Yu, M., Lee, W., et al. (2009). Fibrillar amyloid-β burden in cognitively normal people at 3 levels of genetic risk for Alzheimer's disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 106, 6820–6825. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0900345106

Reinhardt, R. R., and Bondy, C. A. (1994). Insulin-like growth factors cross the blood-brain barrier. *Endocrinology* 135, 1753–1761. doi: 10.1210/endo.135.5.7525251

Renehan, A. G., Zwahlen, M., Minder, C., O'Dwyer, S. T., Shalet, S. M., and Egger, M. (2004). Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I, IGF binding protein-3 and cancer risk: systematic review and meta-regression analysis. *Lancet* 363, 1346–1353. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(04)16044-3

Risacher, S. L., and Saykin, A. J. (2013). Neuroimaging and other biomarkers for Alzheimer's disease: the changing landscape of early detection. *Annu. Rev. Clin. Psychol.* 9, 621–648. doi: 10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-050212-185535

Rivera, E. J., Goldin, A., Fulmer, N., Tavares, R., Wands, J. R., and de la Monte, S. M. (2005). Insulin and insulin-like growth factor expression and function deteriorate with progression of Alzheimer's disease: link to brain reductions in acetylcholine. *J. Alzheimer's Dis.* 8, 247–268. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2005-8304

Roth, M., Tym, E., Mountjoy, C. Q., Huppert, F. A., Hendrie, H., Verma, S., et al. (1986). CAMDEX. A standardised instrument for the diagnosis of mental disorder in the elderly with special reference to the early detection of dementia. *Br. J. Psychiatry* 149, 698–709. doi: 10.1192/bjp.149.6.698

Sevigny, J. J., Ryan, J. M., van Dyck, C. H., Peng, Y., Lines, C. R., and Nessly, M. L. (2008). Growth hormone secretagogue MK-677: No clinical effect on AD progression in a randomized trial. *Neurology* 71, 1702–1708. doi: 10.1212/01.WNL.0000335163.88054.e7

Sonntag, W. E., Bennett, S. A., Khan, A. S., Thornton, P. L., Xu, X., Ingram, R. L., et al. (2000). Age and insulin-like growth factor-1 modulate N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subtype expression in rats. *Brain Res. Bull.* 51, 331–338. doi: 10.1016/s0361-9230(99)00259-2

Steen, E., Terry, B. M., Rivera, E. J., Cannon, J. L., Neely, T. R., Tavares, R., et al. (2005). Impaired insulin and insulin-like growth factor expression and signaling mechanisms in Alzheimer's disease–is this type 3 diabetes? *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 7, 63–80. doi: 10.3233/jad-2005-7107

Suh, Y., Atzmon, G., Cho, M.-O., Hwang, D., Liu, B., Leahy, D. J., et al. (2008). Functionally significant insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutations in centenarians. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 105, 3438–3442. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0705467105

Talbot, K., Wang, H., Kazi, H., Han, L., Bakshi, K. P., Stucky, A., et al. (2012). Demonstrated brain insulin resistance in Alzheimer's disease patients is associated with IGF-1 resisitance, IRS-1 dysregulation and cogntive decline. *J. Clin. Invest.* 122, 1316–1338. doi: 10.1172/JCI59903

Tapiola, T., Pirttilä, T., Mehta, P. D., Alafuzoff, I., Lehtovirta, M., and Soininen, H. (2000). Relationship between apoE genotype and CSF β-amyloid (1–42) and tau in patients with probable and definite Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol. Aging* 21, 735–740. doi: 10.1016/s0197-4580(00)00164-0

Tatar, M., Kopelman, A., Epstein, D., Tu, M. P., Yin, C. M., and Garofalo, R. S. (2001). A mutant *Drosophila* insulin receptor homolog that extends life-span and impairs neuroendocrine function. *Science* 292, 107–110. doi: 10.1126/science.1057987

Tazearslan, C., Huang, J., Barzilai, N., and Suh, Y. (2011). Impaired IGF1R signaling in cells expressing longevity-associated human IGF1R alleles. *Aging Cell* 10, 551–554. doi: 10.1111/j.1474-9726.2011.00697.x

Tesseur, I., Van Dorpe, J., Spittaels, K., Van den Haute, C., Moechars, D., and Van Leuven, F. (2000). Expression of human apolipoprotein E4 in neurons causes hyperphosphorylation of protein tau in the brains of transgenic mice. *Am. J. Pathol.* 156, 951–964. doi: 10.1016/s0002-9440(10)64963-2

Trueba-Sáiz, A., Cavada, C., Fernandez, A. M., Leon, T., González, D. A., Fortea Ormaechea, J., et al. (2013). Loss of serum IGF-I input to the brain as an early biomarker of disease onset in Alzheimer mice. *Transl. Psychiatry* 3:e330. doi: 10.1038/tp.2013.102

van der Lee, S. J., Wolters, F. J., Ikram, M. K., Hofman, A., Ikram, M. A., Amin, N., et al. (2018). The effect of APOE and other common genetic variants on the onset of Alzheimer's disease and dementia: a community-based cohort study. *Lancet Neurol.* 17, 434–444. doi: 10.1016/s1474-4422(18)30053-X

van Exel, E., Eikelenboom, P., Comijs, H., Deeg, D. J. H., Stek, M. L., and Westendorp, R. G. J. (2014). Insulin-like growth factor-1 and risk of late-onset Alzheimer's disease: findings from a family study. *Neurobiol. Aging* 35, 725.e7–725.e10. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2013.08.014

Vargas, T., Martinez-Garcia, A., Antequera, D., Vilella, E., Clarimon, J., Mateo, I., et al. (2011). IGF-I gene variability is associated with an increased risk for AD. *Neurobiol. Aging* 32, 556.e3–556.e11. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2010.10.017

Westwood, A. J., Beiser, A., DeCarli, C., Harris, T. B., Chen, T. C., He, X.-M., et al. (2014). Insulin-like growth factor-1 and risk of Alzheimer dementia and brain atrophy. *Neurology* 82, 1613–1619. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000000382

Wildsmith, K. R., Holley, M., Savage, J. C., Skerrett, R., and Landreth, G. E. (2013). Evidence for impaired amyloid β clearance in Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Res. Ther.* 5:33. doi: 10.1186/alzrt187

Williams, D. M., Karlsson, I. K., Pedersen, N. L., and Hägg, S. (2018). Circulating insulin-like growth factors and Alzheimer disease. *Neurology* 90, e291–e297. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000004854

Wu, Y., Yakar, S., Zhao, L., Hennighausen, L., and LeRoith, D. (2002). Circulating insulin-like growth factor-I levels regulate colon cancer growth and metastasis. *Cancer Res.* 62, 1030–1035.

Yu, H., Spitz, M. R., Mistry, J., Gu, J., Hong, W. K., and Wu, X. (1999). Plasma levels of insulin-like growth factor-I and lung cancer risk: a case-control analysis. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 91, 151–156. doi: 10.1093/jnci/91.2.151

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

MINI REVIEW
published: 21 March 2019
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00060

Hapln2 in Neurological Diseases and Its Potential as Therapeutic Target

*Qinqin Wang[1], Chunmei Wang[1], Bingyuan Ji[1], Jiawei Zhou[2], Chunqing Yang[1] and Jing Chen[1,3]**

[1]*Neurobiology Key Laboratory, Jining Medical University, Jining, China,* [2]*State Key Laboratory of Neuroscience, Institute of Neuroscience, Center for Excellence in Brain Science and Intelligence Technology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Shanghai, China,* [3]*Division of Biomedical Sciences, Warwick Medical School, University of Warwick, Coventry, United Kingdom*

Hyaluronan and proteoglycan link protein 2 (Hapln2) is important for the binding of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans to hyaluronan. Hapln2 deficiency leads to the abnormal expression of extracellular matrix (ECM) proteins and dysfunctional neuronal conductivity, demonstrating the vital role of Hapln2 in these processes. Studies have revealed that Hapln2 promotes the aggregation of α-synuclein, thereby contributing to neurodegeneration in Parkinson's disease (PD), and it was recently suggested to be in intracellular neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs). Additionally, the expression levels of Hapln2 showed lower in the anterior temporal lobes of individuals with schizophrenia than those of healthy subjects. Together, these studies implicate the involvement of Hapln2 in the pathological processes of neurological diseases. A better understanding of the function of Hapln2 in the central nervous system (CNS) will provide new insights into the molecular mechanisms of these diseases and help to establish promising therapeutic strategies. Herein, we review the recent progress in defining the role of Hapln2 in brain physiology and pathology.

Keywords: Hapln2, aggregates, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, schizophrenia

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert,
University Psychiatric Clinic Basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Toshitaka Oohashi,
Okayama University, Japan
Jin Xu,
Institute of Neuroscience, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences (CAS), China

****Correspondence:***
Jing Chen
jing.chen@warwick.ac.uk

Received: *02 September 2018*
Accepted: *01 March 2019*
Published: *21 March 2019*

Citation:
Wang Q, Wang C, Ji B, Zhou J, Yang C and Chen J (2019) Hapln2 in Neurological Diseases and Its Potential as Therapeutic Target. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:60. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00060

INTRODUCTION

Parkinson's disease (PD), Alzheimer's disease (AD) and schizophrenia are neurological diseases characterized by the dysfunction of certain types of neurons (Hardy and Higgins, 1992; Korth, 2012; Ghosh et al., 2016). However, the molecular mechanisms underlying the pathological processes of these brain disorders remain elusive. Accumulating evidence suggests that the pathogenesis of these diseases involve abnormal protein aggregates (Hardy and Higgins, 1992; Korth, 2012; Ghosh et al., 2016). For example, in PD, the formation of Lewy bodies comprising α-synuclein aggregates leads to the degeneration of dopaminergic neurons in the substantia nigra (SN; Ghosh et al., 2016; Wang et al., 2016). The deposition of amyloid beta protein induces neuronal cell death in the development of AD (Hardy and Higgins, 1992). Recently, schizophrenia has been linked with the abnormal deposition of disrupted in schizophrenia 1 (DISC1) aggregates (Atkin and Kittler, 2012; Korth, 2012). Moreover, all of these three diseases have been linked with the dysfunction of the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway (UPP; Lam et al., 2000; Bousman et al., 2010; Shen et al., 2013), which balances protein synthesis with degradation (Tsukamoto and Yokosawa, 2006). Substrates for degradation within this pathway are specified by E3 ubiquitin ligases (Ardley and Robinson, 2005), and we recently demonstrated that the E3 ubiquitin ligases Hrd1, Gp78 and Parkin colocalized with hyaluronan and proteoglycan link protein 2 (Hapln2; Wang et al., 2016).

Studies have shown that Hapln2, also known as brain-derived link protein1 (Bral1), is vital for neuronal conductivity and the formation of the extracellular matrix (ECM), and besides its potential role in the UPP, it has been identified as a contributor to the pathological processes in several neurological disorders. For example, Martins-de-Souza et al. (2009) showed that the expression levels of Hapln2 in the anterior temporal lobe are lower in patients with schizophrenia than those of the control subjects, and Minjarez et al. (2013) suggested that Hapln2 was probably in the neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs) from AD brain. Our studies recently revealed that Hapln2 expression levels were dramatically increased in the SN of PD patients and in the 6-hydroxydopamine-induced rat PD model (Liu et al., 2015; Wang et al., 2016). This review article summarizes recent progress focusing on the roles of Hapln2 in the central nervous system (CNS) under physiological and pathological conditions, highlighting the therapeutic potential of Hapln2 in neurological diseases.

HAPLN2 IN CNS PHYSIOLOGY

Hapln2 Protein Structure

The structure and roles of Hapln2 in the CNS have been studied since around the turn of this century, when an analysis of the gene now known as *HAPLN2* revealed seven exons encoding a polypeptide with an estimated molecular mass of 38 kDa (Hirakawa et al., 2000). The Hapln2 protein comprises three modules, namely, a proteoglycan tandem repeat 1 (PTR1) domain, a PTR2 domain, and an immunoglobulin-like fold (Hirakawa et al., 2000; Spicer et al., 2003). Western blotting results from Hapln2-EGFP transfected cell lysates have shown that an anti-Hapln2 antibody recognizes a band of around 55 kDa, which is in accordance with the predicted molecular mass (Wang et al., 2016). However, a band for Hapln2 of ∼48 kDa is detected from SN tissue lysates of adult rats, revealing an inconsistency between the lysates from transfected cells and those from adult brain tissues (Wang et al., 2016). Given that Hapln2 was a kind of link protein, we attributed this discrepancy to hyaluronic acid modifications.

Hapln2 Expression

The hyaluronan and proteoglycan link family of proteins consists of four members: Hapln1, Hapln2, Hapln3, and Hapln4 (Spicer et al., 2003). An amino acid sequence alignment demonstrated that these four proteins have similarities of ∼52%–62% (Spicer et al., 2003), with a high level of conservation among vertebrate species. Northern analyses and EST database searches revealed that Hapln2 and Hapln4 are specifically expressed in the brain, with the levels of Hapln2 significantly higher than that of Hapln4 (Spicer et al., 2003). These data indicate that the four-link proteins may have different roles.

Northern blot analyses by Hirakawa et al. (2000) showed that *HAPLN2* mRNA is expressed at high levels in the human hippocampus, medulla oblongata, putamen, SN, thalamus, and spinal cord but at lower levels in the cerebellum, cerebral cortex, frontal lobe, and nucleus accumbens. By *in situ* hybridization, we detected high expression levels of *Hapln2* mRNA in the SN, olfactory bulb, red nucleus, cerebellum, brain stem, and hippocampus but relatively weak signals in the cerebral cortex of adult rat brain (Wang et al., 2016). The differential expression of Hapln2 among the various brain regions suggests that the protein has different roles in areas of high expression (SN and hippocampus) than in areas of low expression (cerebral cortex). The discrepancy between these studies regarding the expression in the cerebellum may reflect species specificity and/or the different experimental approaches used.

Hapln2 in ECM Formation and Neuronal Conductivity

Lecticans such as brevican and aggrecan mainly bind to the hyaluronans, which are the major components of the ECM in the brain (Yamaguchi, 2000; Theocharis et al., 2010). The proposed function of the link proteins is to stabilize these binding interactions (Oohashi et al., 2002; Bekku et al., 2003). Northern blot analyses revealed that the expression of Hapln2 largely coincides with that of brevican, a brain-specific lectican (Hirakawa et al., 2000). Previous studies have shown that aggrecan aggregates are denser in the presence of link protein (Mörgelin et al., 1988, 1992; Oohashi et al., 2002). Moreover, immunohistochemical analyses showed that the levels of ECM proteins, such as versican V2, brevican, hyaluronan, and tenascin-R, are much lower in the brain of mice with Hapln2 deficiency (Bekku et al., 2010). These findings not only reveal the proximity of Hapln2 and lecticans in the brain but also indicate the potential role of Hapln2 in stabilizing the binding between brain lecticans and hyaluronan (Hirakawa et al., 2000; **Figure 1**).

Northern blot analyses have shown that Hapln2 expression in the mouse brain begins at 20 days after birth and increases with age (Hirakawa et al., 2000). Immunohistochemical analyses revealed that the patterns of Hapln2 and versican V2 expression are similar in the late developmental stage of cerebellar development and in the adult mouse brain (Oohashi et al., 2002). Moreover, Hapln2 colocalizes with versican at myelinated retinal ganglion cell axons (Oohashi et al., 2002). The Ranvier nodes could be marked by the voltage-gated Na^+ channels antibody (Oohashi et al., 2002). Interestingly, Hapln2 preferentially localizes with versican at nodes of Ranvier in adult mouse brain, as observed by labeling with antibodies against Hapln2, voltage-gated Na^+ channels and the contactin-associated protein (Rasband et al., 1999; Oohashi et al., 2002).

As Na^+ channel clustering coincides with myelination (Bekku et al., 2010), it was suggested that Hapln2 may also affect the clustering of the Na^+ channels. Of note, the clustering of Na^+ and K^+ channels is critical for saltatory conduction (Oohashi et al., 2002; Bekku et al., 2010). Although immunohistochemical analyses showed that Hapln2 deletion did not affect the clustering of Na^+ and K^+ channels, flash visual evoked potentials had a longer latency and smaller amplitude in recordings from Hapln2 knockout mice compared with those from wild-type mice (Bekku et al., 2010). Besides, consistent with the previous results mentioned above, immunostaining analysis demonstrated that there were no signals of ECM proteins including brevican, neurocan and versican at the CNS nodes in adult mice with

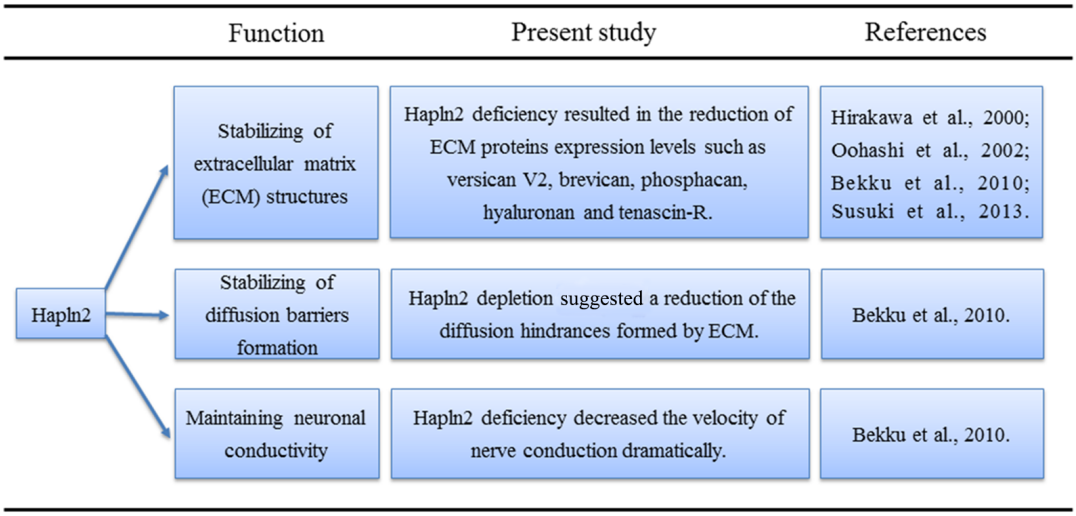


FIGURE 1 | Physiological functions of hyaluronan and proteoglycan link protein 2 (Hapln2) in the central nervous system (CNS).

Hapln2 deletion (Susuki et al., 2013), suggesting the essential role of Hapln2 in the formation of nodal ECM. Additionally, Susuki et al. (2013) showed that single disruption of ECM or paranodal barriers or axonal cytoskeletal scaffolds (CS) had mild effects on the development of nodes, which was consistent with the previous results to some degree (Bekku et al., 2010). However, disruption of the paranodal barriers and ECM, or paranodal barriers and CS, or ECM and CS resulted in juvenile lethality and the robust decrease of clustering of Na^+ channels (Susuki et al., 2013), which indicates the complex and complementary roles of the three elements in the formation of nodes. Early studies showed that clustering of nodal proteins such as neurofascin-186 (NF186) was responsible for action potential (AP) propagation (Salzer, 2003; Susuki et al., 2013). Further experiments suggested that there was a specific interaction between Hapln2 and NF186 using pull-down method (Susuki et al., 2013), suggesting the important role of Hapln2 in AP propagation. All of these data indicated the important roles of Hapln2 in clustering of Na^+ channel, nodes formation and AP propagation. However, more studies should be performed to clarify the details about the relationship between Hapln2 and the paranodal barriers or the CS in these processes during the development.

As mentioned above, Hapln2 deficiency decreased the expression of ECM-associated proteins (Bekku et al., 2010). Moreover, diffusion-weighted magnetic resonance imaging and real-time iontophoretic assays showed an increase in the diffusion signals from the ECM in white matter in animals with Hapln2 depletion (Bekku et al., 2010). What was more, Hapln2 was essential for nodal ECM formation and interacted with nodal protein NF186 directly (Susuki et al., 2013). Altogether, these results suggest that Hapln2 alters neuronal conductivity by affecting the extracellular diffusion barriers at the nodes of Ranvier rather than by directly impacting saltatory conduction (**Figure 1**).

HAPLN2 IN CNS PATHOLOGY

Hapln2 in PD

PD is characterized by the formation of Lewy bodies and selective loss of dopamine neurons in the SN (Liu et al., 2015; Wang et al., 2016). Despite the identification of a variety of risk factors including genetic elements, impairments in mitochondrial function and inflammatory responses, the pathogenesis of PD still remains unclear (Shao et al., 2013; Cruces-Sande et al., 2017; Billingsley et al., 2018; Segura-Aguilar and Huenchuguala, 2018). However, clinical analyses and animal experiments implicate the involvement of Hapln2 in PD. In a quantitative proteomics study, we demonstrated that the protein levels of Hapln2 were increased with the highest fold among all the upregulated proteins in the SN region of PD patients compared with the control subjects (Liu et al., 2015). This increase in the SN was confirmed both at the mRNA and protein levels by quantitative PCR and Western blotting analyses in a rat model of PD 2 weeks after 6-hydroxydopamine treatment as well as 4 weeks postlesion (Wang et al., 2016).

Flow cytometry and immunostaining analyses showed that the overexpression of Hapln2 increased the death of MES23.5 and primary neuronal cells (Wang et al., 2016). Confocal imaging of these cells demonstrated that the overexpressed Hapln2 formed aggregates, which were found to colocalize with E3 ubiquitin ligases Hrd1, Gp78, and Parkin (Wang et al., 2016). It is known that E3 ubiquitin ligases involve in specifying and catalyzing the transfer of substrates in the UPP (Uchida and Kitagawa, 2016). Moreover, the treatment of MES23.5 cells with the proteasome inhibitor MG132 increased Hapln2 levels, indicating that the UPP pathway regulates Hapln2 degradation (Wang et al., 2016). Of note, previous research showed that UPP dysfunction *via* proteasome inhibition resulted in the degeneration of dopaminergic neurons *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Kikuchi et al., 2003;

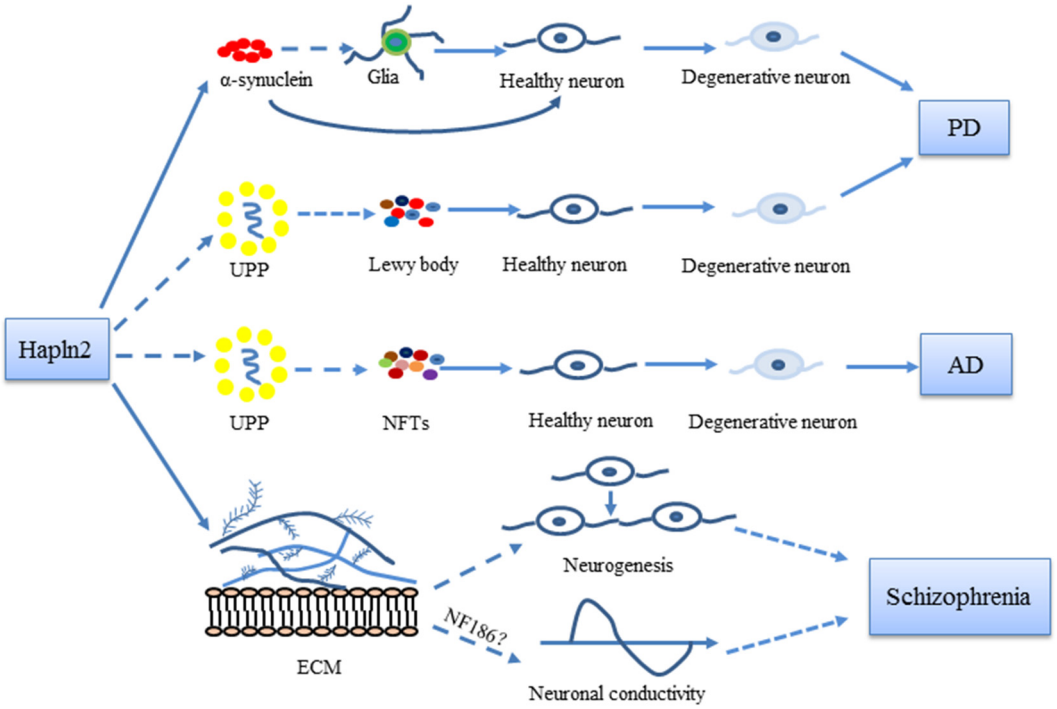


FIGURE 2 | Possible roles of Hapln2 in Parkinson's disease (PD), Alzheimer's disease (AD), and schizophrenia. An upregulation of Hapln2 is observed in the substantia nigra (SN) of PD brain. The high expression levels of Hapln2 promote the aggregation of α-synuclein, which contributes to the degeneration of dopamine neurons and the pathophysiology of PD. Hapln2 has also been suggested in neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs). There is evidence showing the vital role of extracellular matrix (ECM) proteins during neurogenesis and neuronal conductivity, which become dysfunctional in schizophrenia. As Hapln2 helps maintain the ECM, it may also play a role in schizophrenia. Hapln2 colocalizes with several E3 ligases of the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway (UPP). The influence of Hapln2 on the ECM and UPP may contribute to PD, AD, and schizophrenia, neurological diseases in which ECM and UPP dysfunction have been observed.

Sun et al., 2006). These and the more recent results suggest that the increase in Hapln2 as a result of UPP dysfunction contributes to PD pathology.

Immunostaining analysis of MES23.5 cells overexpressing Hapln2 also showed an accumulation of α-synuclein, aggregates of which were found to colocalize with Hapln2 (Wang et al., 2016). Thus, Hapln2 may be another component of Lewy bodies in PD, which primarily comprise α-synuclein (Castro-Sánchez et al., 2018). The accumulation of α-synuclein not only promotes the death of dopaminergic neurons but also activates glial cells (La Vitola et al., 2018; Martinez et al., 2018). Mice overexpressing wild-type α-synuclein exhibit marked microglial activation (Su et al., 2008). Pathological α-synuclein aggregates activate astrocytes (Yu et al., 2018). Moreover, knockout of Hapln2 significantly reduces the fraction of α-synuclein that is insoluble in extracts from SN and cerebellum of 6-month-old mouse brain (Wang et al., 2016). These findings suggest that Hapln2 may contribute to neurodegeneration by regulating the activation of glial cells in the brain (**Figure 2**).

Hapln2 in AD

A variety of environmental and genetic factors have also been implicated in the pathology of AD (Chin-Chan et al., 2015; Kikis, 2017; Kocahan and Doğan, 2017). However, due to the complexity of this disease, the underlying molecular mechanism remains largely unknown. Although a major hallmark of AD is the accumulation of intracellular NFTs (Manczak et al., 2018), their insolubility impedes the identification of their integral components (Perry et al., 1991; Minjarez et al., 2013). Nevertheless, Benito and colleagues used different solubilization methods to identify lots of polypeptides, including Hapln2, in total homogenates of AD brain tissue containing NFTs by tandem mass spectrometry (Minjarez et al., 2013; Sugawara et al., 2018). However, there was no direct evidence for a colocalization of Hapln2 with tau, the main component of NFTs.

Notably, both AD and PD are age-associated neurodegenerative diseases with characteristic protein aggregates (Bridi and Hirth, 2018; Daniele et al., 2018; Theofilas et al., 2018). As mentioned above, the overexpression of Hapln2 promotes the aggregate formation and is involved with neuron death and the UPP in the pathology of PD (Wang et al., 2016). As Hapln2 was found to colocalize with some E3 ligases (Wang et al., 2016), it may also contribute to AD pathology *via* disruptions of the UPP. Postmortem tissue samples from the hippocampus, superior and middle temporal gyri, parahippocampal gyri, and the inferior parietal lobes of AD patients exhibit signs of reduced proteasome activity compared with those from control subjects (Keller et al., 2000). However, further animal experiments and clinical studies are needed to determine whether Hapln2 is a major constituent of the aggregates in these diseases.

Although high levels of Hapln2 in the hippocampus were measured by *in situ* hybridization (Wang et al., 2016), the function of Hapln2 in this brain region remains unknown. The hippocampus is involved in learning and memory (Portero-Tresserra et al., 2018; Wang D. et al., 2018), the dysfunction of which is a major symptom of AD (Axelrud et al., 2018). Behavioral tests in a mouse model of AD revealed a significant impairment in contextual conditioning and performance in pattern separation tests after neurogenesis in the hippocampus was inhibited (Hollands et al., 2017). Moreover, the performance of AD transgenic mice in spatial learning and memory tasks improved when hippocampal neurogenesis was enhanced by deep brain magnetic stimulation (Zhen et al., 2017). Of note, the fate determination of neural stem cells is guided by ECM components, such as the heparan sulfate proteoglycans glypican and perlecan (Yu et al., 2017). Given the vital role of Hapln2 in maintaining the ECM scaffold (Bekku et al., 2010), whether Hapln2 is involved in AD pathology by regulating hippocampal neurogenesis needs further investigation.

Hapln2 in Schizophrenia

Although the pathophysiology of schizophrenia has not been fully defined, genetic factors, epigenetic elements, and abnormal neurotransmission in the hippocampus are important contributors (Kim et al., 2018; Sugawara et al., 2018; Wang H. Y. et al., 2018). Previous studies of postmortem brain tissues from patients with schizophrenia revealed the presence of insoluble aggregates containing DISC1 (Atkin and Kittler, 2012; Korth, 2012). The overexpression of DISC in neuroblastoma cells leads to the formation of aggresomal deposits (Korth, 2012), which can invade cells and recruit other proteins that may contribute to the impairment of neuronal cells (Atkin and Kittler, 2012; Korth, 2012). Hapln2 represents another potential contributor, as a shotgun proteomic analysis of postmortem anterior temporal lobe tissues showed that Hapln2 protein levels are lower in schizophrenia patients than in control subjects (Martins-de-Souza et al., 2009). Additionally, a convergent pathway analysis indicated that there is dysregulation of the UPP in schizophrenia (Bousman et al., 2010). As mentioned above, the UPP is vital for protein catabolism *via* the degradation of particular substrate proteins (Tsukamoto and Yokosawa, 2006). The colocalization of Hapln2 with E3 ligases revealed in our previous work suggests a potential function of Hapln2 in the UPP (Wang et al., 2016), which suggesting that Hapln2 may also contribute to the pathophysiology of schizophrenia through dysfunction of UPP.

Moreover, it has been reported that ECM plays important roles in regulating neurogenesis, axonal outgrowth, synaptogenesis and cell migration (Bandtlow and Zimmermann, 2000; Faissner et al., 2010; Gundelfinger et al., 2010). The analysis of the schizophrenia risk genes showed that most of the genes were involved in the regulation of neuronal migration and cell adhesion (O'Dushlaine et al., 2011; Lips et al., 2012; Aberg et al., 2013). Additionally, the disruption of conduction velocity has been suggested in patients of schizophrenia (Thaker, 2008; Takahashi et al., 2011). The study of schizophrenia animal models indicated the reduction of conduction velocity, indicating the important role of nerve conduction in schizophrenia (Roy et al., 2007; Tanaka et al., 2009; Takahashi et al., 2011). As one of the important components of ECM, Hapln2 may be involved in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia through regulating the neuronal migration and velocity of nerve conduction. More studies should focus on the molecular mechanism of Hapln2 in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia using animal models and clinical analysis.

CONCLUSIONS

As a brain specific-hyaluronan and proteoglycan link protein, Hapln2 plays vital physiological roles in the formation and maintenance of the ECM scaffold. Studies in knockout mice have also revealed that Hapln2 influences neuronal conductivity. Several studies have revealed the involvement of Hapln2 in the pathogenesis of neurological diseases including PD, AD and schizophrenia, which provided new insights into the underlying molecular mechanisms of brain disorders (**Figure 2**).

Current research suggested that Hapln2 was involved in the formation of α-synuclein aggregates in PD pathology and study in AD suggested that Hapln2 might be the component of NFTs aggregates (Minjarez et al., 2013; Wang et al., 2016). It is noteworthy that, besides PD, AD and Schizophrenia, dysfunction of UPP system has also been implicated in some other neurological diseases including Huntington's disease (HD) and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS; Zhao et al., 2016; Desai et al., 2018; Harding and Tong, 2018; Thibaudeau et al., 2018). Thus, it is likely that Hapln2 may also be involved in the pathological processes of these diseases through the UPP system. However, further studies of animal and clinical experiments are needed to clarify these mechanisms and the precise role that Hapln2 plays in these neurological disorders in the future. Nevertheless, the restriction of Hapln2 expression to the brain suggests that it is an important contributor.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

QW, CW, BJ, and CY wrote the manuscript. JC and JZ edited the manuscript. All the authors approved the final manuscript.

FUNDING

This work was funded by the Supporting Fund for Teachers' research of Jining Medical University (JY2017KJ036), the Research Fund for the Doctoral Program of Jining Medical University, a Project of Shandong Province Higher Educational Science and Technology Program (J18KA124), Research Fund for Lin He's Academician Workstation of New Medicine and Clinical Translation in Jining Medical University (JYHL2018MS03), the National Nature Science Foundation of China (81501018), the Natural Science Foundation of Shandong Province (ZR2018MC005) and Science and Technology plan project of Shandong higher education institutions (J15LE19).

REFERENCES

Aberg, K. A., Liu, Y., Bukszár, J., McClay, J. L., Khachane, A. N., Andreassen, O. A., et al. (2013). A comprehensive family-based replication study of schizophrenia genes. *JAMA Psychiatry* 70, 573–581. doi: 10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2013.288

Ardley, H. C., and Robinson, P. A. (2005). E3 ubiquitin ligases. *Essays Biochem.* 41, 15–30. doi: 10.1042/bse0410015

Atkin, T., and Kittler, J. (2012). DISC1 and the aggresome: a disruption to cellular function? *Autophagy* 8, 851–852. doi: 10.4161/auto.19979

Axelrud, L. K., Santoro, M. L., Pine, D. S., Talarico, F., Gadelha, A., Manfro, G. G., et al. (2018). Polygenic risk score for Alzheimer's disease: implications for memory performance and hippocampal volumes in early life. *Am. J. Psychiatry* 175, 555–563. doi: 10.1176/appi.ajp.2017.17050529

Bandtlow, C. E., and Zimmermann, D. R. (2000). Proteoglycans in the developing brain: new conceptual insights for old proteins. *Physiol. Rev.* 80, 1267–1290. doi: 10.1152/physrev.2000.80.4.1267

Bekku, Y., Su, W. D., Hirakawa, S., Fassler, R., Ohtsuka, A., Kang, J. S., et al. (2003). Molecular cloning of Bral2, a novel brain-specific link protein and immunohistochemical colocalization with brevican in perineuronal nets. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 24, 148–159. doi: 10.1016/s1044-7431(03)00133-7

Bekku, Y., Vargova, L., Goto, Y., Vorisek, I., Dmytrenko, L., Narasaki, M., et al. (2010). Bral1: its role in diffusion barrier formation and conduction velocity in the CNS. *J. Neurosci.* 30, 3113–3123. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5598-09.2010

Billingsley, K. J., Bandres-Ciga, S., Saez-Atienzar, S., and Singleton, A. B. (2018). Genetic risk factors in Parkinson's disease. *Cell Tissue Res.* 373, 9–20. doi: 10.1007/s00441-018-2817-y

Bousman, C. A., Chana, G., Glatt, S. J., Chandler, S. D., Lucero, G. R., Tatro, E., et al. (2010). Preliminary evidence of ubiquitin proteasome system dysregulation in schizophrenia and bipolar disorder: convergent pathway analysis findings from two independent samples. *Am. J. Med. Genet. B Neuropsychiatr. Genet.* 153B, 494–502. doi: 10.1002/ajmg.b.31006

Bridi, J. C., and Hirth, F. (2018). Mechanisms of α-synuclein induced synaptopathy in Parkinson's disease. *Front. Neurosci.* 12:80. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2018.00080

Castro-Sánchez, S., García-Yagüe, Á. J., López-Royo, T., Casarejos, M., Lanciego, J. L., and Lastres-Becker, I. (2018). Cx3cr1-deficiency exacerbates α-synuclein-A53T induced neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration in a mouse model of Parkinson's disease. *Glia* 66, 1752–1762. doi: 10.1002/glia.23338

Chin-Chan, M., Navarro-Yepes, J., and Quintanilla-Vega, B. (2015). Environmental pollutants as risk factors for neurodegenerative disorders: Alzheimer and Parkinson diseases. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 9:124. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2015.00124

Cruces-Sande, A., Méndez-Álvarez, E., and Soto-Otero, R. (2017). Copper increases the ability of 6-hydroxydopamine to generate oxidative stress and the ability of ascorbate and glutathione to potentiate this effect: potential implications in Parkinson's disease. *J. Neurochem.* 141, 738–749. doi: 10.1111/jnc.14019

Daniele, S., Frosini, D., Pietrobono, D., Petrozzi, L., Lo Gerfo, A., Baldacci, F., et al. (2018). α-synuclein heterocomplexes with β-amyloid are increased in red blood cells of Parkinson's disease patients and correlate with disease severity. *Front. Mol. Neurosci.* 11:53. doi: 10.3389/fnmol.2018.00053

Desai, S., Juncker, M., and Kim, C. (2018). Regulation of mitophagy by the ubiquitin pathway in neurodegenerative diseases. *Exp. Biol. Med.* 243, 554–562. doi: 10.1177/1535370217752351

Faissner, A., Pyka, M., Geissler, M., Sobik, T., Frischknecht, R., Gundelfinger, E. D., et al. (2010). Contributions of astrocytes to synapse formation and maturation—potential functions of the perisynaptic extracellular matrix. *Brain Res. Rev.* 63, 26–38. doi: 10.1016/j.brainresrev.2010.01.001

Ghosh, A., Tyson, T., George, S., Hildebrandt, E. N., Steiner, J. A., Madaj, Z., et al. (2016). Mitochondrial pyruvate carrier regulates autophagy, inflammation and neurodegeneration in experimental models of Parkinson's disease. *Sci. Transl. Med.* 8:368ra174. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aag2210

Gundelfinger, E. D., Frischknecht, R., Choquet, D., and Heine, M. (2010). Converting juvenile into adult plasticity: a role for the brain's extracellular matrix. *Eur. J. Neurosci.* 31, 2156–2165. doi: 10.1111/j.1460-9568.2010.07253.x

Harding, R. J., and Tong, Y. F. (2018). Proteostasis in Huntington's disease: disease mechanisms and therapeutic opportunities. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.* 39, 754–769. doi: 10.1038/aps.2018.11

Hardy, J. A., and Higgins, G. A. (1992). Alzheimer's disease: the amyloid cascade hypothesis. *Science* 256, 184–185. doi: 10.1126/science.1566067

Hirakawa, S., Oohashi, T., Su, W. D., Yoshioka, H., Murakami, T., Arata, J., et al. (2000). The brain link protein-1 (BRAL1): cDNA cloning, genomic structure, and characterization as a novel link protein expressed in adult brain. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 276, 982–989. doi: 10.1006/bbrc.2000.3583

Hollands, C., Tobin, M. K., Hsu, M., Musaraca, K., Yu, T. S., Mishra, R., et al. (2017). Depletion of adult neurogenesis exacerbates cognitive deficits in Alzheimer's disease by compromising hippocampal inhibition. *Mol. Neurodegener.* 12:64. doi: 10.1186/s13024-017-0207-7

Keller, J. N., Hanni, K. B., and Markesbery, W. R. (2000). Impaired proteasome function in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurochem.* 75, 436–439. doi: 10.1046/j.1471-4159.2000.0750436.x

Kikis, E. A. (2017). Nature versus nurture: does proteostasis imbalance underlie the genetic, environmental, and age-related risk factors for Alzheimer's disease? *Healthcare* 5:E46. doi: 10.3390/healthcare5030046

Kikuchi, S., Shinpo, K., Tsuji, S., Takeuchi, M., Yamagishi, S., Makita, Z., et al. (2003). Effect of proteasome inhibitor on cultured mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons. *Brain Res.* 964, 228–236. doi: 10.1016/s0006-8993(02)04030-1

Kim, P., Scott, M. R., and Meador-Woodruff, J. H. (2018). Abnormal expression of ER quality control and ER associated degradation proteins in the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex in schizophrenia. *Schizophr. Res.* 197, 484–491. doi: 10.1016/j.schres.2018.02.010

Kocahan, S., and Doğan, Z. (2017). Mechanisms of Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis and prevention: the brain, neural pathology, N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, tau protein and other risk factors. *Clin. Psychopharmacol. Neurosci.* 15, 1–8. doi: 10.9758/cpn.2017.15.1.1

Korth, C. (2012). Aggregated proteins in schizophrenia and other chronic mental diseases: DISC1opathies. *Prion* 6, 134–141. doi: 10.4161/pri.18989

La Vitola, P., Balducci, C., Cerovic, M., Santamaria, G., Brandi, E., Grandi, F., et al. (2018). α-synuclein oligomers impair memory through glial cell activation and via Toll-like receptor 2. *Brain Behav. Immun.* 69, 591–602. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2018.02.012

Lam, Y. A., Pickart, C. M., Alban, A., Landon, M., Jamieson, C., Ramage, R., et al. (2000). Inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system in Alzheimer's disease. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 97, 9902–9906. doi: 10.1073/pnas.170173897

Lips, E. S., Cornelisse, L. N., Toonen, R. F., Min, J. L., Hultman, C. M., Holmans, P. A., et al. (2012). Functional gene group analysis identifies synaptic gene groups as risk factor for schizophrenia. *Mol. Psychiatry* 17, 996–1006. doi: 10.1038/mp.2011.117

Liu, Y., Zhou, Q., Tang, M., Fu, N., Shao, W., Zhang, S., et al. (2015). Upregulation of αB-crystallin expression in the substantia nigra of patients with Parkinson's disease. *Neurobiol. Aging* 36, 1686–1691. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2015.01.015

Manczak, M., Kandimalla, R., Yin, X., and Reddy, P. H. (2018). Hippocampal mutant app and amyloid β induced cognitive decline, dendritic spine loss, defective autophagy, mitophagy and mitochondrial abnormalities in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 27, 1332–1342. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddy042

Martinez, J. H., Alaimo, A., Gorojod, R. M., Porte Alcon, S., Fuentes, F., Coluccio Leskow, F., et al. (2018). Drp-1 dependent mitochondrial fragmentation and protective autophagy in dopaminergic SH-SY5Y cells overexpressing α-synuclein. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 88, 107–117. doi: 10.1016/j.mcn.2018.01.004

Martins-de-Souza, D., Gattaz, W. F., Schmitt, A., Rewerts, C., Marangoni, S., Novello, J. C., et al. (2009). Alterations in oligodendrocyte proteins, calcium homeostasis and new potential markers in schizophrenia anterior temporal lobe are revealed by shotgun proteome analysis. *J. Neural Transm.* 116, 275–289. doi: 10.1007/s00702-008-0156-y

Minjarez, B., Valero Rustarazo, M. L., Sanchez del Pino, M. M., González-Robles, A., Sosa-Melgarejo, J. A., Luna-Muñoz, J., et al. (2013). Identification of polypeptides in neurofibrillary tangles and total homogenates of brains with Alzheimer's disease by tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 34, 239–262. doi: 10.3233/jad-121480

Mörgelin, M., Engel, J., Heinegård, D., and Paulsson, M. (1992). Proteoglycans from the swarm rat chondrosarcoma. Structure of the aggregates extracted with associative and dissociative solvents as revealed by electron microscopy. *J. Biol. Chem.* 267, 14275–14284.

Mörgelin, M., Paulsson, M., Hardingham, T. E., Heinegård, D., and Engel, J. (1988). Cartilage proteoglycans. Assembly with hyaluronate and link protein as studied by electron microscopy. *Biochem. J.* 253, 175–185. doi: 10.1042/bj2530175

O'Dushlaine, C., Kenny, E., Heron, E., Donohoe, G., Gill, M., Morris, D., et al. (2011). Molecular pathways involved in neuronal cell adhesion and membrane scaffolding contribute to schizophrenia and bipolar disorder susceptibility. *Mol. Psychiatry* 16, 286–292. doi: 10.1038/mp.2010.7

Oohashi, T., Hirakawa, S., Bekku, Y., Rauch, U., Zimmermann, D. R., Su, W. D., et al. (2002). Bral1, a brain-specific link protein, colocalizing with the versican V2 isoform at the nodes of Ranvier in developing and adult mouse central nervous systems. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 19, 43–57. doi: 10.1006/mcne.2001.1061

Perry, G., Siedlak, S. L., Richey, P., Kawai, M., Cras, P., Kalaria, R. N., et al. (1991). Association of heparan sulfate proteoglycan with the neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurosci.* 11, 3679–3683. doi: 10.1523/jneurosci.11-11-03679.1991

Portero-Tresserra, M., Marti-Nicolovius, M., Tarres-Gatius, M., Candalija, A., Guillazo-Blanch, G., and Vale-Martinez, A. (2018). Intra-hippocampal D-cycloserine rescues decreased social memory, spatial learning reversal and synaptophysin levels in aged rats. *Psychopharmacology* 235, 1463–1477. doi: 10.1007/s00213-018-4858-z

Rasband, M. N., Peles, E., Trimmer, J. S., Levinson, S. R., Lux, S. E., and Shrager, P. (1999). Dependence of nodal sodium channel clustering on paranodal axoglial contact in the developing CNS. *J. Neurosci.* 19, 7516–7528. doi: 10.1523/jneurosci.19-17-07516.1999

Roy, K., Murtie, J. C., El-Khodor, B. F., Edgar, N., Sardi, S. P., Hooks, B. M., et al. (2007). Loss of erbB signaling in oligodendrocytes alters myelin and dopaminergic function, a potential mechanism for neuropsychiatric disorders. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 104, 8131–8136. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0702157104

Salzer, J. L. (2003). Polarized domains of myelinated axons. *Neuron* 40, 297–318. doi: 10.1016/s0896-6273(03)00628-7

Segura-Aguilar, J., and Huenchuguala, S. (2018). Aminochrome induces irreversible mitochondrial dysfunction by inducing autophagy dysfunction in Parkinson's disease. *Front. Neurosci.* 12:106. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2018.00106

Shao, W., Zhang, S. Z., Tang, M., Zhang, X. H., Zhou, Z., Yin, Y. Q., et al. (2013). Suppression of neuroinflammation by astrocytic dopamine D2 receptors via αB-crystallin. *Nature* 494, 90–94. doi: 10.1038/nature11748

Shen, Y. F., Tang, Y., Zhang, X. J., Huang, K. X., and Le, W. D. (2013). Adaptive changes in autophagy after UPS impairment in Parkinson's disease. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.* 34, 667–673. doi: 10.1038/aps.2012.203

Spicer, A. P., Joo, A., and Bowling, R. A. Jr. (2003). A hyaluronan binding link protein gene family whose members are physically linked adjacent to chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan core protein genes: the missing links. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 21083–21091. doi: 10.1074/jbc.m213100200

Su, X., Maguire-Zeiss, K. A., Giuliano, R., Prifti, L., Venkatesh, K., and Federoff, H. J. (2008). Synuclein activates microglia in a model of Parkinson's disease. *Neurobiol. Aging* 29, 1690–1701. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2007.04.006

Sugawara, H., Murata, Y., Ikegame, T., Sawamura, R., Shimanaga, S., Takeoka, Y., et al. (2018). DNA methylation analyses of the candidate genes identified by a methylome-wide association study revealed common epigenetic alterations in schizophrenia and bipolar disorder. *Psychiatry Clin. Neurosci.* 72, 245–254. doi: 10.1111/pcn.12645

Sun, F., Anantharam, V., Zhang, D., Latchoumycandane, C., Kanthasamy, A., and Kanthasamy, A. G. (2006). Proteasome inhibitor MG-132 induces dopaminergic degeneration in cell culture and animal models. *Neurotoxicology* 27, 807–815. doi: 10.1016/j.neuro.2006.06.006

Susuki, K., Chang, K. J., Zollinger, D. R., Liu, Y., Ogawa, Y., Eshed-Eisenbach, Y., et al. (2013). Three mechanisms assemble central nervous system nodes of Ranvier. *Neuron* 78, 469–482. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2013.03.005

Takahashi, N., Sakurai, T., Davis, K. L., and Buxbaum, J. D. (2011). Linking oligodendrocyte and myelin dysfunction to neurocircuitry abnormalities in schizophrenia. *Prog. Neurobiol.* 93, 13–24. doi: 10.1016/j.pneurobio.2010.09.004

Tanaka, H., Ma, J., Tanaka, K. F., Takao, K., Komada, M., Tanda, K., et al. (2009). Mice with altered myelin proteolipid protein gene expression display cognitive deficits accompanied by abnormal neuron-glia interactions and decreased conduction velocities. *J. Neurosci.* 29, 8363–8371. doi: 10.1523/jneurosci.3216-08.2009

Thaker, G. K. (2008). Neurophysiological endophenotypes across bipolar and schizophrenia psychosis. *Schizophr. Bull.* 34, 760–773. doi: 10.1093/schbul/sbn049

Theocharis, A. D., Skandalis, S. S., Tzanakakis, G. N., and Karamanos, N. K. (2010). Proteoglycans in health and disease: novel roles for proteoglycans in malignancy and their pharmacological targeting. *FEBS J.* 277, 3904–3923. doi: 10.1111/j.1742-4658.2010.07800.x

Theofilas, P., Ehrenberg, A. J., Nguy, A., Thackrey, J. M., Dunlop, S., Mejia, M. B., et al. (2018). Probing the correlation of neuronal loss, neurofibrillary tangles and cell death markers across the Alzheimer's disease Braak stages: a quantitative study in humans. *Neurobiol. Aging* 61, 1–12. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2017.09.007

Thibaudeau, T. A., Anderson, R. T., and Smith, D. M. (2018). A common mechanism of proteasome impairment by neurodegenerative disease-associated oligomers. *Nat. Commun.* 9:1097. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-03509-0

Tsukamoto, S., and Yokosawa, H. (2006). Natural products inhibiting the ubiquitin-proteasome proteolytic pathway, a target for drug development. *Curr. Med. Chem.* 13, 745–754. doi: 10.2174/092986706776055571

Uchida, C., and Kitagawa, M. (2016). RING-, HECT-, and RBR-type E3 ubiquitin ligases: involvement in human cancer. *Curr. Cancer Drug Targets* 16, 157–174. doi: 10.2174/1568009616666151112122801

Wang, D., Wang, X., Liu, X., Jiang, L., Yang, G., Shi, X., et al. (2018). Inhibition of miR-219 alleviates arsenic-induced learning and memory impairments and synaptic damage through up-regulating camkii in the hippocampus. *Neurochem. Res.* 43, 948–958. doi: 10.1007/s11064-018-2500-4

Wang, H. Y., Liu, Y., Yan, J. W., Hu, X. L., Zhu, D. M., Xu, X. T., et al. (2018). Gene polymorphisms of DISC1 is associated with schizophrenia: evidence from a meta-analysis. *Prog. Neuropsychopharmacol. Biol. Psychiatry* 81, 64–73. doi: 10.1016/j.pnpbp.2017.10.008

Wang, Q., Zhou, Q., Zhang, S., Shao, W., Yin, Y., Li, Y., et al. (2016). Elevated Hapln2 expression contributes to protein aggregation and neurodegeneration in an animal model of Parkinson's disease. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 8:197. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2016.00197

Yamaguchi, Y. (2000). Lecticans: organizers of the brain extracellular matrix. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* 57, 276–289. doi: 10.1007/pl00000690

Yu, W. W., Cao, S. N., Zang, C. X., Wang, L., Yang, H. Y., Bao, X. Q., et al. (2018). Heat shock protein 70 suppresses neuroinflammation induced by α-synuclein in astrocytes. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 86, 58–64. doi: 10.1016/j.mcn.2017.11.013

Yu, C., Griffiths, L. R., and Haupt, L. M. (2017). Exploiting heparan sulfate proteoglycans in human neurogenesis-controlling lineage specification and fate. *Front. Integr. Neurosci.* 11:28. doi: 10.3389/fnint.2017.00028

Zhao, T., Hong, Y., Li, X. J., and Li, S. H. (2016). Subcellular clearance and accumulation of Huntington disease protein: a mini-review. *Front. Mol. Neurosci.* 9:27. doi: 10.3389/fnmol.2016.00027

Zhen, J., Qian, Y., Fu, J., Su, R., An, H., Wang, W., et al. (2017). Deep brain magnetic stimulation promotes neurogenesis and restores cholinergic activity in a transgenic mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Neural Circuits* 11:48. doi: 10.3389/fncir.2017.00048

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

REVIEW
published: 24 April 2019
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00088

Insulin Signaling Impairment in the Brain as a Risk Factor in Alzheimer's Disease

*Christian Hölscher**

Research and Experimental Center, Henan University of Chinese Medicine, Zhengzhou, China

Type 2 diabetes is a risk factor for developing Alzheimer's disease (AD). The underlying mechanism that links up the two conditions seems to be the de-sensitization of insulin signaling. In patients with AD, insulin signaling was found to be de-sensitized in the brain, even if they did not have diabetes. Insulin is an important growth factor that regulates cell growth, energy utilization, mitochondrial function and replacement, autophagy, oxidative stress management, synaptic plasticity, and cognitive function. Insulin desensitization, therefore, can enhance the risk of developing neurological disorders in later life. Other risk factors, such as high blood pressure or brain injury, also enhance the likelihood of developing AD. All these risk factors have one thing in common – they induce a chronic inflammation response in the brain. Pro-inflammatory cytokines block growth factor signaling and enhance oxidative stress. The underlying molecular processes for this are described in the review. Treatments to re-sensitize insulin signaling in the brain are also described, such as nasal insulin tests in AD patients, or treatments with re-sensitizing hormones, such as leptin, ghrelin, glucagon-like peptide 1 (GLP-1),and glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide (GIP). The first clinical trials show promising results and are a proof of concept that utilizing such treatments is valid.

Keywords: growth factor, brain, GLP-1, mitochondria, apoptosis, autophagy, inflammation

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert,
University Psychiatric Clinic Basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Ana I. Duarte,
University of Coimbra, Portugal
Boon-Seng Wong,
Singapore Institute of Technology, Singapore

***Correspondence:**
Christian Hölscher
christian_holscher@mac.com

Received: *02 February 2019*
Accepted: *03 April 2019*
Published: *24 April 2019*

Citation:
Hölscher C (2019) Insulin Signaling Impairment in the Brain as a Risk Factor in Alzheimer's Disease. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:88. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00088

INTRODUCTION

Recently, type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM) has been identified as a risk factor for Alzheimer's disease (AD). Epidemiological studies of patient data sets have found a clear correlation between T2DM and the risk of developing AD or other neurodegenerative disorders (Hoyer, 1998; Luchsinger et al., 2004; Ristow, 2004; Strachan, 2005; Haan, 2006). In one study, 85% of AD patients had diabetes or showed increased fasting glucose levels, compared to 42% in age-matched controls (Janson et al., 2004). In longitudinal studies of cohorts of people, it was found that glucose intolerance was a good predictor for the development of dementia later in life (Schrijvers et al., 2010; Ohara et al., 2011; Li T.C. et al., 2017). In the Hisayama study, a total of 1,017 dementia-free subjects aged ≥60 years were tested for glucose tolerance and followed up for 15 years. It was found that the glucose intolerance correlated well with the development of vascular dementia and AD in later life (Ohara et al., 2011).

When analyzing the brain tissue of AD patients, it was observed that insulin signaling was much desensitized, even in AD patients that did not have T2DM (Frolich et al., 1998). One study found that the levels of insulin, IGF-1 and IGF-II were much reduced in brain tissue. In addition, levels of the insulin receptor, the insulin-receptor associated PI3-kinase, and activated Akt/PKB kinase

were much reduced (Steen et al., 2005). A second study found increased levels of IGF-1 receptors and the localization of insulin receptors within cells rather than on the cell surface where they could function. Decreased levels of insulin receptor substrates IRS-1 and IRS-2 levels were observed in neurons, and increased levels of inactivated phospho (Ser^{312})IRS-1 and phospho (Ser^{616})IRS-1 (Moloney et al., 2010). A third study analyzed the biochemical changes in the brains of AD patients in great detail, and also analyzed the functionality of insulin signaling using an *ex vivo* insulin incubation technique. In this study, tissue from the hippocampal formation was incubated with insulin to measure any biochemical changes. It was found that the second messenger cascade activated by insulin was significantly impaired. For example, the activation of the downstream kinase Akt/PKB at the $Serine^{473}$ site was almost completely abolished, while the activation was effective in age-matched control brain tissue (Talbot et al., 2012).

INSULIN IS A KEY GROWTH FACTOR

Insulin is not just a hormone that regulates blood glucose levels, but it is also an important growth factor that regulates neuronal growth, repair, and functions. The insulin receptor (IR) activates gene expression via MAPkinase and Akt/PKB cell signaling that enhances glucose uptake, mitochondrial function and replacement, protein synthesis, autophagy, and the inhibition of apoptosis (Carro and Torres-Aleman, 2004; Schubert et al., 2004; Heras-Sandoval et al., 2014; Holscher, 2014; Najem et al., 2014; see **Figure 1**). Among other key physiological functions, it also activates the Nrf2 promotor to activate gene expression that protects cells against oxidative stress (Song et al., 2018). Synaptic activity in the brain and the integrity of neuronal networks is also regulated by insulin (Ferrario and Reagan, 2018). It is, therefore, plain to see how the reduction of insulin signaling in the brain impairs cell maintenance and repair and puts neurons at risk to develop neurodegenerative disorders over time. As neurons in the brain are not replaced, the damage will accumulate and may present itself as AD in old age.

CAUSES FOR INSULIN DESENSITIZATION

As there are few genetic links to AD, the disease is predominantly a "sporadic"condition that is triggered by environmental influences. Only around 1–5% of cases can be linked to a clear genetic origin, such as a mutation in the amyloid precursor protein (APP) or presenilin-1 gene (Blennow et al., 2006; Guerreiro and Hardy, 2014; Karch and Goate, 2015). The key question is: what else causes AD and what are the drivers of disease progression?

Chronic Inflammation

Under physiological conditions, there is no inflammation response in the brain. However, chronic exposure to inflammatory triggers can induce a chronic inflammation response in the brain that is detrimental for neuronal health and survival. Chronic neurodegenerative disorders are always accompanied by a robust chronic inflammation response, and there is an agreement that this response is a key driver for neurodegenerative disorders (Akiyama et al., 2000; Perry et al., 2007; Lee et al., 2010; Clark and Vissel, 2018). The inflammation response activates microglia in the brain and enhances the release of oxidative stressors, such as nitric oxide and pro-inflammatory cytokines which inhibit growth factor signaling (Cunningham et al., 2005; Vaz et al., 2011). It is of interest to note that key risk genes for AD are linked to the control and progression of the inflammation response. The APOEe4 allele is a major risk factor for developing AD (Blacker et al., 1997). APOE is a pro-inflammatory cytokine that is released by activated microglia (Krasemann et al., 2017). APOE can inhibit receptors of the reelin family that activate intracellular signaling similar to the IR and that modulate glucose uptake, energy utilization, cell growth, and synaptic plasticity, as well as reduce the inflammation response (Herz and Chen, 2006; Lane-Donovan et al., 2014; Liu et al., 2015). The APOEe4 isoform appears to be more effective in blocking these receptors, leading to a loss of growth factor signaling and reduced cell growth, repair and metabolism, and additionally reduced inhibition of inflammation (Krasemann et al., 2017). It is easy to see how such actions could enhance the risk of developing AD, in particular if the growth factor insulin has lost its effectiveness. APOEe4 was even found to inhibit IR activity and enhance the uptake of the receptor in the cell (Zhao et al., 2017). When analyzing plasma samples of AD patients, it was shown that in APOEe4 allele carriers, microglia activation markers were different from those that carry the APOEe2 allele, and in non-demented controls. The marker CD68 was found to be increased in APOEe4 allele carriers, and this correlated with a poorer outcome in the Mini-Mental State Examination compared to carriers of the APOEe2 allele. APOEe2 allele carriers showed enhanced levels of Iba-1 microglia markers which correlated with a better performance in the in the Mini-Mental State Examination (Minett et al., 2016). Furthermore, APOEe4 carriers showed enhanced plasma levels of TNF-α and reduced Akt/PKB activity (Morris et al., 2018). These observations support the concept that AD progression is linked to reduced growth factor activity and a reduced inhibition of the inflammation response.

Another important risk factor for AD is the gene for TREM2, an immune phagocytic receptor expressed on brain microglia that regulates phagocytosis and the inflammation response. Homozygous mutations in TREM2 cause Nasu-Hakola disease, a rare recessive form of dementia (Jin et al., 2014). TREM2 is a main regulator of the activation of microglia in the inflammation response (Konishi and Kiyama, 2018). In carriers of TREM2 mutations, the inflammation response is much enhanced, and pro-inflammatory cytokines are increased (Roussos et al., 2015). Importantly, APOE and TREM2 interact in the regulation of the inflammation response, further emphasizing the key role of inflammation in AD progression (Morris et al., 2018; Shi and Holtzman, 2018).

Insulin reduces the chronic inflammation response by inhibiting secondary cell signaling induced by pro-inflammatory cytokines (Bamji-Mirza et al., 2014; Iloun et al., 2018; **Figure 1**).

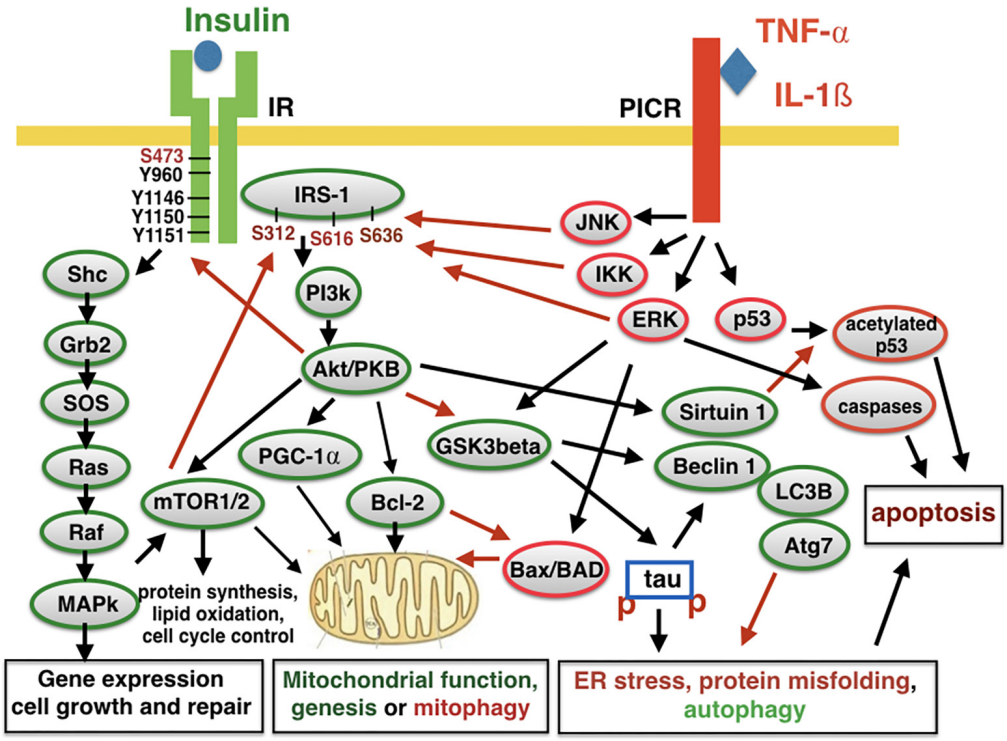


FIGURE 1 | Insulin signaling and pro-inflammatory signaling counteract each other. The activation of the insulin receptor (IR) leads to auto-phosphorylation and activation. Several other kinases can activate or inactivate the receptor. The insulin-receptor substrate 1 (IRS-1) also contains several phosphorylation sites that can activate or inhibit second messenger signaling. Downstream signaling activates key physiological processes such as energy utilization, mitochondrial function and replacement, protein synthesis, autophagy, and inhibiting autophagy. Activating pro-inflammatory cytokine receptors (PICR) counteracts these processes and enhances mitophagy, autophagy, and apoptosis. Kinases such as JNK and IKK can phosphorylate IRS-1 to inhibit insulin signaling and induce insulin de-sensitization. IL-1ß, interleukin 1ß; TNF-α, tumor necrosis factor a; JNK, NH2-terminal c-Jun kinase; IKK, inhibitor of kappa B kinase; ERK, extracellular regulated kinase; MAPK, mitogen activated protein kinase; SHP-2, Src-like homology 2(SH2) domain containing protein tyrosine phosphatase; PGC-1α, peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor γ coactivator 1-α; Grb2, growth factor receptor binding protein 2; SOS, son of sevenless protein; PI3K, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase; IRS, insulin receptor substrate; PKB, protein kinase B,also known as Akt; Raf, regulation of alpha-fetoprotein; Ras, rat sarcoma virus peptide; LC3B, microtubule-associated proteins 1A/1B light chain 3B; Atg7, autophagy-related protein 7; Bcl-2, B-cell lymphoma 2; Bad, Bcl-2-associated death promoter; Bax, Bcl-2 associated X protein; Shc, Src homology collagen peptide. Red arrows, inhibiting activity; Black arrows, activating activity.

A de-sensitization of insulin signaling enhances the inflammation response and the de-sensitization observed in T2DM (Biessels et al., 2002), therefore, not only compromises growth factor signaling, and energy utilization in the brain, but also facilitates the chronic inflammation response.

Triggers for Chronic Inflammation in the Brain

The chronic inflammation response observed in neurodegenerative disorders is triggered initially and maintained by continuous stress to the system. Ordinarily, the inflammation response would be terminated after the initial event that triggered it had stopped. Due to the nature of neurodegenerative disorders, such as AD, the stressor persists and the inflammation response becomes chronic. Mutations in the APP gene are known to cause early-onset familial forms of AD (Hardy, 1997; Hutton et al., 1998; Blennow et al., 2006). The aggregated or misfolded amyloid protein that results from this can induce an inflammation response (Lourenco et al., 2013), most likely by activating Toll-like receptors (Clark and Vissel, 2018). In animal models that express human mutated APP, a chronic inflammation response is observed in the brain (McClean and Holscher, 2014a; Olmos-Alonso et al., 2016). The chronic exposure to such low-level inflammation stress could lead to AD. It is important to note in this context that the mutated APP gene does not cause AD but accelerates its development. This could explain why the removal of amyloid plaques from the brains of AD patients did not stop disease progression (Holmes et al., 2008). By the time the amyloid is removed, the chronic inflammation response has already been firmly established and continues to expose neurons to oxidative stress and pro-inflammatory cytokines. Auto-immune conditions are also under discussion as drivers for AD. It is straight-forward to see that an auto-immune response in the brain could start chronic inflammation responses which eventually lead to AD (Korczyn and Vakhapova, 2007; Lehrer and Rheinstein, 2015). The NIH decided to fund further investigations of this link with AD (McCarthy, 2014).

Viral infection is another possible way of inducing a chronic inflammation response in the brain. Several studies show that

viral infection can cause neurodegeneration and encephalitis if it infiltrates the brain (Damasio et al., 1989; Hogestyn et al., 2018). A recent study demonstrated that the Herpes virus was present in brain tissue of AD patients (Readhead et al., 2018). It is, however, not clear whether the virus was the cause of AD or if the infection occurred when the disease was already established, and the immune system had been compromised. It is, however, feasible that in some cases, the infection of the brain in vulnerable people induces a chronic inflammation response that can eventually lead to AD (Itzhaki et al., 2004a). The same model applies to infection with bacteria such as *Chlamydia pneumoniae*, which has been identified in brain tissue of people with AD (Itzhaki et al., 2004b).

High blood pressure is another risk factor for developing AD (Marfany et al., 2018). Again, enhanced inflammation in the brain has been found in people with high blood pressure (Wenzel, 2018). Stroke and hemorrhage in the brain is another risk factor for AD. The induction of an inflammation response in the brain has been well established (de Oliveira Manoel and Macdonald, 2018).

T2DM not only desensitizes insulin signaling in the brain (Blazquez et al., 2014), it also enhances inflammation markers such as levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines (Herder et al., 2013; Illien-Junger et al., 2013; Denver et al., 2018). Importantly, activated microglia are also found in the brains of people with T2DM, paving the way for chronic inflammation in the CNS that could lead to AD (Maldonado-Ruiz et al., 2017).

This short list of potential risk factors for AD that trigger an inflammation response is by no means complete. It demonstrates that there may be many initial triggers that could result in the development of AD in later life, depending on additional factors such as the individual vulnerability to these triggers and the inability of the brain to bring the inflammation response under control. For example, possession of the APOEe4 allele increases the vulnerability to viral infections in the brain (Itzhaki et al., 2004b).

RE-SENSITIZING INSULIN SIGNALING IN THE BRAIN TO PREVENT AD

Treating AD Patients With Insulin

As insulin signaling has been identified as a feature of AD pathology, several strategies have been tested to find out if re-sensitizing insulin signaling in the brains of AD patients may be promising. Treating patients with insulin via nasal application to increase transfer into the brain, while reducing peripheral effects of insulin, has shown very promising effects in several clinical trials (Craft et al., 2013; Freiherr et al., 2013).

A pilot study testing nasal application of insulin in MCI/AD patients tested 26 memory-impaired subjects and 35 controls. The study had a double blind and randomized patient allocation design and a placebo group. Importantly, the insulin treatment had no effect on plasma insulin or glucose levels. Insulin treatment showed a better effect in memory-impaired non-APOEe4 carriers than for memory-impaired APOEe4 carriers and control subjects (Reger et al., 2006). A second double blind pilot study tested 24 AD/MCI patients. The insulin-treated group showed improved memory for verbal information after a delay compared to the placebo group, and furthermore improved the amyloid 40/42 ratio (Reger et al., 2008b).

In a third study, 33 AD/MCI patients and 59 control subjects received five intranasal treatments of insulin or placebo which improved recall of verbal memory in memory-impaired non-APOEe4 carriers. However, memory-impaired APOEe4 carriers displayed a decline in verbal memory. Drug treatment also improved plasma amyloid-beta levels in memory-impaired subjects and controls depending on APOE genotype status (Reger et al., 2008a). These results demonstrate a complex interaction between insulin treatment and APOEe allele status. As APOE plays an important role in inflammation, and chronic inflammation is an important aspect of AD disease progression, it is easy to see that different alleles can have facilitating or inhibiting effects on AD development. APOEe4 appears to enhance the inflammation response (McGeer et al., 1997). It acts in conjunction with TREM2 to regulate microglia activation in the brain (Morris et al., 2018; Shi and Holtzman, 2018). This could explain why carriers of the APOEe4 allele have an increased risk of developing AD. As insulin can also activate an inflammation response at higher concentrations, most likely as a negative feedback mechanism to avoid excessive energy utilization (Tsatsoulis et al., 2013; Maldonado-Ruiz et al., 2017), the dosing of insulin and the state of insulin de-sensitization in the AD patients will be crucial to determine the outcome of insulin treatment.

A larger randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical pilot trial tested 104 patients with either MCI or mild to moderate AD. Patients received either placebo or one of two doses of insulin for 4 months. Primary measures consisted of delayed story recall score and the Dementia Severity Rating Scale score, and secondary measures included the Alzheimer Disease's Assessment Scale-cognitive subscale (ADAS-cog) score and the Alzheimer's Disease Cooperative Study-activities of daily living (ADCS-ADL) scale. ^{18}FDG-PET brain scans were conducted before and after treatment and showed a clear protection of cortical activity in AD patients. This scan measures glucose uptake and activity of neurons in the brain. Both insulin doses preserved general cognition and functional abilities assessed by care givers. Episodic memory was improved and changes were still present 2 months after cessation of treatment (Craft et al., 2012).

Another trial in AD/MCI patients tested the insulin analog detemir (Levemir) for 3 weeks. Treated patients improved in memory performance compared to a placebo group, but only if they had high levels of insulin resistance at baseline. Detemir is more effective than insulin and remains in the body for up to 24 h. Surprisingly, neither dose of insulin was more effective than placebo in memory tests. However, when patients in each treatment arm were grouped into those with low versus high insulin resistance, both groups differed from placebo controls. Patients with high insulin resistance showed an improvement in the memory tests when treated with detemir, compared to an increase of less than 0.1 point in the placebo patients with high insulin resistance. The patients with low insulin resistance

treated with detemir had a bigger decrease in memory tests than the placebo group. Carriers of the APOEe4 allele were benefiting from detemir treatment, while non-carriers showed worsened memory compared to placebo (Claxton et al., 2013, 2015; Craft et al., 2013). A double blind, placebo-controlled study tested the effects of 4 months of nasal insulin or detemir treatment. Interestingly, the detemir group did not show improvements, while the insulin-treated group showed preserved memory performances and brain tissue volumes in MRI scans. An improved ration of phosphorylated tau to amyloid 42 was also observed in CSF samples (Craft et al., 2017).

These different clinical trials demonstrate that overcoming insulin resistance in the brain has protective effects in MCI/AD patients and shows improvements in cognition and relevant biomarkers. It is a proof of concept that insulin desensitization is instrumental in driving cognitive impairments in AD, and that an improvement of insulin signaling has genuine benefits.

Strategies to Re-sensitize Insulin Signaling in the Brain

Metformin

Several treatment strategies exist to improve insulin signaling in people with T2DM. A standard drug prescribed to patients is metformin, which can re-sensitize insulin signaling in diabetes. However, when comparing metformin with GLP-1 receptor agonists in animal models of neurodegeneration, metformin is far less protective (Gault and Holscher, 2018). In a clinical trial testing metformin in patients with AD, the drug showed no protective effect. Treatment for 12 months only showed a very small improvement in a recall test with no changes in ADAS-cog or in ^{18}FDG-PET brain scans (Luchsinger et al., 2016). While metformin is widely used in the clinic, it is actually not a very potent drug and more effective drugs will have to be given as T2DM progresses (Lentferink et al., 2018). Epidemiological studies report conflicting results with some showing a reduction of the risk to develop AD when taken over years (Hsu et al., 2011; Ng et al., 2014), while other studies showed an increase in the risk of developing AD after long-term use (Imfeld et al., 2012; Kuan et al., 2017). In a direct comparison with other drugs that enhance insulin sensitivity, metformin was inferior to more potent drugs such as GLP-1 analogs (Lennox et al., 2014). The reason for this may be that metformin only activates the AMP kinase, which is activated during starvation, but not the growth-factor associated PI3kinase (Turban et al., 2012). AMP kinase activates key survival genes while blocking energy expenditure on routine housekeeping activity in the cell (Hardie et al., 2012). PI3kinase, in contrast, is activated by growth factors such as insulin and IGF-1 and activates all housekeeping genes, ensuring cell growth, and repair (Talbot et al., 2012; Craft et al., 2013; Holscher, 2014). Therefore, it is easy to see that metformin is only helpful for the short term.

Leptin

Leptin is a hormone and growth factor that regulates energy utilization in cells, similarly to insulin. Both leptin and the leptin receptor are expressed in the brain where they play a range of roles. Importantly, some leptin receptor isoforms are linked to second messenger signaling cascades that also activate IRS, PI3k, and Akt/PKB, as insulin receptors do (see **Figure 1**), and therefore, can control energy utilization and cell growth on a similar level to insulin (Sweeney, 2002; Marwarha and Ghribi, 2012; Paz-Filho et al., 2012). Leptin can re-sensitize insulin signaling by interacting with the IR and signaling pathway (Fruhbeck, 2006; German et al., 2010; Mantzoros et al., 2011; Paz-Filho et al., 2012). Leptin can enhance memory formation and upregulate synaptic plasticity in the hippocampus (Harvey et al., 2006). In animal models of AD, leptin showed protective effects, and improved performances in learning tasks (Greco et al., 2010; Perez-Gonzalez et al., 2011; Sharma and Hölscher, 2014).

As leptin is linked to glucose uptake and energy utilization in cells, it is not surprising that leptin signaling desensitizes in T2DM, just as insulin signaling does (Kautzky-Willer et al., 2001; Carey et al., 2003; Cummings, 2013; Sharma and Hölscher, 2014). This observation convinced researchers studying T2DM not to develop drugs that act on the leptin receptor as potential treatments for diabetes (Mantzoros et al., 2011; Chou and Perry, 2013). There is also evidence that leptin signaling is de-sensitized in AD patients, most likely driven by the chronic inflammatory response in the brain (Lieb et al., 2009; Clark et al., 2011; Bonda et al., 2014; Khemka et al., 2014). This would make it difficult to use leptin to re-sensitize insulin signaling in the brains of AD. One proposal to circumvent the problem is to co-apply different hormone analogs that can re-sensitize leptin signaling (Sadry and Drucker, 2013).

The story does not end here, though. Leptin also plays a role in pro-inflammatory signaling. The receptor is expressed on cell types that play key roles in the inflammation response (Procaccini et al., 2012). As a hormone and growth factor, it stimulates the activity of macrophages, neutrophils, and natural killer cells (Matarese et al., 2005). It also activates the proliferation of T helper cells and the differentiation of CD4+ T-cells into inflammatory Th-17 cells (Lord et al., 1998). The transgenic models of obesity that have mutations in leptin and the leptin receptor genes, ob/ob and db/db, show enhanced inflammatory responses (Lord et al., 2001). In the animal model of multiple sclerosis (MS), an auto-immune response is induced. When trying to induce the auto-immune response in ob/ob mice, the response is much reduced, and low levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines are expressed (Matarese et al., 2001b). When replacing the missing leptin in the ob/ob mice, a full-blown auto-immune reaction is induced, and levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines are much increased (Matarese et al., 2001a). Removing leptin in wild type mice also makes them less susceptible to developing the MS auto-immune disease phenotype (Ouyang et al., 2014). As chronic inflammation plays a key role in AD, it is therefore of benefit for leptin signaling to be de-sensitized. Therefore, leptin treatment may not be beneficial as a treatment for neurodegenerative disorders (de Candia and Matarese, 2018).

Glucagon-Like Peptide 1 (GLP-1) and Glucose-Dependent Insulinotropic Polypeptide (GIP)

Glucagon-like peptide 1 and Glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide are incretin hormones that signal high energy status in the body, similar to insulin and leptin (Lund et al., 2011).

They activate membrane standing G-protein coupled receptors that are members of the glucagon-type growth factor receptor family. Classic growth factor signaling cascades are activated by the receptors, including the cAMP-PKA-CREB pathway that enhances cell growth, cell repair and expression of insulin, and insulin receptors (Baggio and Drucker, 2007; Doyle and Egan, 2007; Hölscher, 2016). The PI3k-Akt/PKB-mTOR pathway is also activated, compensating for the loss of insulin signaling (Hölscher, 2018). AMPk is also activated by the receptors (Chang et al., 2018). GLP-1 enhances insulin release making it an attractive treatment for T2DM (Baggio and Drucker, 2007; Doyle and Egan, 2007; Long-Smith et al., 2013). GLP-1 receptor agonists have been developed that have an enhanced biological half-life in the blood stream. Several are currently on the market to treat diabetes (Campbell and Drucker, 2013; Elkinson and Keating, 2013; Lean et al., 2014). GLP-1 mimetics re-sensitize insulin signaling in the brains of animal models of AD (Bomfim et al., 2012; Long-Smith et al., 2013; Shi et al., 2017) and in patients with T2DM (Zander et al., 2002).

Glucagon-like peptide 1 mimetics showed clear neuroprotective effects in several animal models of AD (Li et al., 2010). The GLP-1 mimetic Liraglutide reduced AD hallmarks such as amyloid plaque load, memory loss, synapse loss, impaired synaptic transmission (LTP), and the chronic inflammation response in the brain (McClean et al., 2011, 2015; McClean and Holscher, 2014a). The GLP-1 mimetic lixisenatide showed similar neuroprotective effects in the APP/PS1 mouse model of AD (McClean and Holscher, 2014b). Furthermore, liraglutide reduced tangles and phosphorylated tau levels in the human P301L mutated tau gene expressing mouse, a model of fronto-temporal lobe dementia (Hansen et al., 2015). Liraglutide reduced insulin de-sensitization and reduced the inflammation response caused by the injection of amyloid oligomers into the brains of cynomologous monkeys (Lourenco et al., 2013; Batista et al., 2018). GLP-1 mimetics protect mitochondrial activity and enhance mitochondrial genesis by reducing apoptotic BAX/BAD signaling and by increasing pro-mitochondrial Bcl-2 and PGC-1a signaling (Li et al., 2016a; Shi et al., 2017; Chang et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2018). Importantly, GLP-1 mimetics protect against ER stress and normalize autophagy impairments found in neurodegenerative disorders, which can explain how amyloid or tau aggregates are removed by the activation of the GLP-1 receptor (Sharma et al., 2013; Panagaki et al., 2017).

A pilot clinical trial in AD patients demonstrated an increased glucose uptake in the brain after treatment with liraglutide (Gejl et al., 2016). Unfortunately, the trial was underpowered and did not show any results in other measures. A phase II clinical trial with 200 AD patients is currently ongoing. Patient recruitment has finished, and the results should become available late 2019 (clinical trial identifier NCT01843075). In a double-blind, placebo-controlled phase II clinical trial in PD patients, the GLP-1 receptor agonist exendin-4 showed good protective effects compared to placebo, even after 3 months of wash-out of the drug (Athauda et al., 2017). Further clinical trials testing other GLP-1 mimetics are currently ongoing.

The sister hormone GIP also has neuroprotective properties in different animal models of neurodegenerative disorders. Stable analogs such as D-ala^2-GIP or N-glyc-GIP reversed impairments of synaptic plasticity induced by amyloid (Gault and Holscher, 2008). The GIP analog D-Ala^2-GIP showed neuroprotective effects in the APP/PS1 mouse model of AD by protecting memory formation, synaptic plasticity, reducing the amyloid plaque load and the chronic inflammation response in the brain, reducing oxidative stress, and normalizing neurogenesis in the dentate gyrus (Duffy and Holscher, 2013; Faivre and Holscher, 2013a,b). GIP injection ip., had protective effects on spatial learning in memory tasks and also reduced plaque formation and amyloid load in a different AD mouse model (Figueiredo et al., 2010). See (Ji et al., 2016; Verma et al., 2018) for a review.

In the 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) mouse model of PD, GIP analogs showed good protective effects. Motor activity was partly rescued, and the number of dopaminergic neurons in the substantia nigra was increased. The cAMP/PKA/CREB growth factor second messenger pathway was shown to be activated by the drug. The increased levels of expression of alpha-synuclein in the brain induced by MPTP were reduced by the drug. In addition, drug treatment reduced chronic neuroinflammation, oxidative stress and lipid peroxidation, and increased the expression of the growth factor BDNF (Ji et al., 2016; Li et al., 2016c; Li Y. et al., 2017; Verma et al., 2017, 2018).

Novel dual GLP-1/GIP receptor agonists also show good effects in different animal models of neurodegenerative disorder (Hölscher, 2018).

Ghrelin

Ghrelin is a member of the hormones and growth factors that signal energy status in the body. It is released by stomach cells during times of low food availability. It is considered the main factor that drives the health-improving effects of fasting/caloric restriction (Gomez et al., 2009; Bayliss et al., 2016b). Ghrelin does not re-sensitize insulin as it is active at low plasma glucose levels, while insulin works "against" ghrelin and is only active at high glucose levels. However, ghrelin activates a range of growth-factor signaling pathways that can compensate for a loss of insulin signaling. Ghrelin has been shown to have impressive protective effects in animal models of Parkinson's disease. Administration of ghrelin reduced the neurodegeneration observed in the MPTP model of PD. Ghrelin reduced the MPTP-induced loss of substantia nigra (SN) dopamine neurons and striatal dopamine turnover. Ghrelin activated AMPk and ACC- driven lipid-oxidation in the striatum. Mitochondrial activity and genesis were improved. Importantly, the chronic inflammation response in the brain was much reduced by the drug (Bayliss et al., 2016a,b; Morgan et al., 2018). These impressive effects make ghrelin a candidate to be a novel treatment for PD. However, there are downsides of this strategy.

One of the main modes of action is the activation of AMP-kinase (AMPk) by the Ghrelin receptor. AMPk is a kinase that is activated under conditions of low energy, such as low cellular ATP and high AMP levels. AMPk is a key regulator of a range of physiological processes that enhance cell survival. Glucose uptake and oxidation, as well as activation of fat reserves, uptake of fatty acids and lipid oxidation to generate ATP, are increased. Importantly, AMPK upregulates genes involved

in oxidative metabolism and oxidative stress resistance by regulating transcription factors of the abnormal dauer formation 16 (DAF-16)/forkhead box O (FOXO) family. This enables cells to deal with enhanced oxidative stress, which will increase in conditions of low energy and failing mitochondrial activity (Halliwell, 2006; Hardie et al., 2012). In brief, catabolic pathways are much enhanced by ghrelin signaling to ensure sufficient energy supply for cells, while anabolic pathways that are energy demanding are reduced. These include protein synthesis and ribosomal RNA (rRNA) synthesis, triglyceride synthesis, cholesterol synthesis, transcription of gluconeogenic enzymes, and others (Hardie et al., 2012). It is easy to see that such a strategy will improve survival in lean times by focusing energy expenditure on the core processes for survival. However, it is not sensible to inhibit protein synthesis over long periods of time. In particular, in neurodegenerative disorders, repair mechanisms that require de novo protein synthesis are of major importance. A first clinical trial of a ghrelin analog also points to major issues that cannot be easily inferred from animal studies. The survival time of ghrelin in the blood stream is short, but long-acting protease-resistant analogs have been developed for the clinic. Relamorelin is a pentapeptide and analog of ghrelin with improved potency and pharmacokinetics. In humans, relamorelin produces increases in plasma growth hormone, prolactin, and cortisol levels, and increases appetite. A multi- centre, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of relamorelin in patients with PD had to be terminated, as most patients experiencedchronic and severe constipation, which is another side effect of ghrelin. Only 18 out of 56 subjects completed the trial, in part because of multiple partially complete bowel movements in constipated PD patients, which made many subjects ineligible for further participation (Parkinson Study Group, 2017). Such drastic side effects do not bode well, and long-term effects of drug treatment have yet to be investigated. However, the investigation of the effects of ghrelin enriched out knowledge of underlying mechanisms of neuronal pathology and neuronal protection, which may be utilized in other forms and treatment strategies.

DPP-IV Inhibitors

Currently, inhibitors of the enzyme protease dipeptidyl-peptidase IV (DPP-IV) are on the market treat T2DM (Ahren, 2007). DPP-IV degrades GLP-1, GIP and other peptide hormones. Inhibition of DPP-IV therefore can enhance the blood levels of these hormones and can treat T2DM effectively. Inhibitors of DPP-IV also have protective effects in animal models of AD (Li et al., 2016b). However, DPP-IV inhibitors are small molecules that do not readily cross the BBB. The DPP-IV inhibitor saxagliptin (SAX) also showed good neuroprotective effects in the ICV. STZ animal model of AD that models insulin desensitization in the brain. Here, animals were orally administered at 0.25, 0.5, or 1 mg/kg for 60 days after treatment with STZ. The highest dose of 1mg/kg showed good protection in memory tests and lowered key biomarkers for AD and cellular stress (Kosaraju et al., 2013). In a similar study from the same lab, Vildagliptin also demonstrated neuroprotective effects. However, the effective dose was more than 10 times higher with lower protective efficiency, suggesting that Vildagliptin does not cross the BBB as readily as SAX. In addition, the protective effects of DPP-IV inhibitors in animal models are limited compared to GLP-1 receptor agonists (Abdelsalam and Safar, 2015; Darsalia et al., 2016). This is most likely due to the fact that DPP-IV inhibitors work indirectly by reducing peptide hormone cleavage, while GLP-1 receptor agonists act directly on the receptors.

CONCLUSION

The evidence presented here demonstrates that insulin de-sensitization contributes to the disease progression in AD, and that the use of insulin re-sensitizing agents show promise to make a difference and to reduce disease progression. First clinical trials have shown promising results and suggest that the protective effects observed in animal studies translate to the clinic. This strategy shows great promise and hopefully will produce effective novel treatments for AD and other chronic progressive neurodegenerative disorders.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

CH wrote the manuscript.

REFERENCES

Abdelsalam, R. M., and Safar, M. M. (2015). Neuroprotective effects of vildagliptin in rat rotenone Parkinson's disease model: role of RAGE-NF-kappaB and Nrf2-antioxidant signaling pathways. *J. Neurochem.* 133, 700–707. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13087

Ahren, B. (2007). GLP-1-based therapy of type 2 diabetes: GLP-1 mimetics and DPP-IV inhibitors. *Curr. Diab. Rep.* 7, 340–347. doi: 10.1007/s11892-007-0056-9

Akiyama, H., Barger, S., Barnum, S., Bradt, B., Bauer, J., Cole, G. M., et al. (2000). Inflammation and Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol. Aging* 21, 383–421.

Athauda, D., Maclagan, K., Skene, S. S., Bajwa-Joseph, M., Letchford, D., Chowdhury, K., et al. (2017). Exenatide once weekly versus placebo in Parkinson's disease: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet* 390, 1664–1675. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(17)31585-4

Baggio, L. L., and Drucker, D. J. (2007). Biology of incretins: GLP-1 and GIP. *Gastroenterology* 132, 2131–2157. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2007.03.054

Bamji-Mirza, M., Callaghan, D., Najem, D., Shen, S., Hasim, M. S., Yang, Z., et al. (2014). Stimulation of insulin signaling and inhibition of JNK-AP1 activation protect cells from amyloid-beta-induced signaling dysregulation and inflammatory response. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 40, 105–122. doi: 10.3233/JAD-131949

Batista, A. F., Forny-Germano, L., Clarke, J. R., Lyra e Silva, N. M., Brito-Moreira, J., Boehnke, S. E., et al. (2018). The diabetes drug liraglutide reverses cognitive impairment in mice and attenuates insulin receptor and synaptic pathology in a non-human primate model of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Pathol.* 245, 85–100. doi: 10.1002/path.5056

Bayliss, J. A., Lemus, M., Santos, V. V., Deo, M., Elsworth, J. D., and Andrews, Z. B. (2016a). Acylated but not des-acyl ghrelin is neuroprotective in an MPTP

mouse model of Parkinson's disease. *J. Neurochem.* 137, 460–471. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13576

Bayliss, J. A., Lemus, M. B., Stark, R., Santos, V. V., Thompson, A., Rees, D. J., et al. (2016b). Ghrelin-AMPK signaling mediates the neuroprotective effects of calorie restriction in Parkinson's disease. *J. Neurosci.* 36, 3049–3063. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.4373-15.2016

Biessels, G. J., van der Heide, L. P., Kamal, A., Bleys, R. L., and Gispen, W. H. (2002). Ageing and diabetes: implications for brain function. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 441, 1–14. doi: 10.1016/s0014-2999(02)01486-3

Blacker, D., Haines, J. L., Rodes, L., Terwedow, H., Go, R., Harrell, L. E., et al. (1997). ApoE-4 and age at onset of Alzheimer's disease: the NIMH genetics initiative. *Neurology* 48, 139–147. doi: 10.1212/wnl.48.1.139

Blazquez, E., Velazquez, E., Hurtado-Carneiro, V., and Ruiz-Albusac, J. M. (2014). Insulin in the brain: its pathophysiological implications for States related with central insulin resistance, type 2 diabetes and Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Endocrinol.* 5:161. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2014.00161

Blennow, K., de Leon, M. J., and Zetterberg, H. (2006). Alzheimer's disease. *Lancet* 368, 387–403.

Bomfim, T. R., Forny-Germano, L., Sathler, L. B., Brito-Moreira, J., Houzel, J. C., Decker, H., et al. (2012). An anti-diabetes agent protects the mouse brain from defective insulin signaling caused by Alzheimer's disease- associated Abeta oligomers. *J. Clin. Invest.* 122, 1339–1353. doi: 10.1172/JCI57256

Bonda, D. J., Stone, J. G., Torres, S. L., Siedlak, S. L., Perry, G., Kryscio, R., et al. (2014). Dysregulation of leptin signaling in Alzheimer disease: evidence for neuronal leptin resistance. *J. Neurochem.* 128, 162–172. doi: 10.1111/jnc.12380

Campbell, J. E., and Drucker, D. J. (2013). Pharmacology, physiology, and mechanisms of incretin hormone action. *Cell Metab.* 17, 819–837. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2013.04.008

Carey, P. E., Stewart, M. W., Ashworth, L., and Taylor, R. (2003). Effect of insulin therapy on plasma leptin and body weight in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Horm. Metab. Res.* 35, 372–376. doi: 10.1055/s-2003-41360

Carro, E., and Torres-Aleman, I. (2004). The role of insulin and insulin-like growth factor I in the molecular and cellular mechanisms underlying the pathology of Alzheimer's disease. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 490, 127–133. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2004.02.050

Chang, C. C., Lin, T. C., Ho, H. L., Kuo, C. Y., Li, H. H., Korolenko, T. A., et al. (2018). GLP-1 analogue liraglutide attenuates mutant huntingtin-induced neurotoxicity by restoration of neuronal insulin signaling. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 19:E2505. doi: 10.3390/ijms19092505

Chou, K., and Perry, C. M. (2013). Metreleptin: first global approval. *Drugs* 73, 989–997. doi: 10.1007/s40265-013-0074-7

Clark, I. A., Alleva, L. M., and Vissel, B. (2011). TNF and leptin tell essentially the same story in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 26, 201–205. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2011-110266

Clark, I. A., and Vissel, B. (2018). Therapeutic implications of how TNF links apolipoprotein E, phosphorylated tau, alpha-synuclein, amyloid-beta and insulin resistance in neurodegenerative diseases. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* 175, 3859–3875. doi: 10.1111/bph.14471

Claxton, A., Baker, L. D., Hanson, A., Trittschuh, E. H., Cholerton, B., Morgan, A., et al. (2015). Long-acting intranasal insulin detemir improves cognition for adults with mild cognitive impairment or early-stage Alzheimer's disease dementia. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 44, 897–906. doi: 10.3233/jad-141791

Claxton, A., Baker, L. D., Wilkinson, C. W., Trittschuh, E. H., Chapman, D., Watson, G. S., et al. (2013). Sex and ApoE genotype differences in treatment response to two doses of intranasal insulin in adults with mild cognitive impairment or Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 35, 789–797. doi: 10.3233/jad-122308

Craft, S., Baker, L. D., Montine, T. J., Minoshima, S., Watson, G. S., Claxton, A., et al. (2012). Intranasal insulin therapy for Alzheimer disease and amnestic mild cognitive impairment: a pilot clinical trial. *Arch. Neurol.* 69, 29–38. doi: 10.1001/archneurol.2011.233

Craft, S., Cholerton, B., and Baker, L. D. (2013). Insulin and Alzheimer's disease: untangling the web. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 33(Suppl. 1), S263–S275.

Craft, S., Claxton, A., Baker, L. D., Hanson, A. J., Cholerton, B., Trittschuh, E. H., et al. (2017). Effects of regular and long-acting insulin on cognition and Alzheimer's disease biomarkers: a pilot clinical trial. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 57, 1325–1334. doi: 10.3233/JAD-161256

Cummings, B. P. (2013). Leptin therapy in type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Obes. Metab.* 15, 607–612. doi: 10.1111/dom.12048

Cunningham, C., Wilcockson, D. C., Campion, S., Lunnon, K., and Perry, V. H. (2005). Central and systemic endotoxin challenges exacerbate the local inflammatory response and increase neuronal death during chronic neurodegeneration. *J. Neurosci.* 25, 9275–9284. doi: 10.1523/jneurosci.2614-05.2005

Damasio, A. R., Trauel, D., and Damasio, H. (1989). "Amnesia caused by herpes simplex encephalitis, infarctions in basal forebrain, Alzheimer's disease and anoxia/ischemia," in *Handbook of Neuropsychology*, eds B. V. J. Boller and F. Grafman (Amsterdam: Elsevier), 149–166.

Darsalia, V., Larsson, M., Lietzau, G., Nathanson, D., Nystrom, T., Klein, T., et al. (2016). Gliptin-mediated neuroprotection against stroke requires chronic pretreatment and is independent of glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor. *Diabetes Obes. Metab.* 18, 537–541. doi: 10.1111/dom.12641

de Candia, P., and Matarese, G. (2018). Leptin and ghrelin: sewing metabolism onto neurodegeneration. *Neuropharmacology* 136, 307–316. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2017.12.025

de Oliveira Manoel, A. L., and Macdonald, R. L. (2018). Neuroinflammation as a target for intervention in subarachnoid hemorrhage. *Front. Neurol.* 9:292. doi: 10.3389/fneur.2018.00292

Denver, P., Gault, V. A., and McClean, P. L. (2018). Sustained high-fat diet modulates inflammation, insulin signalling and cognition in mice and a modified xenin peptide ameliorates neuropathology in a chronic high-fat model. *Diabetes Obes. Metab.* 20, 1166–1175. doi: 10.1111/dom.13210

Doyle, M. E., and Egan, J. M. (2007). Mechanisms of action of glucagon-like peptide 1 in the pancreas. *Pharmacol. Ther.* 113, 546–593. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2006.11.007

Duffy, A. M., and Holscher, C. (2013). The incretin analogue D-Ala(2)GIP reduces plaque load, astrogliosis and oxidative stress in an APP/PS1 mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Neuroscience* 228, 294–300. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2012.10.045

Elkinson, S., and Keating, G. M. (2013). Lixisenatide: first global approval. *Drugs* 73, 383–391. doi: 10.1007/s40265-013-0033-3

Faivre, E., and Holscher, C. (2013a). D-Ala2GIP facilitated synaptic plasticity and reduces plaque load in aged wild type mice and in an Alzheimer's disease mouse model. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 35, 267–283. doi: 10.3233/JAD-121888

Faivre, E., and Holscher, C. (2013b). Neuroprotective effects of D-Ala2GIP on Alzheimer's disease biomarkers in an APP/PS1 mouse model. *Alzheimers Res. Ther.* 5, 20–28. doi: 10.1186/alzrt174

Ferrario, C. R., and Reagan, L. P. (2018). Insulin-mediated synaptic plasticity in the CNS: anatomical, functional and temporal contexts. *Neuropharmacology* 136, 182–191. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2017.12.001

Figueiredo, C. P., Pamplona, F. A., Mazzuco, T. L., Aguiar, A. S. Jr., Walz, R., and Prediger, R. D. (2010). Role of the glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide and its receptor in the central nervous system: therapeutic potential in neurological diseases. *Behav. Pharmacol.* 21, 394–408. doi: 10.1097/FBP.0b013e32833c8544

Freiherr, J., Hallschmid, M., Frey, W. H. II, Brunner, Y. F., Chapman, C. D., Holscher, C., et al. (2013). Intranasal insulin as a treatment for Alzheimer's disease: a review of basic research and clinical evidence. *CNS Drugs* 27, 505–514. doi: 10.1007/s40263-013-0076-8

Frolich, L., Blum-Degen, D., Bernstein, H. G., Engelsberger, S., Humrich, J., Laufer, S., et al. (1998). Brain insulin and insulin receptors in aging and sporadic Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neural Transm.* 105, 423–438.

Fruhbeck, G. (2006). Intracellular signalling pathways activated by leptin. *Biochem. J.* 393, 7–20. doi: 10.1042/bj20051578

Gault, V. A., and Holscher, C. (2008). Protease-resistant glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide agonists facilitate hippocampal LTP and reverse the impairment of LTP induced by beta-amyloid. *J. Neurophysiol.* 99, 1590–1595. doi: 10.1152/jn.01161.2007

Gault, V. A., and Holscher, C. (2018). GLP-1 receptor agonists show neuroprotective effects in animal models of diabetes. *Peptides* 100, 101–107. doi: 10.1016/j.peptides.2017.11.017

Gejl, M., Gjedde, A., Egefjord, L., Møller, A., Hansen, S. B., Vang, K., et al. (2016). In Alzheimer's disease, six-month treatment with GLP-1 analogue prevents decline of brain glucose metabolism: randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 8:108. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2016.00108

German, J. P., Wisse, B. E., Thaler, J. P., Oh, I. S., Sarruf, D. A., Ogimoto, K., et al. (2010). Leptin deficiency causes insulin resistance induced by uncontrolled diabetes. *Diabetes Metab. Res. Rev.* 59, 1626–1634. doi: 10.2337/db09-1918

Gomez, R., Lago, F., Gomez-Reino, J. J., and Gualillo, O. (2009). Novel factors as therapeutic targets to treat diabetes. Focus on leptin and ghrelin. *Expert Opin. Ther. Targets* 13, 583–591. doi: 10.1517/14728220902914834

Greco, S. J., Bryan, K. J., Sarkar, S., Zhu, X., Smith, M. A., Ashford, J. W., et al. (2010). Leptin reduces pathology and improves memory in a transgenic mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 19, 1155–1167. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-1308

Guerreiro, R., and Hardy, J. (2014). Genetics of Alzheimer's disease. *Neurotherapeutics* 11, 732–737. doi: 10.1007/s13311-014-0295-9

Haan, M. N. (2006). Therapy Insight: type 2 diabetes mellitus and the risk of late-onset Alzheimer's disease. *Nat. Clin. Pract. Neurol.* 2, 159–166. doi: 10.1038/ncpneuro0124

Halliwell, B. (2006). Oxidative stress and neurodegeneration: where are we now? *J. Neurochem.* 97, 1634–1658. doi: 10.1111/j.1471-4159.2006.03907.x

Hansen, H. H., Barkholt, P., Fabricius, K., Jelsing, J., Terwel, D., Pyke, C., et al. (2015). The GLP-1 receptor agonist liraglutide reduces pathology-specific tau phosphorylation and improves motor function in a transgenic hTauP301L mouse model of tauopathy. *Brain Res.* 1634, 158–170. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2015.12.052

Hardie, D. G., Ross, F. A., and Hawley, S. A. (2012). AMPK: a nutrient and energy sensor that maintains energy homeostasis. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 13, 251–262. doi: 10.1038/nrm3311

Hardy, J. (1997). Amyloid, the presenilins and Alzheimer's disease. *Trends Neurosci.* 20, 154–159. doi: 10.1016/s0166-2236(96)01030-2

Harvey, J., Solovyova, N., and Irving, A. (2006). Leptin and its role in hippocampal synaptic plasticity. *Prog. Lipid Res.* 45, 369–378. doi: 10.1016/j.plipres.2006.03.001

Heras-Sandoval, D., Perez-Rojas, J. M., Hernandez-Damian, J., and Pedraza-Chaverri, J. (2014). The role of PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway in the modulation of autophagy and the clearance of protein aggregates in neurodegeneration. *Cell. Signal.* 26, 2694–2701. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2014.08.019

Herder, C., Carstensen, M., and Ouwens, D. M. (2013). Anti-inflammatory cytokines and risk of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Obes. Metab.* 15(Suppl. 3), 39–50. doi: 10.1111/dom.12155

Herz, J., and Chen, Y. (2006). Reelin, lipoprotein receptors and synaptic plasticity. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 7, 850–859. doi: 10.1038/nrn2009

Hogestyn, J. M., Mock, D. J., and Mayer-Proschel, M. (2018). Contributions of neurotropic human herpesviruses herpes simplex virus 1 and human herpesvirus 6 to neurodegenerative disease pathology. *Neural Regen. Res.* 13, 211–221. doi: 10.4103/1673-5374.226380

Holmes, C., Boche, D., Wilkinson, D., Yadegarfar, G., Hopkins, V., Bayer, A., et al. (2008). Long-term effects of Abeta42 immunisation in Alzheimer's disease: follow-up of a randomised, placebo-controlled phase I trial. *Lancet* 372, 216–223. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(08)61075-2

Holscher, C. (2014). Insulin, incretins and other growth factors as potential novel treatments for Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 42, 593–599. doi: 10.1042/BST20140016

Hölscher, C. (2016). GLP-1 and GIP analogues as novel treatments for Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease. *Cardiovasc. Endocrinol.* 5, 93–98.

Hölscher, C. (2018). Novel dual GLP-1/GIP receptor agonists show neuroprotective effects in Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease models. *Neuropharmacology* 136, 251–259. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2018.01.040

Hoyer, S. (1998). Risk factors for Alzheimer's disease during aging. Impacts of glucose/energy metabolism. *J. Neural Transm. Suppl.* 54, 187–194. doi: 10.1007/978-3-7091-7508-8_18

Hsu, C. C., Wahlqvist, M. L., Lee, M. S., and Tsai, H. N. (2011). Incidence of dementia is increased in type 2 diabetes and reduced by the use of sulfonylureas and metformin. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 24, 485–493. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2011-101524

Hutton, M., Perez, T. J., and Hardy, J. (1998). Genetics of Alzheimer's disease. *Essays Biochem.* 33, 117–131.

Illien-Junger, S., Grosjean, F., Laudier, D. M., Vlassara, H., Striker, G. E., and Iatridis, J. C. (2013). Combined anti-inflammatory and anti-AGE drug treatments have a protective effect on intervertebral discs in mice with diabetes. *PLoS One* 8:e64302. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0064302

Iloun, P., Abbasnejad, Z., Janahmadi, M., Ahmadiani, A., and Ghasemi, R. (2018). Investigating the role of P38, JNK and ERK in LPS induced hippocampal insulin resistance and spatial memory impairment: effects of insulin treatment. *EXCLI J* 17, 825–839. doi: 10.17179/excli2018-1387

Imfeld, P., Bodmer, M., Jick, S. S., and Meier, C. R. (2012). Metformin, other antidiabetic drugs, and risk of Alzheimer's disease: a population-based case-control study. *J. Am. Geriatr. Soc.* 60, 916–921. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-5415.2012.03916.x

Itzhaki, R. F., Dobson, C. B., Shipley, S. J., and Wozniak, M. A. (2004a). The role of viruses and of APOE in dementia. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 1019, 15–18. doi: 10.1196/annals.1297.003

Itzhaki, R. F., Wozniak, M. A., Appelt, D. M., and Balin, B. J. (2004b). Infiltration of the brain by pathogens causes Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol. Aging* 25, 619–627. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2003.12.021

Janson, J., Laedtke, T., Parisi, J. E., O'Brien, P., Petersen, R. C., and Butler, P. C. (2004). Increased risk of type 2 diabetes in Alzheimer disease. *Diabetes Metab. Res. Rev.* 53, 474–481. doi: 10.2337/diabetes.53.2.474

Ji, C., Xue, G. F., Li, G., Li, D., and Holscher, C. (2016). Neuroprotective effects of glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide in Alzheimer's disease. *Rev. Neurosci.* 27, 61–70. doi: 10.1515/revneuro-2015-0021

Jin, S. C., Benitez, B. A., Karch, C. M., Cooper, B., Skorupa, T., Carrell, D., et al. (2014). Coding variants in TREM2 increase risk for Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 23, 5838–5846. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddu277

Karch, C. M., and Goate, A. M. (2015). Alzheimer's disease risk genes and mechanisms of disease pathogenesis. *Biol. Psychiatry* 77, 43–51. doi: 10.1016/j.biopsych.2014.05.006

Kautzky-Willer, A., Pacini, G., Tura, A., Bieglmayer, C., Schneider, B., Ludvik, B., et al. (2001). Increased plasma leptin in gestational diabetes. *Diabetologia* 44, 164–172. doi: 10.1007/s001250051595

Khemka, V. K., Bagchi, D., Bandyopadhyay, K., Bir, A., Chattopadhyay, M., Biswas, A., et al. (2014). Altered serum levels of adipokines and insulin in probable Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 41, 525–533. doi: 10.3233/JAD-140006

Konishi, H., and Kiyama, H. (2018). Microglial TREM2/DAP12 signaling: a double-edged sword in neural diseases. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 12:206. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2018.00206

Korczyn, A. D., and Vakhapova, V. (2007). The prevention of the dementia epidemic. *J. Neurol. Sci.* 257, 2–4. doi: 10.1016/j.jns.2007.01.081

Kosaraju, J., Gali, C. C., Khatwal, R. B., Dubala, A., Chinni, S., Holsinger, R. M., et al. (2013). Saxagliptin: a dipeptidyl peptidase-4 inhibitor ameliorates streptozotocin induced Alzheimer's disease. *Neuropharmacology* 72, 291–300. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2013.04.008

Krasemann, S., Madore, C., Cialic, R., Baufeld, C., Calcagno, N., El Fatimy, R., et al. (2017). The TREM2-APOE pathway drives the transcriptional phenotype of dysfunctional microglia in neurodegenerative diseases. *Immunity* 47, 566–581.e9. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2017.08.008

Kuan, Y. C., Huang, K. W., Lin, C. L., Hu, C. J., and Kao, C. H. (2017). Effects of metformin exposure on neurodegenerative diseases in elderly patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Prog. Neuropsychopharmacol. Biol. Psychiatry* 79, 77–83. doi: 10.1016/j.pnpbp.2017.06.002

Lane-Donovan, C., Philips, G. T., and Herz, J. (2014). More than cholesterol transporters: lipoprotein receptors in CNS function and neurodegeneration. *Neuron* 83, 771–787. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2014.08.005

Lean, M. E., Carraro, R., Finer, N., Hartvig, H., Lindegaard, M. L., Rossner, S., et al. (2014). Tolerability of nausea and vomiting and associations with weight loss in a randomized trial of liraglutide in obese, non-diabetic adults. *Int. J. Obes.* 38, 689–697. doi: 10.1038/ijo.2013.149

Lee, Y. J., Han, S. B., Nam, S. Y., Oh, K. W., and Hong, J. T. (2010). Inflammation and Alzheimer's disease. *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 33, 1539–1556.

Lehrer, S., and Rheinstein, P. H. (2015). Is Alzheimer's disease autoimmune inflammation of the brain that can be treated with nasal nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs? *Am. J. Alzheimers Dis. Other Demen.* 30, 225–227. doi: 10.1177/1533317514545478

Lennox, R., Porter, D. W., Flatt, P. R., Holscher, C., Irwin, N., and Gault, V. A. (2014). Comparison of the independent and combined effects of sub-chronic therapy with metformin and a stable GLP-1 receptor agonist on cognitive function, hippocampal synaptic plasticity and metabolic control in high-fat fed mice. *Neuropharmacology* 86C, 22–30. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2014.06.026

Lentferink, Y. E., van der Aa, M. P., van Mill, E., Knibbe, C. A. J., and van der Vorst, M. M. J. (2018). Long-term metformin treatment in adolescents with obesity and insulin resistance, results of an open label extension study. *Nutr. Diabetes* 8:47. doi: 10.1038/s41387-018-0057-6

Li, L., Liu, K., Zhao, J., Holscher, C., Li, G. L., and Liu, Y. Z. (2016a). Neuroprotective role of (Val(8))GLP-1-Glu-PAL in an in vitro model of Parkinson's disease. *Neural Regen. Res.* 11, 326–331. doi: 10.4103/1673-5374.177742

Li, Y., Li, L., and Holscher, C. (2016b). Incretin-based therapy for type 2 diabetes mellitus is promising for treating neurodegenerative diseases. *Rev. Neurosci.* 27, 689–711. doi: 10.1515/revneuro-2016-0018

Li, Y., Liu, W., Li, L., and Holscher, C. (2016c). Neuroprotective effects of a GIP analogue in the MPTP Parkinson's disease mouse model. *Neuropharmacology* 101, 255–263. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2015.10.002

Li, T. C., Yang, C. P., Tseng, S. T., Li, C. I., Liu, C. S., Lin, W. Y., et al. (2017). Visit-to-visit variations in fasting plasma glucose and HbA1c associated with an increased risk of Alzheimer disease: Taiwan diabetes study. *Diabetes Care* 40, 1210–1217. doi: 10.2337/dc16-2238

Li, Y., Duffy, K., Ottinger, M., Ray, B., Bailey, J., Holloway, H., et al. (2010). GLP-1 receptor stimulation reduces amyloid-beta peptide accumulation and cytotoxicity in cellular and animal models of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 19, 1205–1219. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-1314

Li, Y., Liu, W., Li, L., and Holscher, C. (2017). D-Ala2-GIP-glu-PAL is neuroprotective in a chronic Parkinson's disease mouse model and increases BNDF expression while reducing neuroinflammation and lipid peroxidation. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 797, 162–172. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2016.11.050

Lieb, W., Beiser, A. S., Vasan, R. S., Tan, Z. S., Au, R., Harris, T. B., et al. (2009). Association of plasma leptin levels with incident Alzheimer disease and MRI measures of brain aging. *JAMA* 302, 2565–2572. doi: 10.1001/jama.2009.1836

Liu, C. C., Hu, J., Tsai, C. W., Yue, M., Melrose, H. L., Kanekiyo, T., et al. (2015). Neuronal LRP1 regulates glucose metabolism and insulin signaling in the brain. *J. Neurosci.* 35, 5851–5859. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5180-14.2015

Long-Smith, C. M., Manning, S., McClean, P. L., Coakley, M. F., O'Halloran, D. J., Holscher, C., et al. (2013). The diabetes drug liraglutide ameliorates aberrant insulin receptor localisation and signalling in parallel with decreasing both amyloid-beta plaque and glial pathology in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Neuromolecular Med.* 15, 102–114. doi: 10.1007/s12017-012-8199-5

Lord, G. M., Matarese, G., Howard, J. K., Baker, R. J., Bloom, S. R., and Lechler, R. I. (1998). Leptin modulates the T-cell immune response and reverses starvation-induced immunosuppression. *Nature* 394, 897–901. doi: 10.1038/29795

Lord, G. M., Matarese, G., Howard, J. K., and Lechler, R. I. (2001). The bioenergetics of the immune system. *Science* 292, 855–856. doi: 10.1126/science.292.5518.855

Lourenco, M. V., Clarke, J. R., Frozza, R. L., Bomfim, T. R., Forny-Germano, L., Batista, A. F., et al. (2013). TNF-alpha mediates PKR-dependent memory impairment and brain IRS-1 inhibition induced by Alzheimer's beta-amyloid oligomers in mice and monkeys. *Cell Metab.* 18, 831–843. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2013.11.002

Luchsinger, J. A., Perez, T., Chang, H., Mehta, P., Steffener, J., Pradabhan, G., et al. (2016). Metformin in amnestic mild cognitive impairment: results of a pilot randomized placebo controlled clinical trial. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 51, 501–514. doi: 10.3233/JAD-150493

Luchsinger, J. A., Tang, M. X., Shea, S., and Mayeux, R. (2004). Hyperinsulinemia and risk of Alzheimer disease. *Neurology* 63, 1187–1192. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000140292.04932.87

Lund, A., Vilsboll, T., Bagger, J. I., Holst, J. J., and Knop, F. K. (2011). The separate and combined impact of the intestinal hormones, GIP, GLP-1, and GLP-2, on glucagon secretion in type 2 diabetes. *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab.* 300, E1038–E1046. doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00665.2010

Maldonado-Ruiz, R., Montalvo-Martinez, L., Fuentes-Mera, L., and Camacho, A. (2017). Microglia activation due to obesity programs metabolic failure leading to type two diabetes. *Nutr. Diabetes* 7:e254. doi: 10.1038/nutd.2017.10

Mantzoros, C. S., Magkos, F., Brinkoetter, M., Sienkiewicz, E., Dardeno, T. A., Kim, S. Y., et al. (2011). Leptin in human physiology and pathophysiology. *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab.* 301, E567–E584. doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00315.2011

Marfany, A., Sierra, C., Camafort, M., Domenech, M., and Coca, A. (2018). High blood pressure, Alzheimer disease and antihypertensive treatment. *Panminerva Med.* 60, 8–16. doi: 10.23736/S0031-0808.18.03360-8

Marwarha, G., and Ghribi, O. (2012). Leptin signaling and Alzheimer's disease. *Am. J. Neurodegener. Dis.* 1, 245–265.

Matarese, G., Carrieri, P. B., La Cava, A., Perna, F., Sanna, V., De Rosa, V., et al. (2005). Leptin increase in multiple sclerosis associates with reduced number of CD4(+)CD25+ regulatory T cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 102, 5150–5155. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0408995102

Matarese, G., Di Giacomo, A., Sanna, V., Lord, G. M., Howard, J. K., Di Tuoro, A., et al. (2001a). Requirement for leptin in the induction and progression of autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *J. Immunol.* 166, 5909–5916. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.166.10.5909

Matarese, G., Sanna, V., Di Giacomo, A., Lord, G. M., Howard, J. K., Bloom, S. R., et al. (2001b). Leptin potentiates experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in SJL female mice and confers susceptibility to males. *Eur. J. Immunol.* 31, 1324–1332. doi: 10.1002/1521-4141(200105)31:5<1324::aid-immu1324>3.0.co;2-y

McCarthy, M. (2014). NIH will partner drug industry to study Alzheimer's, diabetes, and autoimmune disorders. *BMJ* 348:g1397. doi: 10.1136/bmj.g1397

McClean, P., Parthsarathy, V., Faivre, E., and Hölscher, C. (2011). The diabetes drug Liraglutide prevents degenerative processes in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurosci.* 31, 6587–6594. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0529-11.2011

McClean, P. L., and Holscher, C. (2014a). Liraglutide can reverse memory impairment, synaptic loss and reduce plaque load in aged APP/PS1 mice, a model of Alzheimer's disease. *Neuropharmacology* 76(Pt A), 57–67. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2013.08.005

McClean, P. L., and Holscher, C. (2014b). Lixisenatide, a drug developed to treat type 2 diabetes, shows neuroprotective effects in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Neuropharmacology* 86C, 241–258. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2014.07.015

McClean, P. L., Jalewa, J., and Holscher, C. (2015). Prophylactic liraglutide treatment prevents amyloid plaque deposition, chronic inflammation and memory impairment in APP/PS1 mice. *Behav. Brain Res.* 293, 96–106. doi: 10.1016/j.bbr.2015.07.024

McGeer, P. L., Walker, D. G., Pitas, R. E., Mahley, R. W., and McGeer, E. G. (1997). Apolipoprotein E4 (ApoE4) but not ApoE3 or ApoE2 potentiates beta-amyloid protein activation of complement in vitro. *Brain Res.* 749, 135–138. doi: 10.1016/s0006-8993(96)01324-8

Minett, T., Classey, J., Matthews, F. E., Fahrenhold, M., Taga, M., Brayne, C., et al. (2016). Microglial immunophenotype in dementia with Alzheimer's pathology. *J. Neuroinflammation* 13:135. doi: 10.1186/s12974-016-0601-z

Moloney, A. M., Griffin, R. J., Timmons, S., O'Connor, R., Ravid, R., and O'Neill, C. (2010). Defects in IGF-1 receptor, insulin receptor and IRS-1/2 in Alzheimer's disease indicate possible resistance to IGF-1 and insulin signalling. *Neurobiol. Aging* 31, 224–243. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2008.04.002

Morgan, A. H., Rees, D. J., Andrews, Z. B., and Davies, J. S. (2018). Ghrelin mediated neuroprotection - A possible therapy for Parkinson's disease? *Neuropharmacology* 136, 317–326. doi: 10.1016/j.neuropharm.2017.12.027

Morris, G., Berk, M., Maes, M., and Puri, B. K. (2018). Could Alzheimer's disease originate in the periphery and if so how so? *Mol. Neurobiol.* 56, 406–434. doi: 10.1007/s12035-018-1092-y

Najem, D., Bamji-Mirza, M., Chang, N., Liu, Q. Y., and Zhang, W. (2014). Insulin resistance, neuroinflammation, and Alzheimer's disease. *Rev. Neurosci.* 25, 509–525.

Ng, T. P., Feng, L., Yap, K. B., Lee, T. S., Tan, C. H., and Winblad, B. (2014). Long-term metformin usage and cognitive function among older adults with diabetes. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 41, 61–68. doi: 10.3233/JAD-131901

Ohara, T., Doi, Y., Ninomiya, T., Hirakawa, Y., Hata, J., Iwaki, T., et al. (2011). Glucose tolerance status and risk of dementia in the community: the Hisayama Study. *Neurology* 77, 1126–1134. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0b013e31822f0435

Olmos-Alonso, A., Schetters, S. T., Sri, S., Askew, K., Mancuso, R., Vargas-Caballero, M., et al. (2016). Pharmacological targeting of CSF1R inhibits microglial proliferation and prevents the progression of Alzheimer's-like pathology. *Brain* 139, 891–907. doi: 10.1093/brain/awv379

Ouyang, S., Hsuchou, H., Kastin, A. J., Mishra, P. K., Wang, Y., and Pan, W. (2014). Leukocyte infiltration into spinal cord of EAE mice is attenuated by removal of endothelial leptin signaling. *Brain Behav. Immun.* 40, 61–73. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2014.02.003

Panagaki, T., Michael, M., and Hölscher, C. (2017). Liraglutide restores chronic ER stress, autophagy impairments and apoptotic signalling in SH-SY5Y cells. *Sci. Rep.* 7:16158. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-16488-x

Parkinson Study Group (2017). A randomized trial of relamorelin for constipation in Parkinson's disease (MOVE-PD): trial results and lessons learned. *Parkinsonism Relat. Disord.* 37, 101–105. doi: 10.1016/j.parkreldis.2017.02.003

Paz-Filho, G., Mastronardi, C., Wong, M. L., and Licinio, J. (2012). Leptin therapy, insulin sensitivity, and glucose homeostasis. *Indian J. Endocrinol. Metab.* 16, S549–S555. doi: 10.4103/2230-8210.105571

Perez-Gonzalez, R., Antequera, D., Vargas, T., Spuch, C., Bolos, M., and Carro, E. (2011). Leptin induces proliferation of neuronal progenitors and neuroprotection in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 24(Suppl. 2), 17–25. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2011-102070

Perry, V. H., Cunningham, C., and Holmes, C. (2007). Systemic infections and inflammation affect chronic neurodegeneration. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* 7, 161–167. doi: 10.1038/nri2015

Procaccini, C., De Rosa, V., Galgani, M., Carbone, F., Cassano, S., Greco, D., et al. (2012). Leptin-induced mTOR activation defines a specific molecular and transcriptional signature controlling CD4+ effector T cell responses. *J. Immunol.* 189, 2941–2953. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1200935

Readhead, B., Haure-Mirande, J. V., Funk, C. C., Richards, M. A., Shannon, P., Haroutunian, V., et al. (2018). Multiscale analysis of independent Alzheimer's cohorts finds disruption of molecular, genetic, and clinical networks by human herpesvirus. *Neuron* 99, 64–82.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2018.05.023

Reger, M. A., Watson, G. S., Frey, W. H. II, Baker, L. D., Cholerton, B., Keeling, M. L., et al. (2006). Effects of intranasal insulin on cognition in memory-impaired older adults: modulation by APOE genotype. *Neurobiol. Aging* 27, 451–458. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2005.03.016

Reger, M. A., Watson, G. S., Green, P. S., Baker, L. D., Cholerton, B., Fishel, M. A., et al. (2008a). 2nd, and Craft, S., Intranasal insulin administration dose-dependently modulates verbal memory and plasma amyloid-beta in memory-impaired older adults. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 13, 323–331. doi: 10.3233/jad-2008-13309

Reger, M. A., Watson, G. S., Green, P. S., Wilkinson, C. W., Baker, L. D., Cholerton, B., et al. (2008b). Intranasal insulin improves cognition and modulates beta-amyloid in early AD. *Neurology* 70, 440–448. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000265401.62434.36

Ristow, M. (2004). Neurodegenerative disorders associated with diabetes mellitus. *J. Mol. Med.* 82, 510–529.

Roussos, P., Katsel, P., Fam, P., Tan, W., Purohit, D. P., and Haroutunian, V. (2015). The triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells 2 (TREM2) is associated with enhanced inflammation, neuropathological lesions and increased risk for Alzheimer's dementia. *Alzheimers Dement.* 11, 1163–1170. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2014.10.013

Sadry, S. A., and Drucker, D. J. (2013). Emerging combinatorial hormone therapies for the treatment of obesity and T2DM. *Nat. Rev. Endocrinol.* 9, 425–433. doi: 10.1038/nrendo.2013.47

Schrijvers, E. M., Witteman, J. C., Sijbrands, E. J., Hofman, A., Koudstaal, P. J., and Breteler, M. M. (2010). Insulin metabolism and the risk of Alzheimer disease: the Rotterdam Study. *Neurology* 75, 1982–1987. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0b013e3181ffe4f6

Schubert, M., Gautam, D., Surjo, D., Ueki, K., Baudler, S., Schubert, D., et al. (2004). Role for neuronal insulin resistance in neurodegenerative diseases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 101, 3100–3105.

Sharma, M., and Hölscher, C. (2014). The neurophysiological and neuroprotective effects of leptin. *JSM Alzheimers Dis. Relat. Dement.* 1:1009.

Sharma, M., Jalewa, J., and Holscher, C. (2013). Neuroprotective and anti-apoptotic effects of Liraglutide on SH-SY5Y cells exposed to Methylglyoxal stress. *J. Neurochem.* 128, 459–471. doi: 10.1111/jnc.12469

Shi, L., Zhang, Z., Li, L., and Holscher, C. (2017). A novel dual GLP-1/GIP receptor agonist alleviates cognitive decline by re-sensitizing insulin signaling in the Alzheimer icv. STZ rat model. *Behav. Brain Res.* 327, 65–74. doi: 10.1016/j.bbr.2017.03.032

Shi, Y., and Holtzman, D. M. (2018). Interplay between innate immunity and Alzheimer disease: APOE and TREM2 in the spotlight. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* 18, 759–772. doi: 10.1038/s41577-018-0051-1

Song, Y., Ding, W., Bei, Y., Xiao, Y., Tong, H. D., Wang, L. B., et al. (2018). Insulin is a potential antioxidant for diabetes-associated cognitive decline via regulating Nrf2 dependent antioxidant enzymes. *Biomed. Pharmacother.* 104, 474–484. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2018.04.097

Steen, E., Terry, B. M., Rivera, E., Cannon, J. L., Neely, T. R., Tavares, R., et al. (2005). Impaired insulin and insulin-like growth factor expression and signaling mechanisms in Alzheimer's disease - is this type 3 diabetes? *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 7, 63–80. doi: 10.3233/jad-2005-7107

Strachan, M. W. (2005). Insulin and cognitive function in humans: experimental data and therapeutic considerations. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 33, 1037–1040. doi: 10.1042/bst0331037

Sweeney, G. (2002). Leptin signalling. *Cell. Signal.* 14, 655–663. doi: 10.1016/s0898-6568(02)00006-2

Talbot, K., Wang, H. Y., Kazi, H., Han, L. Y., Bakshi, K. P., Stucky, A., et al. (2012). Demonstrated brain insulin resistance in Alzheimer's disease patients is associated with IGF-1 resistance, IRS-1 dysregulation, and cognitive decline. *J. Clin. Invest.* 122, 1316–1338. doi: 10.1172/JCI59903

Tsatsoulis, A., Mantzaris, M. D., Bellou, S., and Andrikoula, M. (2013). Insulin resistance: an adaptive mechanism becomes maladaptive in the current environment - an evolutionary perspective. *Metabolism* 62, 622–633. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2012.11.004

Turban, S., Stretton, C., Drouin, O., Green, C. J., Watson, M. L., Gray, A., et al. (2012). Defining the contribution of AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) and protein kinase C (PKC) in regulation of glucose uptake by metformin in skeletal muscle cells. *J. Biol. Chem.* 287, 20088–20099. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.330746

Vaz, A. R., Silva, S. L., Barateiro, A., Fernandes, A., Falcao, A. S., Brito, M. A., et al. (2011). Pro-inflammatory cytokines intensify the activation of NO/NOS, JNK1/2 and caspase cascades in immature neurons exposed to elevated levels of unconjugated bilirubin. *Exp. Neurol.* 229, 381–390. doi: 10.1016/j.expneurol.2011.03.004

Verma, M. K., Goel, R., Krishnadas, N., and Nemmani, K. V. S. (2018). Targeting glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide receptor for neurodegenerative disorders. *Expert Opin. Ther. Targets* 22, 615–628. doi: 10.1080/14728222.2018.1487952

Verma, M. K., Goel, R., Nandakumar, K., and Nemmani, K. V. (2017). Effect of D-Ala2GIP, a stable GIP receptor agonist on MPTP-induced neuronal impairments in mice. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 804, 38–45. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2017.03.059

Wang, R. F., Xue, G. F., Holscher, C., Tian, M. J., Feng, P., Zheng, J. Y., et al. (2018). Post-treatment with the GLP-1 analogue liraglutide alleviate chronic inflammation and mitochondrial stress induced by Status epilepticus. *Epilepsy Res.* 142, 45–52. doi: 10.1016/j.eplepsyres.2018.03.009

Wenzel, P. (2018). Monocytes as immune targets in arterial hypertension. *Br. J. Pharmacol.*

Zander, M., Madsbad, S., Madsen, J. L., and Holst, J. J. (2002). Effect of 6-week course of glucagon-like peptide 1 on glycaemic control, insulin sensitivity, and beta-cell function in type 2 diabetes: a parallel-group study. *Lancet* 359, 824–830. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(02)07952-7

Zhao, N., Liu, C. C., Van Ingelgom, A. J., Martens, Y. A., Linares, C., Knight, J. A., et al. (2017). Apolipoprotein E4 impairs neuronal insulin signaling by trapping insulin receptor in the endosomes. *Neuron* 96, 115–129.e5. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2017.09.003

Conflict of Interest Statement: CH is a named inventor on several patent applications that cover the use of dual GLP-1 and GIP receptor agonists to treat neurodegenerative disorders.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

HYPOTHESIS AND THEORY
published: 13 June 2019
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00137

Involvement of *microRNA-34a* in Age-Related Susceptibility to Oxidative Stress in ARPE-19 Cells by Targeting the Silent Mating Type Information Regulation 2 Homolog 1/p66shc Pathway: Implications for Age-Related Macular Degeneration

Nianting Tong[1†], *Rong Jin*[2†], *Zhanyu Zhou*[1] *and Xingwei Wu*[3*]

[1]*Department of Ophthalmology, Qingdao Municipal Hospital, Qingdao, China,* [2]*Department of Pediatrics, Qingdao University Affiliated Hospital, Qingdao, China,* [3]*Department of Ophthalmology, Shanghai Jiaotong University Affiliated Shanghai First People's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert, University Psychiatric Clinic Basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Zhigang Liu, Northwest A&F University, China
Bhaskar Roy, University of Alabama at Birmingham, United States

***Correspondence:**
Xingwei Wu
eyewxw@126.com

[†]*These authors have contributed equally to this work*

Received: *25 November 2018*
Accepted: *22 May 2019*
Published: *13 June 2019*

Citation:
Tong N, Jin R, Zhou Z and Wu X (2019) Involvement of microRNA-34a in Age-Related Susceptibility to Oxidative Stress in ARPE-19 Cells by Targeting the Silent Mating Type Information Regulation 2 Homolog 1/p66shc Pathway: Implications for Age-Related Macular Degeneration. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:137. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00137

The aging retinal pigment epithelium and oxidative stress, mediated by reactive oxygen species (ROS) accumulation, have been implicated in the mechanisms of age-related macular degeneration (AMD). The expression level of the adapter protein p66shc, a key protein that regulates cellular oxidative stress, is relatively low under normal conditions because of the effects of silent mating type information regulation 2 homolog 1 (SIRT1) on the binding of fully deacetylated histone H3' to the *p66shc* promoter region, thus inhibiting p66shc transcription and expression. The equilibrium between SIRT1 and p66shc is disrupted in the presence of various stresses, including AMD. As a major target gene, *SIRT1* is regulated by *microRNA-34a* (*miR-34a*), and overexpression of *miR-34a* results in significant inhibition of post-transcriptional expression of *SIRT1*. Furthermore, our recent studies demonstrated that *miR-34a* is significantly upregulated, accompanied by reduced tolerance to oxidative stress in hydrogen peroxide-induced prematurely senescent ARPE-19 cells. Moreover, the expression of SIRT1 is decreased, whereas that of p66shc is increased in these cells. Accordingly, *miR-34a* may play a key role in age-related susceptibility to oxidative stress in ARPE-19 cells by targeting the SIRT1/p66shc pathway, leading to AMD. In this review article, we discuss the functions of *miR-34a* in modulating the SIRT1/p66shc pathway in age-related conditions, including AMD.

Keywords: microRNA-34a, silent mating type information regulation 2 homolog 1, p66shc, age-related macular degeneration, oxidative stress, premature senescence

INTRODUCTION

Age-related macular degeneration (AMD), a leading cause of vision impairment in the elderly, is a multifactorial disease that involves age, gene variants of complement regulatory proteins, and smoking. With the increased aging of society, the number of patients with AMD is increasing, making this condition an important public health problem worldwide (Lim et al., 2012). AMD accounts for 54% of blindness in Caucasian Americana (Congdon et al., 2004), and a systematic review of data from an epidemiological survey of AMD prevalence found that the prevalence of any AMD ranged from 2.44% in people ages 45–49 years to 18.98% in people ages 85–89 years (Song et al., 2017). In a global meta-analysis, the overall prevalence of any AMD was 8.69% (Wong et al., 2014), and approximately 1.7 million people in the United States were affected by AMD, causing severe visual impairment in adults older than 65 years (Abbasi, 2018). Approximately 25.0% of eyes considered normal based on dilated eye examinations by primary eye care physicians (Neely et al., 2017); thus, the incidence of AMD is higher. The characteristic lesions of AMD are drusen, which are visible clinically in both the macula and retinal periphery (Mitchell et al., 2018). As AMD progresses, it can develop into two distinct forms of late AMD: "dry," atrophic AMD, characterized by retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) senescence and geographic RPE loss, and "wet," neovascular AMD, characterized by abnormal growth of choroidal new vessels (Zhu et al., 2009). Intraretinal or subretinal leakage, hemorrhage, and RPE detachments may occur with neovascular AMD, resulting in a rapid decline in vision. However, RPE atrophy or geographic atrophy may occur with late phase of dry AMD, resulting in a gradual vision decrease (Hallak et al., 2019).

Although the development of anti-vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) drugs has revolutionized the treatment of wet AMD (Martin et al., 2011), some patients show poor responses to these drugs. Additionally, there are few effective treatments for dry AMD. Therefore, current studies have focused on exploring the pathogenesis of AMD and identifying targets for early intervention and treatment of AMD.

Although the exact pathogenesis of AMD is not fully understood, a number of metabolic abnormalities have been shown to be associated with the development of this disease (Ding et al., 2009). For example, oxidative stress and oxidative stress-induced inflammation were found to initiate AMD in one study (Hollyfield et al., 2008).

In this review article, we provide a discussion of recent literature describing the mechanisms of AMD development, with a focus on RPE senescence, silent mating type information regulation 2 homolog 1 (SIRT1) signaling, and microRNA (miRNA) activity.

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN RPE SENESCENCE AND AMD

Age is the most important risk factor for AMD (Curcio et al., 2009). More than 10% of older people over 80 suffer from advanced AMD (Smith et al., 2001). Indeed, with the increasing age, the organs and tissues of the whole body, including retinal tissue, showed decreased function. The RPE is a highly specialized epithelial cell layer with polarity that interacts with photoreceptors on its apical side and with Bruch's membrane and the choriocapillaris on its basal side (Datta et al., 2017). The RPE functions in phagocytosis of the photoreceptor outer segment and thereby plays an important role in maintaining the normal physiological function of photoreceptors.

With aging and the gradual accumulation of environmental stresses, RPE cells gradually show dysfunction, including decreased phagocytosis, lipofuscin deposition, and drusen formation. These morphological and functional changes in the outer retina induced by RPE degeneration play an important role in the pathogenesis of AMD.

Notably, oxidative stress induces premature senescence in RPE cells, leading to an imbalance in VEGF and complement factor h, and may be a main player in the induction and progression of AMD (Marazita et al., 2016). As shown in

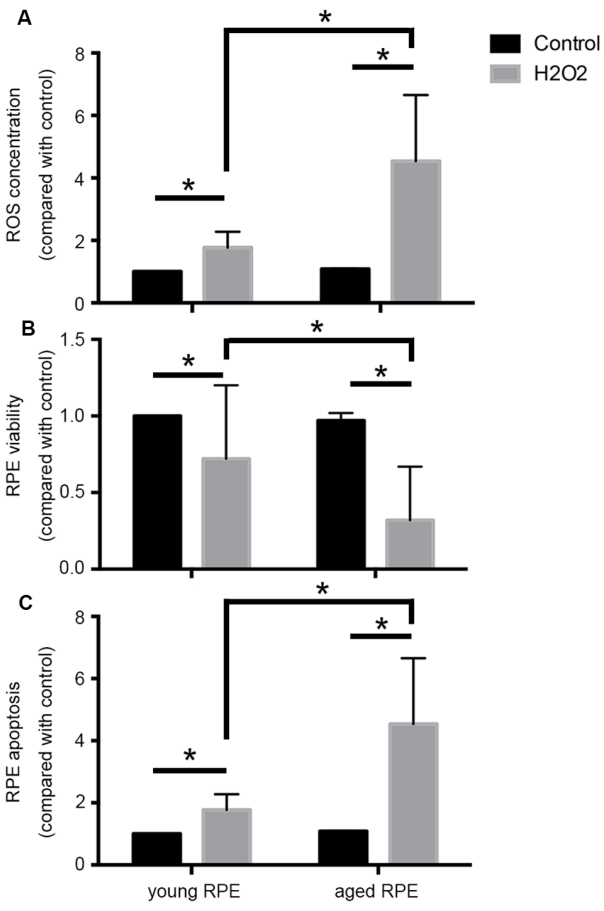


FIGURE 1 | Aging induced susceptibility to oxidative stress in ARPE-19 cells. Aged ARPE-19 cells produced more reactive oxygen species (ROS; **A**), and cell viability decreased **(B)**, whereas apoptosis increased **(C)** significantly after hydrogen peroxide stimulation when compared with the effects in young ARPE-19 cells. *$p < 0.05$ significantly different when compared within two groups.

Figure 1, in our preliminary experiments, we found that aged adult human retinal pigment epithelial (ARPE-19) cells produced more reactive oxygen species (ROS) and that cell viability decreased and apoptosis increased significantly after hydrogen peroxide stimulation when compared with the results in young cells, providing support for the age-related susceptibility of ARPE-19 cells to oxidative stress.

RELATIONSHIPS AMONG *miR-34a*, RPE SENESCENCE, AND AMD PATHOGENESIS

miRNAs are small noncoding RNA molecules (∼20–24 nucleotides in length) found in all cell types. These molecules lead to RNA silencing and post-transcriptional regulation of target gene expression, thus affecting cellular function and determining cell fate. Many miRNAs are differentially expressed in the circulation in patients with AMD (Ren et al., 2017). Additionally, significant changes in miNRA expression have been observed in retinal tissues from patients with AMD by bioinformatics and microarray technology. These miRNAs may be involved in the pathological processes of AMD by targeting downstream transcription factors. However, the specific regulatory mechanisms are still unclear (Berber et al., 2017).

As a p53-regulated miRNA, *miR-34a* was first discovered in studies of cancer. The activation of *miR-34a* promotes cell apoptosis and inhibits tumorigenesis. Recently, *miR-34a* has been shown to be closely related to cellular senescence in tissues. Notably, *miR-34a* is significantly upregulated in aged hearts and can promote the senescence of cardiac myocytes and decrease systolic function by inhibiting the expression of protein phosphatase 1 nuclear-targeting subunit and inducing telomere shortening (Boon et al., 2013). In contrast, *miR-34a* can also promote cellular senescence to maintain normal physiological function and avoid unlimited cell proliferation. Indeed, *miR-34a* regulates telomerase activity in hepatocellular carcinoma cells and promotes cellular senescence by targeting the FoxM1/c-Myc pathway (Xu et al., 2015). *miR-34a* is also a pivotal regulator of aging. For example, some drugs can regulate aging by affecting the expression of *miR-34a* and activating related signal pathways (Ye et al., 2016; Guo et al., 2017; He et al., 2017). Additionally, there was an age-dependent increase in *miR-34a* expression in the posterior pole of the mouse eye, and DNA damage in the mitochondria in retinal cells and RPE cells was found to be related to age and upregulation of *miR-34a* expression (Smit-McBride et al., 2014). Thus, *miR-34a* may play an important role in the pathophysiological mechanisms of cell senescence and apoptosis in the retina and in RPE cells in the aging eye.

In our previous studies, we evaluated the differential expression of *miR-34a* in the vitreous humor, collected during pars plana vitrectomy, from young patients without AMD, elderly patients without AMD, and patients with AMD. As shown in **Figure 2A**, the expression of *miR-34a* in the vitreous humor of the three groups of patients was increased, and there was a positive correlation between the expression of *miR-34a* and age (**Figure 2B**), as demonstrated by Pearson correlation analysis.

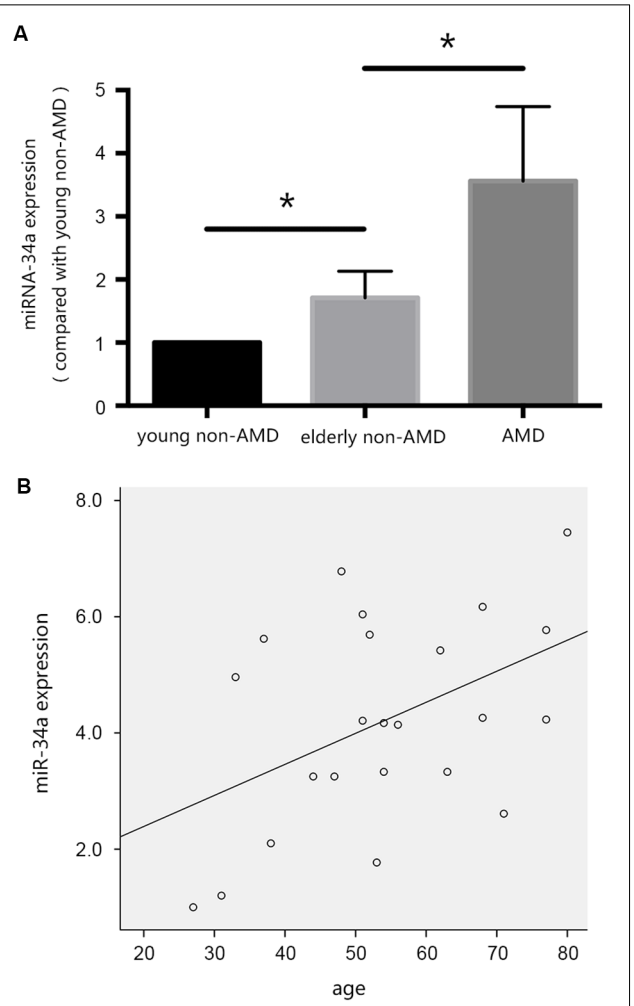


FIGURE 2 | *miR-34a* may be involved in the pathogenesis of age-related macular degeneration (AMD). **(A)** The expression of *miR-34a* in the vitreous humor of the three groups of patients was increased. $^*p < 0.05$ significantly different when compared within two groups. **(B)** Scatter plot showing the association between *miR-34a* expression and age. Note that there was a positive relationship between the expression of *miR-34a* and age ($r = 0.457$, $p = 0.029$).

These results indicated that *miR-34a* may be involved in RPE aging and the pathogenesis of AMD.

THE SIRT1/p66shc PATHWAY AND RESISTANCE TO OXIDATIVE STRESS

SIRT1, as an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase in mammals (Vaziri et al., 2001), is a homolog of sir2 in lower organisms and plays important roles in various biological activities, such as the cell cycle, apoptosis, DNA repair, and gene silencing. The fundamental mechanisms through which SIRT1 regulates the expression of target genes involve histone H3 deacetylation of the promoter or enhancer (Oppenheimer et al., 2014; Hsu et al., 2016).

p66shc is widely expressed in vertebrates and is a key protein involved in intracellular regulation of oxidative stress and the

life cycle. This protein induces cellular oxidative damage by producing a large number of ROS, mainly through the oxidation of cytochrome c in the mitochondria, and by inhibiting the elimination of ROS. Moreover, deletion of the *p66shc* gene can prolong the life span of mice by 30% *via* a mechanism involving enhancement of the resistance of mice to oxidative stress (Migliaccio et al., 1999).

Notably, SIRT1 can target the promoter region of *p66shc* (−508 to −250 bp), resulting in a decrease in the acetylation of histone H3 bound to this region. *p66shc* transcription is therefore inhibited, reducing tissue injury caused by oxidative stress. In acute ethanol-induced liver injury, the expression of p66shc was negatively correlated with changes in SIRT1 expression and decreased SIRT1 expression by RNA interference or nicotine significantly increased the expression of p66Shc (Tian et al., 2016). Therefore, the SIRT1/p66shc pathway may play important roles in blocking the effects of oxidative stress.

Many studies have shown that activation of SIRT1 may delay senescence in various tissues (Han et al., 2016; Guo et al., 2017; Hekmatimoghaddam et al., 2017), whereas inhibition of SIRT1 activity can cause premature senescence (Volonte et al., 2015), resulting in damage to cells caused by decreased tolerance of senescent cells to stress (Chuang et al., 2017). Additionally, the effects of SIRT1 on senescence are partly due to the regulation of *miR-34a* (Yang et al., 2013), although these effects have not been reported in retinal tissues and RPE cells. *miR-34a* was found to specifically bind with *SIRT1* mRNA in the 3′ untranslated region by bioinformatics prediction websites, such as pitcar, targetscan, Miranda, and microRNA.org.

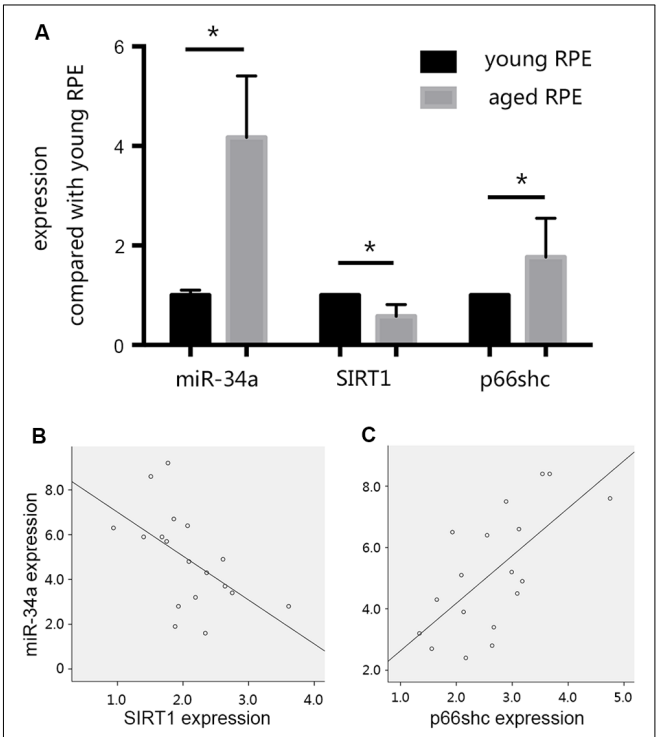


FIGURE 3 | Changes in the expression levels of *miR-34a*, silent mating type information regulation 2 homolog 1 (*SIRT1*), and *p66shc*. **(A)** The expression of *SIRT1* decreased, and the expression of *p66shc* increased in aged ARPE-19 cells, consistent with the increase in *miR-34a* expression. $^*p < 0.05$ significantly different when compared within two groups. **(B)** Scatter plot showing the association between *miR-34a* expression and *SIRT1* expression in ARPE-19 cells. Note that there was an inverse relationship between these targets ($r = -0.549$, $p = 0.018$). **(C)** Scatter plot showing the association between *miR-34a* expression and *p66shc* expression in ARPE-19 cells. Note that there was a positive relationship between these targets ($r = 0.666$, $p = 0.003$).

In our preliminary experiments, we established an RPE premature senescence model by hydrogen peroxide stimulation as described previously (Aryan et al., 2016). ARPE19 cells were purchased from American Type Culture Collection (ATCC; Manassas, VA, USA). At passage 11, cells were seeded in 24-well plates at a density of 5×10^4 cells/well, and were routinely cultured in 95% air and 5% CO_2 at 37°C in DMEM/F12 medium containing 10% FBS, 50 units/mL penicillin, and 50 μg/mL streptomycin. After 24 h of incubation, the growth medium was removed and replaced with serum-free medium (SFM). The medium of selected wells was changed to SFM + 0.3 mmol/L hydrogen peroxide 24 h later. After 90 min of hydrogen peroxide treatment, the medium in selected wells was changed to 1 ml of DMEM + 10% FBS for the subsequent study on cell senescence. The effect of hydrogen peroxide on retinal pigment epithelial cell senescence was investigated by S-Beta Galactosidase staining 24 h after treatment with hydrogen peroxide. We found that when compared with young RPE cells, the expression of SIRT1 decreased, whereas the expression of p66shc increased in aged RPE cells, consistent with the increase in *miR-34a* expression (**Figure 3A**). A reverse correlation between the expression of *SIRT1* and *miR-34a* (**Figure 3B**) and a positive correlation between the expression of *p66shc* and *miR-34a* (**Figure 3C**) were found by Pearson correlation analysis, suggesting that *miR-34a* may directly inhibit the expression of SIRT1 in aged RPE cells, resulting in a decrease in the inhibitory effect on downstream p66shc and an increase in the expression of p66shc.

A HYPOTHESIS REGARDING THE PIVOTAL ROLE OF *miR-34a* IN AGE-RELATED SUSCEPTIBILITY TO OXIDATIVE STRESS BY TARGETING THE SIRT1/p66shc PATHWAY

As described above, previous relevant studies and our preliminary experiments have led us to hypothesize that *miR-34a* may play important roles in age-related susceptibility to oxidative stress.

Throughout life, the RPE cells are constantly challenged by high oxygen tension and exposure to photic stress, particularly in the macular region. As shown in **Figure 4**, the expression of the pro-apoptotic gene *p53* and *miR-34a* in young RPE cells was relatively low. The low expression of *miR-34a* reduces its inhibitory effect on the downstream target gene *SIRT1*, which can target the promoter regions of *p66shc* and *p53*, resulting in decreased acetylation of histone H3 bound to these regions. The

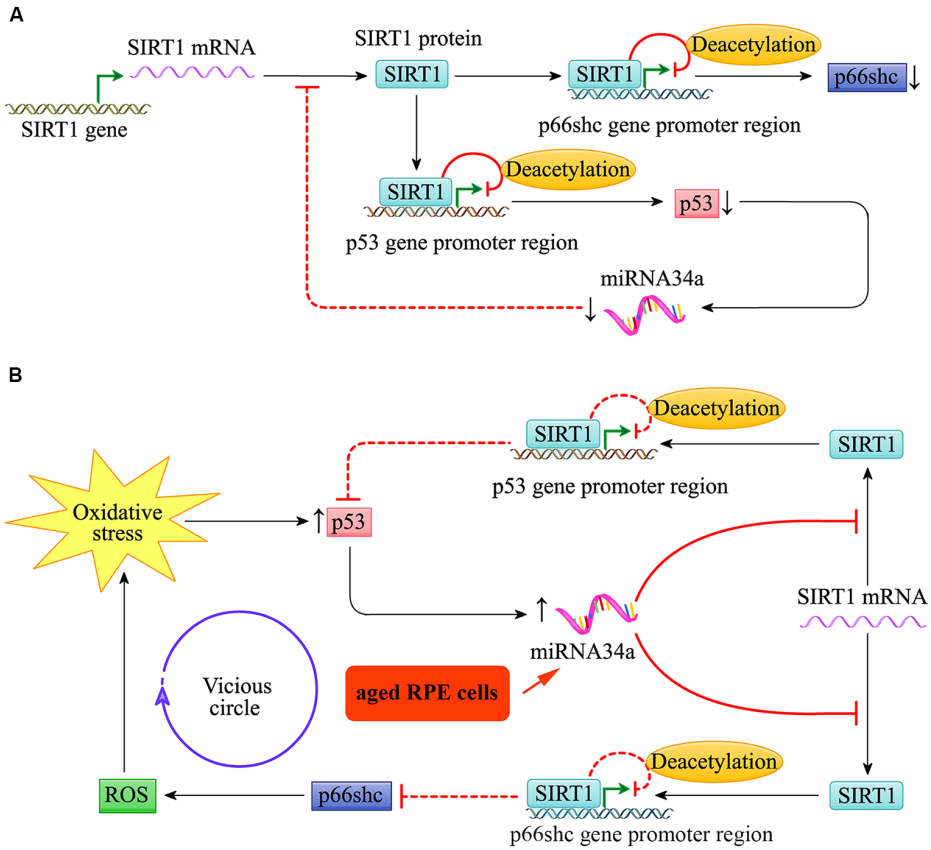


FIGURE 4 | *miR-34a* regulated the SIRT1/p66shc pathway in young and aged retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) cells. **(A)** Schematic diagram for *miR-34a* and the SIRT1/p66shc pathway in young RPE cells. **(B)** Schematic diagram for *miR-34a* and the SIRT1/p66shc pathway in aged RPE cells.

transcription of *p66shc* and *p53* is therefore inhibited. Thus, the activities of p66shc and p53 in young RPE cells are relatively low, and the cells appear to be resilient to oxidative stress to a certain extent.

Additionally, as shown in **Figure 4**, the expression of *miR-34a* in the RPE increases with cell aging, and its effect on repression of *SIRT1* translation is enhanced. Then, the SIRT1/p66shc pathway is suppressed, and histone H3 deacetylation of p66Shc and p53 by SIRT1 is inhibited. The upregulation of p66shc induces oxidative stress by restoring excessive ROS and further induces the upregulation of *miR-34a via* the transcription factor p53. This results in a vicious circle of amplification for oxidative stress and leads to reduced resistance to oxidative stress in aged RPE cells.

CONCLUSION

miR-34a may be involved in regulating susceptibility to oxidative stress by targeting the SIRT1/p66shc pathway during senescence in the RPE and the development of AMD. Targeting the inhibition of *miR-34a* may have implications in gene therapy for the early prevention and treatment of AMD. To test this hypothesis, further studies in mice with *miR-34a* knockout or overexpression are needed.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The study was approved by Ethic Committee of Shanghai Jiaotong University Affiliated Shanghai First People's Hospital, and patients provided written informed consent for participation in the study.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

XW and NT conceived and designed the study. NT, RJ and ZZ performed the experiments and reviewed the literatures. NT and RJ wrote the article. XW, NT, RJ and ZZ reviewed and edited the manuscript. All authors read and approved the manuscript.

FUNDING

This study was supported by National Natural Science Foundation of China (No. 81801381, No. 81701587, No. 81674027).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We would like to thank *Editage* (www.editage.com) for English language editing.

REFERENCES

Abbasi, J. (2018). Stem cell implants for age-related macular degeneration. *JAMA* 319:2263. doi: 10.1001/jama.2018.7447

Aryan, N., Betts-Obregon, B. S., Perry, G., and Tsin, A. T. (2016). Oxidative stress induces senescence in cultured RPE cells. *Open Neurol. J.* 10, 83–87. doi: 10.2174/1874205x01610010083

Berber, P., Grassmann, F., Kiel, C., and Weber, B. H. (2017). An eye on age-related macular degeneration: the role of microRNAs in disease pathology. *Mol. Diagn. Ther.* 21, 31–43. doi: 10.1007/s40291-016-0234-z

Boon, R. A., Iekushi, K., Lechner, S., Seeger, T., Fischer, A., Heydt, S., et al. (2013). MicroRNA-34a regulates cardiac ageing and function. *Nature* 495, 107–110. doi: 10.1038/nature11919

CATT Research Group, Martin, D. F., Maguire, M. G., Ying, G. S., Grunwald, J. E., Fine, S. L., et al. (2011). Ranibizumab and bevacizumab for neovascular age-related macular degeneration. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 364, 1897–1908. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1102673

Chuang, P. Y., Cai, W., Li, X., Fang, L., Xu, J., Yacoub, R., et al. (2017). Reduction in podocyte SIRT1 accelerates kidney injury in aging mice. *Am. J. Physiol. Renal Physiol.* 313, F621–F628. doi: 10.1152/ajprenal.00255.2017

Congdon, N., O'Colmain, B., Klaver, C. C., Klein, R., Muñoz, B., Friedman, D. S., et al. (2004). Causes and prevalence of visual impairment among adults in the United States. *Arch. Ophthalmol.* 122, 477–485. doi: 10.1001/archopht.122.4.477

Curcio, C. A., Johnson, M., Huang, J. D., and Rudolf, M. (2009). Aging, age-related macular degeneration, and the response-to-retention of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins. *Prog. Retin. Eye Res.* 28, 393–422. doi: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2009.08.001

Datta, S., Cano, M., Ebrahimi, K., Wang, L., and Handa, J. T. (2017). The impact of oxidative stress and inflammation on RPE degeneration in non-neovascular AMD. *Prog. Retin. Eye Res.* 60, 201–218. doi: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2017.03.002

Ding, X., Patel, M., and Chan, C. C. (2009). Molecular pathology of age-related macular degeneration. *Prog. Retin. Eye Res.* 28, 1–18. doi: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2008.10.001

Guo, Y., Li, P., Gao, L., Zhang, J., Yang, Z., Bledsoe, G., et al. (2017). Kallistatin reduces vascular senescence and aging by regulating microRNA-34a-SIRT1 pathway. *Aging Cell* 16, 837–846. doi: 10.1111/acel.12615

Hallak, J. A., de Sisternes, L., Osborne, A., Yaspan, B., Rubin, D. L., and Leng, T. (2019). Imaging, genetic and demographic factors associated with conversion to neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration: secondary analysis of a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Ophthalmol.* doi: 10.1001/jamaophthalmol.2019.0868 [Epub ahead of print].

Han, X., Niu, J., Zhao, Y., Kong, Q., Tong, T., and Han, L. (2016). HDAC4 stabilizes SIRT1 *via* sumoylation SIRT1 to delay cellular senescence. *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.* 43, 41–46. doi: 10.1111/1440-1681.12496

He, X., Yang, A., McDonald, D. G., Riemer, E. C., Vanek, K. N., Schulte, B. A., et al. (2017). MiR-34a modulates ionizing radiation-induced senescence in lung cancer cells. *Oncotarget* 8, 69797–69807. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.19267

Hekmatimoghaddam, S., Dehghani Firoozabadi, A., Zare-Khormizi, M. R., and Pourrajab, F. (2017). Sirt1 and Parp1 as epigenome safeguards and microRNAs as SASP-associated signals, in cellular senescence and aging. *Ageing Res. Rev.* 40, 120–141. doi: 10.1016/j.arr.2017.10.001

Hollyfield, J. G., Bonilha, V. L., Rayborn, M. E., Yang, X., Shadrach, K. G., Lu, L., et al. (2008). Oxidative damage-induced inflammation initiates age-related macular degeneration. *Nat. Med.* 14, 194–198. doi: 10.1038/nm1709

Hsu, W. W., Wu, B., and Liu, W. R. (2016). Sirtuins 1 and 2 are universal histone deacetylases. *ACS Chem. Biol.* 11, 792–799. doi: 10.1021/acschembio.5b00886

Lim, L. S., Mitchell, P., Seddon, J. M., Holz, F. G., and Wong, T. Y. (2012). Age-related macular degeneration. *Lancet* 379, 1728–1738. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(12)60282-7

Marazita, M. C., Dugour, A., Marquioni-Ramella, M. D., Figueroa, J. M., and Suburo, A. M. (2016). Oxidative stress-induced premature senescence dysregulates VEGF and CFH expression in retinal pigment epithelial cells: implications for age-related macular degeneration. *Redox Biol.* 7, 78–87. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2015.11.011

Migliaccio, E., Giorgio, M., Mele, S., Pelicci, G., Reboldi, P., Pandolfi, P. P., et al. (1999). The p66shc adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals. *Nature* 402, 309–313. doi: 10.1038/46311

Mitchell, P., Liew, G., Gopinath, B., and Wong, T. Y. (2018). Age-related macular degeneration. *Lancet* 392, 1147–1159. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31550-2

Neely, D. C., Bray, K. J., Huisingh, C. E., Clark, M. E., McGwin, G. Jr., and Owsley, C. (2017). Prevalence of undiagnosed age-related macular degeneration in primary eye care. *JAMA Ophthalmol.* 135, 570–575. doi: 10.1001/jamaophthalmol.2017.0830

Oppenheimer, H., Kumar, A., Meir, H., Schwartz, I., Zini, A., Haze, A., et al. (2014). Set7/9 impacts COL2A1 expression through binding and repression of SirT1 histone deacetylation. *J. Bone Miner. Res.* 29, 348–360. doi: 10.1002/jbmr.2052

Ren, C., Liu, Q., Wei, Q., Cai, W., He, M., Du, Y., et al. (2017). Circulating miRNAs as potential biomarkers of age-related macular degeneration. *Cell. Physiol. Biochem.* 41, 1413–1423. doi: 10.1159/000467941

Smith, W., Assink, J., Klein, R., Mitchell, P., Klaver, C. C., Klein, B. E., et al. (2001). Risk factors for age-related macular degeneration: pooled findings from three continents. *Ophthalmology* 108, 697–704. doi: 10.1016/S0161-6420(00)00580-7

Smit-McBride, Z., Forward, K. I., Nguyen, A. T., Bordbari, M. H., Oltjen, S. L., and Hjelmeland, L. M. (2014). Age-dependent increase in miRNA-34a expression in the posterior pole of the mouse eye. *Mol. Vis.* 20, 1569–1578.

Song, P., Du, Y., Chan, K. Y., Theodoratou, E., and Rudan, I. (2017). The national and subnational prevalence and burden of age-related macular degeneration in China. *J. Glob. Health* 7:020703. doi: 10.7189/jogh.07.020703

Tian, X., Hu, Y., Li, M., Xia, K., Yin, J., Chen, J., et al. (2016). Carnosic acid attenuates acute ethanol-induced liver injury *via* a SIRT1/p66Shc-mediated mitochondrial pathway. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 94, 416–425. doi: 10.1139/cjpp-2015-0276

Vaziri, H., Dessain, S. K., Ng Eaton, E., Imai, S. I., Frye, R. A., Pandita, T. K., et al. (2001). hSIR2(SIRT1) functions as an NAD-dependent p53 deacetylase. *Cell* 107, 149–159. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(01)00527-X

Volonte, D., Zou, H., Bartholomew, J. N., Liu, Z., Morel, P. A., and Galbiati, F. (2015). Oxidative stress-induced inhibition of Sirt1 by caveolin-1 promotes p53-dependent premature senescence and stimulates the secretion of interleukin 6 (IL-6). *J. Biol. Chem.* 290, 4202–4214. doi: 10.1074/jbc.m114.598268

Wong, W. L., Su, X., Li, X., Cheung, C. M., Klein, R., Cheng, C. Y., et al. (2014). Global prevalence of age-related macular degeneration and disease burden projection for 2020 and 2040: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Lancet Glob. Health* 2, e106–e116. doi: 10.1016/s2214-109x(13)70145-1

Xu, X., Chen, W., Miao, R., Zhou, Y., Wang, Z., Zhang, L., et al. (2015). miR-34a induces cellular senescence *via* modulation of telomerase activity in human hepatocellular carcinoma by targeting FoxM1/c-Myc pathway. *Oncotarget* 6, 3988–4004. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.2905

Yang, M. M., Fan, X. J., Du, W. T., Ren, P. L., and Liu, J. (2013). Research on regulation of cell senescence by miRNA-34a. *Sichuan Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban* 44, 1–5.

Ye, Z., Fang, J., Dai, S., Wang, Y., Fu, Z., Feng, W., et al. (2016). MicroRNA-34a induces a senescence-like change *via* the down-regulation of SIRT1 and up-regulation of p53 protein in human esophageal squamous cancer cells with a wild-type p53 gene background. *Cancer Lett.* 370, 216–221. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2015.10.023

Zhu, D., Deng, X., Xu, J., and Hinton, D. R. (2009). What determines the switch between atrophic and neovascular forms of age related macular degeneration?—The role of BMP4 induced senescence. *Aging* 1, 740–745. doi: 10.18632/aging.100078

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

REVIEW
published: 26 June 2019
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00143

The Post-amyloid Era in Alzheimer's Disease: Trust Your Gut Feeling

*Carolina Osorio[1], Tulasi Kanukuntla[2], Eddie Diaz[2], Nyla Jafri[2], Michael Cummings[2] and Adonis Sfera[2]**

[1] Psychiatry, Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, CA, United States, [2] Department of Psychiatry, Patton State Hospital, San Bernardino, CA, United States

The amyloid hypothesis, the assumption that beta-amyloid toxicity is the primary cause of neuronal and synaptic loss, has been the mainstream research concept in Alzheimer's disease for the past two decades. Currently, this model is quietly being replaced by a more holistic, "systemic disease" paradigm which, like the aging process, affects multiple body tissues and organs, including the gut microbiota. It is well-established that inflammation is a hallmark of cellular senescence; however, the infection-senescence link has been less explored. Microbiota-induced senescence is a gradually emerging concept promoted by the discovery of pathogens and their products in Alzheimer's disease brains associated with senescent neurons, glia, and endothelial cells. Infectious agents have previously been associated with Alzheimer's disease, but the cause vs. effect issue could not be resolved. A recent study may have settled this debate as it shows that gingipain, a *Porphyromonas gingivalis* toxin, can be detected not only in Alzheimer's disease but also in the brains of older individuals deceased prior to developing the illness. In this review, we take the position that gut and other microbes from the body periphery reach the brain by triggering intestinal and blood-brain barrier senescence and disruption. We also surmise that novel Alzheimer's disease findings, including neuronal somatic mosaicism, iron dyshomeostasis, aggressive glial phenotypes, and loss of aerobic glycolysis, can be explained by the infection-senescence model. In addition, we discuss potential cellular senescence targets and therapeutic strategies, including iron chelators, inflammasome inhibitors, senolytic antibiotics, mitophagy inducers, and epigenetic metabolic reprograming.

Keywords: microbiome, amyloid hypothesis, infection, senescence, inflammation

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert,
University Psychiatric Clinic
Basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Ramesh Kandimalla,
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, United States
Morgan Newman,
University of Adelaide, Australia

***Correspondence:**
Adonis Sfera
adonis.sfera@PSH.ca.gov

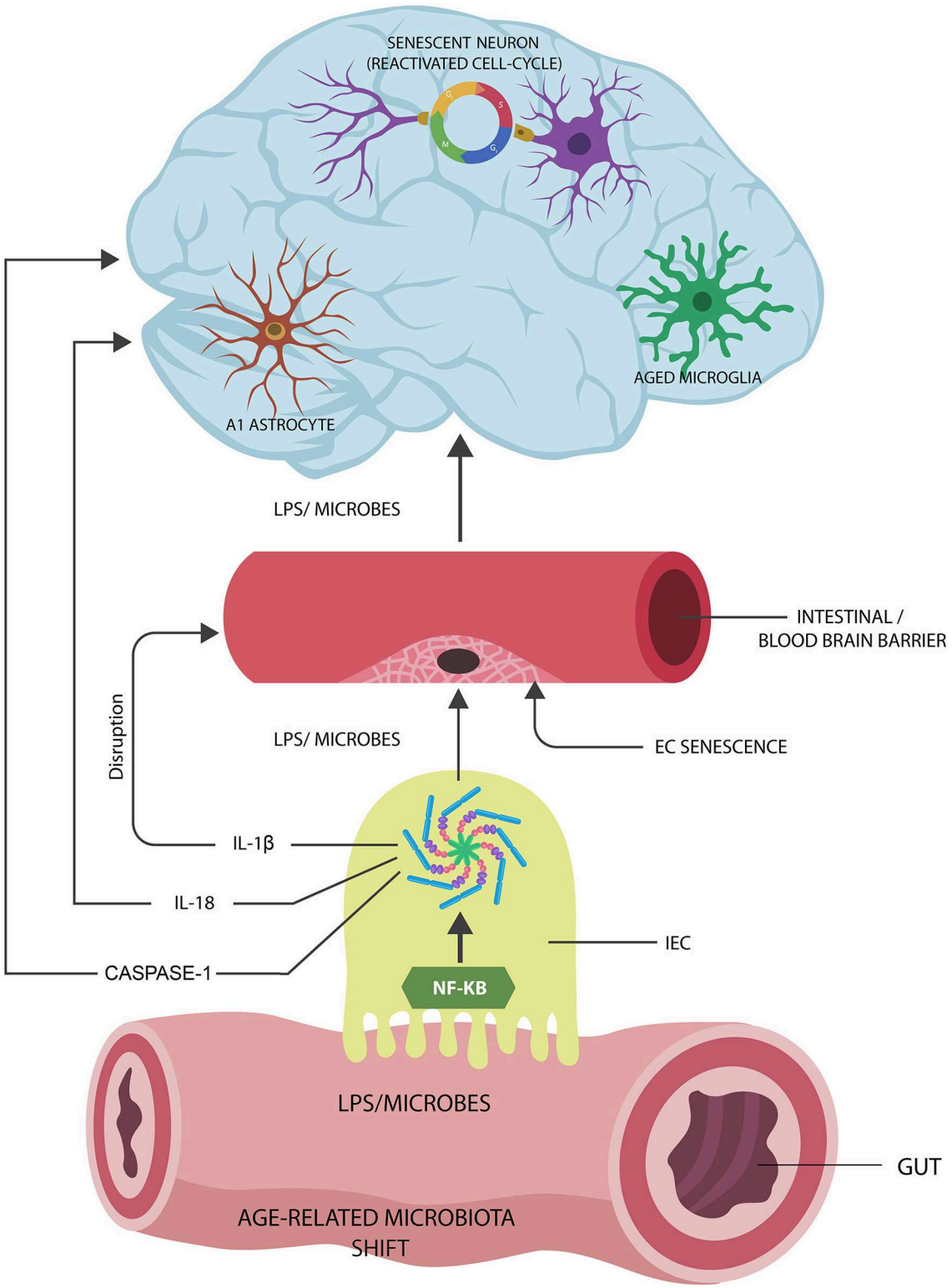
Received: *28 February 2019*
Accepted: *29 May 2019*
Published: *26 June 2019*

Citation:
Osorio C, Kanukuntla T, Diaz E, Jafri N, Cummings M and Sfera A (2019) The Post-amyloid Era in Alzheimer's Disease: Trust Your Gut Feeling. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:143. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00143

INTRODUCTION

Alzheimer's disease (AD) is the most common cause of dementia, affecting an estimated 5.5 million people in the US alone (Mayeux and Stern, 2012). Advanced age is a major AD risk factor; therefore, understanding cellular senescence and its impact on endothelial cells (ECs), neurons, glia, and immune cells is an essential prerequisite for elucidating the pathogenesis of this condition (Wiseman et al., 2018).

Brain accumulation of extracellular β-amyloid and intracellular hyperphosphorylated tau are the pathological hallmarks of AD. Both neurons and astrocytes synthesize β-amyloid from amyloid precursor protein (APP), while phagocytic microglia prevent its accumulation by removing it via the triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells-2 (TREM-2) (discussed in the section "Beta Amyloid: Friend or Foe").



Graphical Abstract | Proposed Alzheimer's disease (AD) pathogenesis: (1) Age-related gut microbiota shift leads to the upregulation of inflammagenic, lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-shedding microbial species. (2) These microorganisms activate nuclear factor kappa-light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells (NF-kB) and NOD-like receptor family pyrin domain-containing 3 (NLRP3) inflammasomes in intestinal epithelial cells (IECs), generating interleukin-1β (IL-1β), IL-18, and caspase-1. (3) IL-1β increases the permeability of intestinal and blood-brain barrier, allowing pathogen translocation into the body tissues and organs, including the brain. (4) Microorganisms and LPS induce cellular senescence in neurons, microglia, and astrocyte AD pathology.

Aging has been associated with pathological changes in microglia and astrocytes, including loss of neurotrophic properties and gain of toxic functions. These age-related glial alterations may contribute to AD pathology, marked by neuronal loss and memory impairment (discussed at length in the section "Senescent Astrocytes and Microglia").

The amyloid hypothesis postulates that accumulation and deposition of β-amyloid are the primary causes of AD, which promotes tau aggregation into neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs), ultimately triggering neuronal death (Hardy and Allsop, 1991; Wildsmith et al., 2013). Although never universally accepted, the amyloid hypothesis drove AD research for at least two decades. Lately, however, many researchers and clinicians have questioned this model as amyloid removal failed to improve memory in numerous clinical trials (Fülöp et al., 2018a). With the same token, neuroimaging studies detected significant β-amyloid deposits in 20–30% of healthy older individuals, while in many AD patients, this marker was not observed (Edison et al., 2007; Li et al., 2008; Rodrigue et al., 2013; Higashi et al., 2018). Moreover, β-amyloid was recently characterized as an antimicrobial peptide (AMP), and its accumulation in AD brains may be a reflection of increased microbial burden (Alonso et al., 2018; Fülöp et al., 2018a). AMPs are defensive biomolecules secreted by the innate immune system, including microglia and astrocytes, in response to a variety of microorganisms and malignant cells (Alonso et al., 2018). The β-amyloid-AMP connection is further supported by the observation that central nervous system (CNS) infections were diagnosed in some clinical trials, following the administration of anti-amyloid vaccines (Orgogozo et al., 2003; Brothers et al., 2018; Zhan et al., 2018).

Recent studies have reported co-localization of microorganisms with senescent neurons and glial cells in the brains of both AD patients and healthy older individuals, reviving the infectious hypothesis entertained by Alois Alzheimer himself (De Chiara et al., 2012; Bester et al., 2015; Itzhaki et al., 2016; Alonso et al., 2018; Fulop et al., 2018b; Kritsilis et al., 2018).

CNS infectious agents have been detected previously in AD patients; however, it was difficult to assess if they represented the cause or effect of this condition (Hill et al., 2014). A recent study may have settled this issue as it detected gingipain, a *Porphyromonas gingivalis* antigen, linked to AD, in the brains of healthy older persons, suggesting that they would have developed the disease if they lived longer (Dominy et al., 2019). As *P. gingivalis* is a major cause of gum disease and a modifiable AD risk factor, treatment of periodontal infection must be considered a clinical priority.

A new study identified the disruption of the blood-brain barrier (BBB) as an early aging and AD marker, suggesting a portal for microbial brain entry (Montagne et al., 2015; Nation et al., 2019). Moreover, in stroke, microorganisms were shown to directly induce EC senescence and BBB disruption, carving an entry route into the CNS (Muller et al., 2009; Saito et al., 2010; Yamazaki et al., 2016; Aguilera et al., 2018).

Aside from how microbes enter the brain, identifying their source is essential for the development of new treatments. Recent studies have demonstrated elevated levels of microbes and lipopolysaccharide (LPS) in the CNS of both healthy elderly and AD patients, suggesting the gut as their point of origin (Zhao et al., 2017; Kowalski and Mulak, 2019). Interestingly, the gut microbial shift in older individuals is characterized by the increased preponderance of Gram-negative LPS-generating microbes, pointing to the gastrointestinal (GI) tract as the potential source of brain pathogens (Kobayashi et al., 2013; Sato S. et al., 2014; Greiner and Bäckhed, 2016; Odamaki et al., 2016; Yamazaki et al., 2016; Lebrun et al., 2017; Ke et al., 2018). Furthermore, loss of immune tolerance to commensal flora in older individuals and intestinal barrier disruption suggest the gut as the likely reservoir of brain LPS and microbes (Nagpal et al., 2018) (discussed in "The Senescent Intestinal Barrier").

At the molecular level, cellular senescence has been associated with the activation of nuclear factor kappa-light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells (NF-kB) and NOD-like receptor family pyrin domain-containing 3 (NLRP3) inflammasomes (Yamazaki et al., 2016; Zhang W. et al., 2017; Burton and Stolzing, 2018). NLRP3 end products IL-18 and caspase-1 are associated with AD pathogenesis, while interleukin-1β (IL-1β) is an established disruptor of the BBB, linking it to microbial brain access (discussed in detail in "Senescence and Inflammasomes" section). In addition, activated NLRP3 inhibits autophagy and mitophagy (selective mitochondrial autophagy), contributing to inflammaging as the accumulation of senescent cells and damaged organelles triggers inflammation (Argaw et al., 2006; Bossù et al., 2010; Sutinen et al., 2012; Wang et al., 2014; Kim et al., 2016). Conversely, mitophagy enhancers deactivate NLRP3, limiting both cellular senescence and AD pathology (Gurung et al., 2014).

Microbiota-induced brain cells' senescence may explain other novel AD findings, including age-related neuronal genomic variation, aneuploidy, or somatic mosaicism (Argaw et al., 2006; Bossù et al., 2010). Senescent neurons reentering the cell cycle, a hallmark of AD, may account for this phenomenon, especially when apoptosis is inactivated (Paquola et al., 2016; McConnell et al., 2017; Sharma et al., 2017; Bai, 2018; Verheijen et al., 2018) (discussed in "Senescent Neurons and the Cell Cycle" section).

Senescent glial cells, probably including A1 astrocytes, have been associated with AD as they display neurotoxic functions, engaging in the elimination of viable neurons and synapses (Neher et al., 2012; Koellhoffer et al., 2017; Liddelow et al., 2017; Morizawa et al., 2017; Soreq et al., 2017; Boisvert et al., 2018; Bussian et al., 2018; Clarke et al., 2018; Forloni and Balducci, 2018; Jung and Chung, 2018). In contrast, senolysis, elimination of aggressive glia, was associated with enhanced memory in animal models, suggesting a therapeutic strategy (Koellhoffer et al., 2017; Bussian et al., 2018; Forloni and Balducci, 2018).

The infection-senescence link cannot be considered without mentioning the role of iron, a biometal indispensable to both the host and invading pathogens. Iron is well-known for inducing DNA damage and senescence in many cell types, including the ECs, linking it to microbial brain entry (Mollet et al., 2016). The association of AD with iron dysmetabolism is well-documented as, aside from microbial survival, this biometal was linked to tau pathology, reactive oxygen species (ROS), and

TABLE 1 | Perceived inconsistencies in the amyloid cascade hypothesis emphasized by novel studies.

Findings	References
β-amyloid volume does not corelate well with the degree of memory loss.	Ingelsson et al., 2004; Huber et al., 2017; Kametani and Hasegawa, 2018
NFTs, neuronal loss and memory deficit have not been observed in BRI2-Aβ AD mouse model despite abundant β-amyloid deposits.	Kim et al., 2013
Neuroimaging studies visualized significant β-amyloid deposits in up to a third of elderly individuals with no memory loss.	Edison et al., 2007; Li et al., 2008; Rodrigue et al., 2013; Higashi et al., 2018
CNS infections were observed in some clinical trials after β-amyloid clearance.	Orgogozo et al., 2003; Alonso et al., 2018; Brothers et al., 2018

neuroinflammation (Nakamura et al., 2016; Masaldan et al., 2018; Rao and Adlard, 2018).

Finally, aside from the pathogenetic mechanisms, this article discusses potential AD targets and therapeutic strategies, including inflammasome inhibitors, iron chelators, senolytic antibiotics, mitophagy inducers, and epigenetic reprograming of metabolism.

BETA AMYLOID: FRIEND OR FOE?

Amyloid cascade hypothesis, the stipulation that toxic β-amyloid oligomers and fibrils are the primary cause of AD, has been the leading paradigm that drove research in this neurodegenerative disorder for the past three decades. According to this model, β-amyloid induces the formation of NFTs, leading to neuronal and synaptic loss that ultimately impact the memory (Hardy and Higgins, 1992; Morris et al., 2014). Lately, new hypotheses have emerged as numerous anti-amyloid drugs and vaccines failed to improve cognition in clinical trials, and several studies pointed to inconsistencies in the amyloid paradigm (**Table 1**).

Recent studies have indicated that β-amyloid may function as an AMP released by the host innate immunity in response to invading pathogens (Spitzer et al., 2016; Fülöp et al., 2018a; Gosztyla et al., 2018). This is further supported by the observation that in CNS infections, microglia, and astrocytes secrete a multitude of AMP peptides demonstrated to augment host defenses (Ransohoff and Brown, 2012; Williams et al., 2012; Frost and Li, 2017). Moreover, β-amyloid, released by astrocytes and neurons, presents with antibacterial, fungicidal, and anti-herpes simplex virus, type 1 (HSV1) properties (Lukiw et al., 2010; Bourgade et al., 2016; Frost and Li, 2017; Eimer et al., 2018). This is significant since HSV1, an established disruptor of biological barriers, was found to play a major role in the etiology of both AD and intestinal pathology (Brun et al., 2018; Hogestyn et al., 2018; Itzhaki and Lathe, 2018). Interestingly, a novel study has reported that β-amyloid may work in tandem with a second AMP, probably to augment its microbicidal functions (De Lorenzi et al., 2017). Furthermore, under normal circumstances, β-amyloid may act as an opsonin, attaching to CNS microorganisms and/or their molecules to prepare them for microglial phagocytosis (**Figure 1**).

Oral and Microbial Tolerance

Other microbial antigens, including bacterial amyloids (also known as curli fibers) and *P. gingivalis*-released gingipains, may trigger β-amyloid upregulation to opsonize these "danger" molecules (Tükel et al., 2009; Hill et al., 2014; Kumar et al., 2016).

Novel studies have shown that curli fibers derived from gut microbes play a major role in promoting immune tolerance to commensals as well as oral tolerance (immune unresponsiveness to antigens administered by mouth, including food) (Barnhart and Chapman, 2006; Oppong et al., 2015). These curli functions are protective when the microbes are confined to the GI tract but become detrimental after translocation as the systemic immunity (which is not subject to oral tolerance) is activated by curli. Indeed, curli fibers were demonstrated to activate or inhibit innate immune responses, depending on the portal of entry: systemic administration of curli augments, while oral ingestion lowers immune responses (Tursi and Tükel, 2018). As curli fibers promote oral tolerance, their administration by mouth was found to restore the integrity of intestinal barrier, suggesting a potential antitranslocation strategy (Tursi and Tükel, 2018). Indeed, a bioengineered curli was recently utilized as a restorative therapy for intestinal barrier (Duraj-Thatte et al., 2018). Furthermore, like curli, oral administration of LPS derived from *Bacteroides vulgatus* and *Bacteroides dorei* was demonstrated to promote tolerance by blocking rather than activating intestinal toll-like receptor 4 (TLR-4), pointing to a mechanism for tolerization (d'Hennezel et al., 2017). Interestingly, live *B. vulgatus* and *B. dorei* were recently investigated as therapy for coronary artery disease (CAD), another condition linked to the translocation of gut microbes (Yoshida et al., 2018).

Upon accessing the CNS, curli fibers likely trigger β-amyloid synthesis, an innate immune response, causing the accumulation of this peptide. Others have suggested that curli serve as templates for β-amyloid seeding, resulting in wider CNS depositions (Friedland and Chapman, 2017). We propose that bacterial amyloids are antigens that trigger a defensive response, β-amyloid overproduction, to eliminate "danger" signals.

Aging disrupts both oral and microbial tolerance, leading to immunogenicity and inflammation in response to commensals, disrupting the intestinal barrier, a portal for microbial dissemination (Kato et al., 2003; Santiago et al., 2011).

Taken together, commensal gut microbes live in symbiosis with the host for as long as they are confined to the GI tract where the local immune system maintains a tolerant environment. This symbiosis is dramatically altered upon microorganisms' translocation as gut microbes and their antigens activate systemic immunity. Aging alters both oral and microbial tolerance, disrupting intestinal barrier and enabling microbial translocation. Upon CNS entry, microbes and their molecules induce β-amyloid overproduction. In summary, microbial containment inside the gut lumen is a key objective in the prevention of neurodegeneration, including AD.

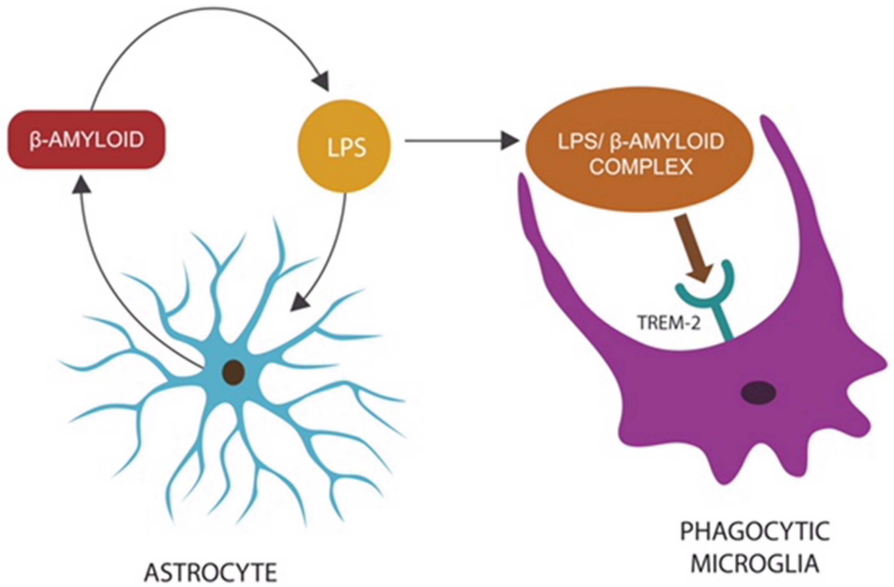


FIGURE 1 | Microbes or LPS that access the CNS comprise "danger" signals, triggering an innate immune response: the release of β-amyloid by astrocytes to opsonize "the intruder," preparing it for phagocytosis (Zhan et al., 2018). The LPS–β-amyloid complex is subsequently engulfed by microglia, eliminating the "danger." Microglial TREM-2, a β-amyloid receptor, initiates phagocytosis by binding the entire complex (Zhao et al., 2018). This mechanism may explain the reason TREM-2 genetic variants (with loss of function) present with impaired phagocytosis and β-amyloid accumulation (Guerreiro et al., 2012; Zhan et al., 2018).

Antimicrobial Peptides, Aging, and β-Amyloid

Over the past two decades, AD studies have focused primarily on the detrimental functions of β-amyloid, placing less emphasis on its physiological roles: protection against infections and cancer, BBB repair, and synaptic maintenance (Brothers et al., 2018). The presence of β-amyloid in various tissues and organs of older individuals and AD patients has gained a new significance in the light of this biomolecule functioning as an AMP (Joachim et al., 1989). For example, novel studies have detected microorganisms in older individuals' tissues, including the liver, skeletal muscles, and brain, suggesting that increased microbial burden triggers higher β-amyloid synthesis (Lluch et al., 2015). Furthermore, preclinical studies have reported age-related upregulation of AMPs in senescent tissues, implying that these defense peptides may be directly proportional to the bacterial load (Dinakaran et al., 2014). Interestingly, numerous studies over the past decade linked tissue pathogens to chronic illnesses, including CAD, cancer, stroke, type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM), and AD, likely implicating the translocated gut microbes in their etiology (Elkind et al., 2009; Dapito et al., 2012; Sato J. et al., 2014).

Other studies have found that the function of AMPs as antiviral and anticancer agents, suggesting that carcinogenesis and infection are handled in a similar fashion by the immune system (Hoskin and Ramamoorthy, 2007; Suttmann et al., 2008; Pandey et al., 2016). Interestingly, β-amyloid has been shown to display not only anti-HSV1 but also antimalignant properties, further suggesting an adaptive role for this peptide (Bourgade et al., 2015; Mizejewski, 2017).

AMPs have been linked to autophagy, a process involved not only in the clearance of damaged cells and molecules but also in antimicrobial defenses, as they are effective against facultative intracellular pathogens, like *P. gingivalis* (Muciño et al., 2016).

Another AMP, neuropeptide-like protein 29 (NLP-29), was found to promote the autophagy of damaged dendrites (dendrophagy) in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, extending the role of AMPs beyond infection and cancer (Lezi et al., 2018). Interestingly, fungi were shown to subvert NLP-29, inducing neuronal senescence, linking them to brain aging (Alonso et al., 2018). This is significant since fungal infections have previously been associated with AD and aging.

Other studies have reported the existence of antiretroviral AMPs, which, like antiretroviral drugs, interfere with the expression of retroviral genes, including Arc (Tencza et al., 1997; Nelson et al., 2003; Kriesel et al., 2017). Cognition-related neuronal gene Arc was demonstrated to migrate from neuron to neuron in a retroviral fashion, possibly linking antiretroviral drugs to cognition (Ashley et al., 2018; Pastuzyn et al., 2018). Interestingly, HSV1 was associated with altered transcription of Arc, linking this virus once again to neuronal senescence and memory loss (Penner et al., 2010; Bi et al., 2018; Acuña-Hinrichsen et al., 2019; Man et al., 2019). This finding is in line with novel epidemiological studies that have connected HSV1 to cellular senescence and AD (Dowd et al., 2017).

Finally, AMPs were found crucial for the integrity of intestinal barrier, suggesting their upregulation as a strategy against bacterial translocation (Robinson et al., 2015). Indeed, a recently synthesized AMP has been shown to neutralize LPS, indicating

potential antitranslocation benefits (Li L. H. et al., 2017). In addition, lactoferrin, a recently identified AMP, was found protective of intestinal barrier (Hering et al., 2017).

Senescence and Extracellular Vesicles

Most cells in the human body release extracellular vesicles (EVs) to mediate cellular crosstalk and the exchange of metabolites. Gram-negative microbes also signal with EVs (also called outer membrane vesicles) to facilitate immune evasion (Rodrigues et al., 2018). For example, *P. gingivalis* emits EVs that trigger pyroptosis in macrophages and microglia, effectively eliminating these key host defenses (Fleetwood et al., 2017). *P. gingivalis*-derived EVs have been demonstrated to contain antigens, including gingipains and fimbriae, known for disrupting ECs, causing BBB and intestinal barrier damage (Mantri et al., 2014).

Along these lines, novel studies show that the age-related gut microbial shift may be orchestrated via EVs released by microorganisms to alter local immunity and the intestinal barrier (Ahmadi Badi et al., 2017). Other studies have shown that under normal circumstances, the thymus gland releases EVs that act on gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT), promoting immunological tolerance to gut microbes (Skogberg et al., 2015). Age-related thymic involution may lower commensals' tolerance, engendering inflammation, and intestinal barrier disruption (Skogberg et al., 2015; Li P. et al., 2016). Interestingly, a recent preclinical study has shown that thymic EVs derived from young donors reversed the inflammaging in older recipients, suggesting that functional restoration of this gland may comprise a senotherapeutic strategy (Wang et al., 2018).

Recent studies have shown that senescent cells release more EVs than their younger counterparts, suggesting a mechanism for molecular waste disposal (Falsone and Falsone, 2015; Takasugi, 2018). For example, senescence-associated secretory phenotype (SASP) has been linked to the accumulation of cytosolic DNA in senescent cells, while DNA export via EVs was shown to inhibit this phenotype (Takahashi et al., 2018). These findings suggest that facilitation of DNA egress from senescent cells may comprise an effective senotherapeutic intervention. In this regard, the antibiotic ciprofloxacin was shown to facilitate DNA export from senescent cells, suggesting anti-SASP properties (Németh et al., 2017). Interestingly, malignant cells also display enhanced DNA export via EVs, suggesting that SASP may be associated with carcinogenesis (Rajagopal and Harikumar, 2018). Conversely, heparin was shown to block recipient cells' uptake of tumor and non-tumor-derived EVs, suggesting a potential strategy (Atai et al., 2013). Indeed, heparin was demonstrated to mimic extracellular DNA, probably interfering with SASP signaling (Jung et al., 2015; Mishra and Horswill, 2017).

Aging and Biological Barriers in Alzheimer's Disease

Cellular senescence is a program of permanent replication arrest which, under normal circumstances, lowers the risk of carcinogenesis. Prompt removal of senescent cells by the immune system prevents their accumulation and the subsequent inflammation (Oppong et al., 2015). Aging has been shown to alter this process, engendering both inflammaging and immunosenescence (Olivieri et al., 2018).

More than five decades ago, Hayflick established that cells divide a limited number of times after which they undergo replicative senescence and apoptosis (Hayflick and Moorhead, 1961). Later on, it was established that the senescence program can be activated prematurely by numerous endogenous or exogenous toxins, including the microbes and their antigens, such as LPS (Nakamura et al., 2016; Calvani et al., 2018; Kritsilis et al., 2018).

Compelling evidence indicates that cellular senescence contributes to organismal aging and the risk of developing age-related diseases, including AD (Jeyapalan and Sedivy, 2008). A growing number of studies have demonstrated that senescent cells' SASP secretome can activate the senescence program in healthy cells, propagating this phenotype throughout the surrounding tissues (Nelson et al., 2012). Conversely, senolysis, senescent cell removal, has been shown to restore homeostasis, ameliorating age-related symptoms (Baar et al., 2017; Kirkland et al., 2017). Accumulation of senescent cells and SASP-derived molecules, due to overproduction or impaired clearance, comprises an early sign of AD (Boccardi et al., 2015; Childs et al., 2015; Kritsilis et al., 2018).

Histologically, senescent cells are enlarged, presenting with β-galactosidase and lipofuscin aggregates. Functionally, they are resistant to apoptosis and metabolically active as evidenced by the intact mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) and the SASP secretome. Since senescent cells continue to express mTOR, targeting this molecule may comprise a senotherapeutic strategy for SASP inhibition (Walters and Cox, 2018). For example, rapamycin, an mTOR inhibitor and a natural macrolide antibiotic, was shown to block both cellular senescence and SASP (Wang R. et al., 2017; Wang S. et al., 2017). In addition, as mTOR signaling also modulates ECs synthesis of nitric oxide (NO), a trophic molecule for endothelia, targeting mTOR may restore the integrity of biological barriers, including the BBB (Cheng et al., 2008; Van Skike and Galvan, 2018). Interestingly, *P. gingivalis* was found to alter mTOR signaling, linking this microbe once again to EC senescence (Stafford et al., 2013). Conversely, azithromycin, an anti-*P. gingivalis* macrolide antibiotic and mTOR modulator, was found to have senotherapeutic properties, indicating potential benefits in AD (Maezono et al., 2011; Ratzinger et al., 2014; Ozsvari et al., 2018; Weng et al., 2019).

The Senescent Intestinal Barrier

The gut microbial community, consisting of bacteria, fungi, archaea, viruses, and protozoans, live in symbiosis with the human host, contributing to metabolism and immune homeostasis in exchange for nutrients and habitat (Jandhyala et al., 2015). Intestinal epithelial cells (IECs), a one cell layer, separate the host from trillions of microbes and antigens, preventing their translocation outside of the GI tract where systemic immunity is intolerant of them. Aside from IECs, GALT (the GI tract immune system) contributes to the integrity of the intestinal barrier by blocking immunogenicity to beneficial

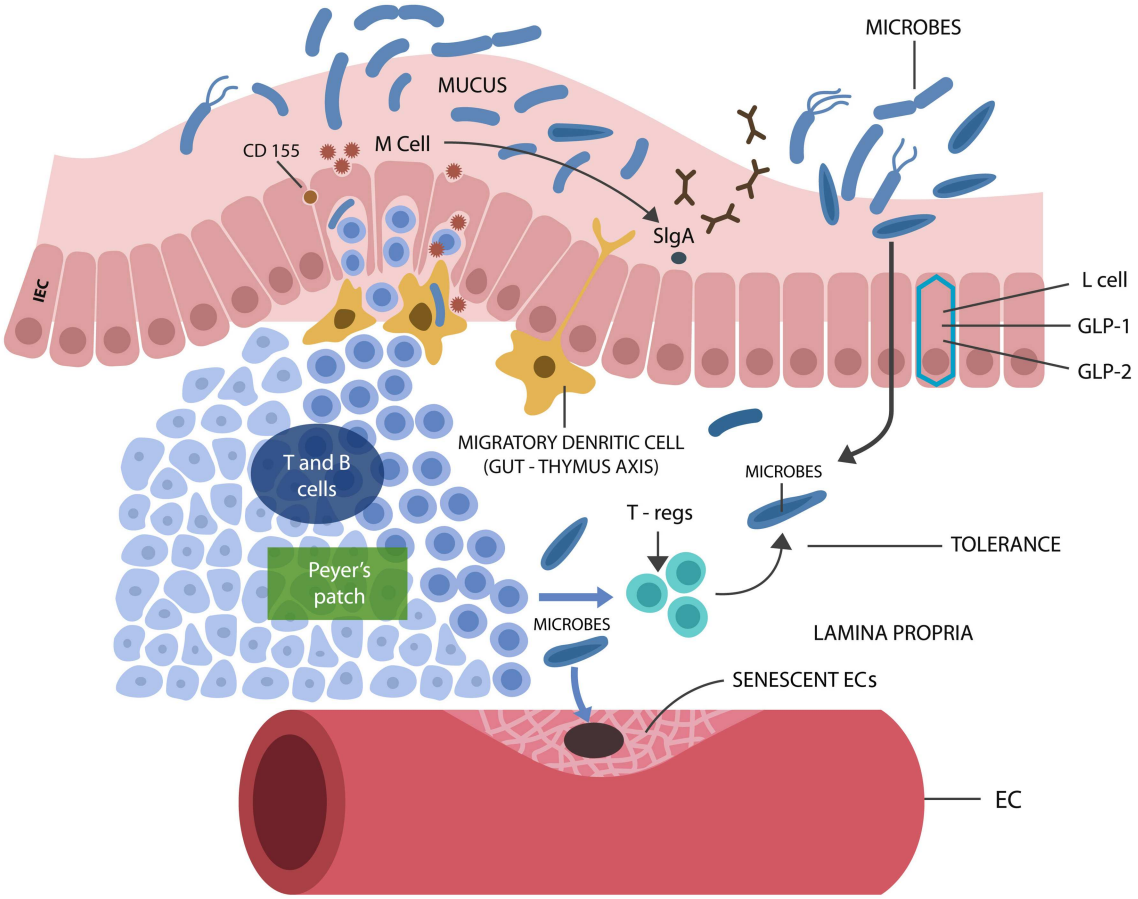


FIGURE 2 | M cells interact with luminal microbes, introducing microbial antigens to the T and B cells, engendering tolerance via Tregs and IL-10 secretion. M cells promote the expression of the mucosal protector, SIgA. L cells synthesize IECs protecting biomolecules GLP-1 and GLP-2. Senescent ECs cause endothelial disruption, allowing pathogens into the circulatory system, from where they find their way into the CNS.

microorganisms, ensuring their containment in the GI tract (Hwang et al., 2012). Loss of tolerance to gut commensals was shown to cause immune activation, barrier disruption, and translocation (Ramanan and Cadwell, 2016). GALT facilitates microbial tolerance by promoting the differentiation of IL-10 secreting B and regulatory T cells (Tregs) (Kelsall and Leon, 2005) (**Figure 2**). In addition, GI tract lactobacilli, bifidobacteria, and *Bacteroides* also facilitate microbial acceptance as they promote oral and microbial tolerance (Cebula et al., 2013; Kayama and Takeda, 2014; Nakamoto et al., 2017). Tolerance is believed to be initiated during the early development when GALT receives thymic input, generating a long-lived population of T cells that facilitate microbial tolerance even after the involution of this gland (Cebula et al., 2013).

Maintenance of a microbe-friendly GI tract milieu, completely isolated from the systemic immunity, is crucial for averting microbial translocation, a phenomenon that may initiate age-related diseases, including AD. Conversely, restoring the integrity of biological barriers and limiting microbial translocation should be the primary objective of senotherapy. Indeed, recent studies have associated mTOR inhibition with the restoration of intestinal barrier damaged by *P. gingivalis* (Xu et al., 2015; Nakamoto et al., 2017; Ji et al., 2018; Kato et al., 2018). Inhibitors of mTOR receptors were shown to lower GI tract immunogenicity as a bilateral regulation exists between gut microbes and mTOR, in which the later regulates microbial composition, while the former modulates mTOR expression (Salem et al., 2018). This is significant as it demonstrates that mTOR manipulation may reverse the age-related shift in gut microbiota, lowering the preponderance of pathogenic species and preserving intestinal barrier. On the other hand, microbiota manipulation, for example, via the fecal transplant, may reverse the preponderance of gut LPS-generating species in favor of beneficial microbes, such as *Bacteroides*, protecting intestinal barrier (Nagpal et al., 2018). Along these lines, a large epidemiological study found that *Bacteroides* species were less represented in the GI tract of AD patients compared to other microbes, indicating that microbiota manipulation may preempt neurodegeneration (Saji et al., 2019).

Age-related microorganismal shift toward Gram-negative bacteria and LPS induces EC senescence and apoptosis and IEC and GALT damage, disrupting the intestinal barrier (Hoyt

et al., 1996; Richter et al., 2012; Nagele et al., 2013; Ke et al., 2018; Sanada et al., 2018; Hou et al., 2019). In addition, several gut microbes were demonstrated to upregulate the host tumor necrotic factor alpha (TNF-α) and interferon-gamma (IFN-γ), increasing intestinal permeability (Al-Sadi and Ma, 2007). Furthermore, these cytokines activate NLRP3, generating IL-1β, a known BBB disruptor (Wang et al., 2014).

Does Aging Start in the Gut?

It was recently reported that GALT dysfunction may occur prior to the systemic immune deterioration, suggesting that immune aging and, perhaps, aging in general could originate in the GI tract with the loss of tolerance to commensals and barrier disruption (Koga et al., 2000; Sato S. et al., 2014).

It was recently demonstrated that glucagon-like peptide-1 (GLP-1) secreted by the gut enteroendocrine (L) cells binds to its receptor, GLP-1R, facilitating immunological tolerance (Yusta et al., 2015). Others have shown that under normal circumstances, LPS upregulates GLP-1, suggesting that this hormone may display AMP-like characteristics (Lebrun et al., 2017). Interestingly, GLP-1R agonists were recently demonstrated to block the conversion of trophic into A1 astrocytes, linking this peptide to CNS homeostasis (Yun et al., 2018). GLP-1R agonists, established therapeutics for T2DM, were previously shown to protect cognition; thus, liraglutide and exenatide are currently in clinical trials for AD and Parkinson's disease (PD), respectively (Kim et al., 2017; Batista et al., 2018; Cummings et al., 2018).

Aside from GLP-1 secretion, L cells sense pathogen-derived molecules, likely suggesting that GLP-1 functions as an AMP (Greiner and Bäckhed, 2016; Lebrun et al., 2017). Aging has been associated with decreased number of L cells, accounting for the loss of GI tract immunological tolerance (Drozdowski and Thomson, 2006; Wu et al., 2018). Aside from L cells, GALT dysfunction may be linked to the loss of membranous (M) cells, known for producing secretory immunoglobulin A (SIgA), an IEC immune protector (Mantis et al., 2011; Kobayashi et al., 2013; Sato S. et al., 2014; Ohno, 2016). Furthermore, aging has been associated with the loss of LPS-binding protein (LBP), another possible AMP, known for its trophic effects on the intestinal barrier (Schmucker et al., 2003; Hamann et al., 2005; Richter et al., 2012).

Another mechanism responsible for tolerance to commensal flora may involve the CD155 poliovirus receptor, expressed by M cells. CD155 binds to T cell co-inhibitory receptor TIGIT (T cell Ig and ITIM domain), initiating the release of IL-10 (Lozano et al., 2013; Ohno, 2016). Dysfunctional TIGIT has been associated with T cell senescence, linking immune aging to the GI tract (Solomon and Garrido-Laguna, 2018). On the other hand, TIGIT blockade, a well-known cancer treatment, activates immunity (Song et al., 2018). This is significant, since T cell co-inhibitory receptors are routinely hijacked by pathogens to lower host immunity and evade detection (Attanasio and Wherry, 2016). For example, *P. gingivalis* is known for subverting programmed death-1 (PD-1), a co-inhibitory receptor, to escape host immunity (Groeger et al., 2017).

The Senescent Blood-Brain Barrier

ECs pave the interior wall of blood vessels and capillaries, contributing to blood flow, platelet function, and immunity (Ross, 2018). Microorganisms use the host circulatory system to travel around the body, crossing the ECs to enter and exit the bloodstream (Lubkin and Torres, 2016). To facilitate this process, pathogens trigger EC senescence and apoptosis, disrupting biological barriers, including the BBB (Kim, 2008). This action is counteracted by the ECs' secretion of NO, an endothelial protector (Hayashi et al., 2008; Austin et al., 2013). Decreased NO generation was associated with NLRP3 inflammasome activation, aging, and AD (Mao et al., 2013; Sverdlov et al., 2014).

Astrocytic end-feet, ECs, and pericytes comprise the BBB or neurovascular unit (NVU), which feeds neuronal networks, enabling their function (Filosa et al., 2015; Tarantini et al., 2016). Several studies have shown that BBB disruption is an early AD marker, indicating a potential portal for microbial entry into the CNS (Montagne et al., 2015; Nation et al., 2019). A novel study measured platelet-derived growth factor receptor-beta (PDGFRβ), a pericyte marker, and showed that its deficit increased the permeability of BBB, contributing to AD (Nation et al., 2019). In addition, recent AD postmortem studies have associated loss of pericytes with BBB dysfunction in various cortical areas, including the hippocampus (Miners et al., 2017; Schultz et al., 2018).

Pericytes have been reported to play a major role in CNS antimicrobial defenses by secreting microbicidal molecules, including IL-1β, IL-6, and TNF-α (Alcendor et al., 2012; Hurtado-Alvarado et al., 2014; Stark et al., 2018). Several pathogens were demonstrated to evade host immunity by subverting the pericytes, linking these cells to microbes and their portal of entry (Alcendor et al., 2012). For example, a new study has demonstrated that heme-dependent pathogens can damage ECs and pericytes to extract this iron protein from the circulating red blood cells (Choby and Skaar, 2016; Erdei et al., 2018). Along these lines, to acquire heme, *P. gingivalis* releases gingipain, which attaches to the EC receptor E-selectin, disrupting these cells (Komatsu et al., 2012; Smalley and Olczak, 2017). Other studies have reported that fimbriae, another *P. gingivalis* antigen, binds EC-expressed complement receptor 3, inducing immune tolerance to enter the CNS undetected (Hajishengallis et al., 2008). This is significant because upregulated complement component C1q and its downstream molecule C3 were linked to AD via A1 astrocytes induction (Wu et al., 2016; Liddelow et al., 2017; Morgan, 2017). ECs are extremely susceptible to microbial disruption as they express the tolerance-inducing complement pathway genes; therefore, when pathogens subvert these cells, they trigger immune unresponsiveness (Walker et al., 2007; Shi et al., 2017).

Aside from *P. gingivalis*, *Helicobacter pylori* and *Escherichia coli* were found to induce EC senescence and apoptosis, linking them to the disruption of biological barriers (Munshi et al., 2002; Krishnan et al., 2012). Moreover, HSV1, connected to both atherosclerosis and AD, was demonstrated to invade ECs, activating glycogen synthase kinase 3 beta (GSK3β), an enzyme previously associated with neurodegeneration (Key et al., 1990;

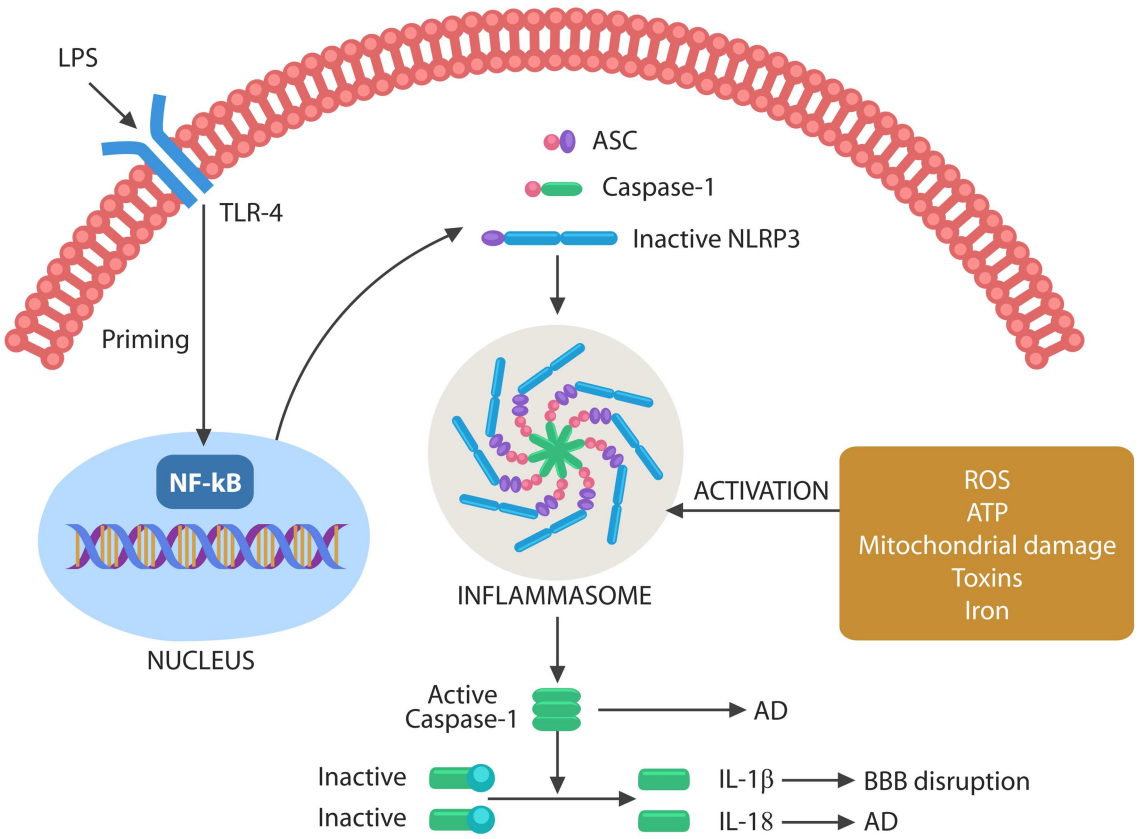


FIGURE 3 | Schematic representation of NLRP3 activation by microbes or their molecules. Microbes or LPS binds to TLR-4, activating the nuclear NF-kB that primes NLRP3. The second step necessary for NLRP3 activation can be composed of various exogenous or endogenous stimuli, including ROS, ATP, DNA, defective mitochondria, iron, and toxins. Assembled inflammasome activates caspase-1, which in turn cleaves immature IL-1β and IL-18 into their active forms. Caspase-1 and IL-18 have been involved in AD pathogenesis, while IL-1β disrupts the BBB, facilitating brain translocation of gut microbes.

Piacentini et al., 2015; Rybakowski, 2019). Interestingly, lithium, a GSK3β blocker, also presents with anti-HSV1 properties, suggesting a protective effect on endothelia (Amsterdam et al., 1990; Bosche et al., 2016). Indeed, the beneficial effect of lithium in AD may involve endothelial restoration (Bosche et al., 2016; Cummings et al., 2018).

Immune aging or immunosenescence promotion, engendering immune failure, is another mechanism utilized by gut microbes to avoid detection and access the CNS unopposed (Blazkova et al., 2009; Alvarez-Arellano and Maldonado-Bernal, 2014; Aguilera et al., 2018; Costantini et al., 2018).

Taken together, pathogen-induced pericyte and EC senescence and apoptosis along with impaired immune function facilitate microbial translocation into the brain with subsequent AD pathology.

Senescence and Inflammasomes

It has been well-established that inflammation and cellular senescence are closely related, but the role of pathogens in this process has been less emphasized (Balistreri et al., 2013; Secher et al., 2013; Lewinska and Wnuk, 2017; Rybakowski, 2019). At the molecular level, cellular senescence is believed to be initiated by the nuclear translocation of the NF-kB transcription factor, a molecular event that primes NLRP3 inflammasomes (McCool and Miyamoto, 2012; Birch and Passos, 2017) (**Figure 3**).

Several antibiotics, including minocycline and macrolides, present with both antimicrobial and anti-inflammatory properties as they de-escalate NLRP3 (Pradhan et al., 2016). Recent studies have shown that minocycline also presents with senolytic properties as aside from inhibiting NLRP3, it facilitates senescent cell removal (Labro, 2002; Li J. et al., 2016; Lee et al., 2017).

Other antibiotics with senotherapeutic actions include azithromycin and rifampicin, suggesting that infection, inflammation, and cellular senescence are related phenomena (Golegaonkar et al., 2015; Lendermon et al., 2017; Ozsvari et al., 2018).

Inflammasomes are macromolecular complexes that sense pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs) or damage-associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) via cytosolic NLRP3 composed of NOD-like receptors, adapter proteins, apoptotic speck containing molecules with a CARD (ASC), and pro-caspase-1 (Uekawa et al., 2004; Broz and Monack, 2011; Wang et al., 2014; Schetters et al., 2018).

Inflammasome assembly requires two steps, a priming event, triggered by NF-kB nuclear translocation, and an activating step, induced by toxins, iron, mitochondrial damage, cytosolic DNA, extracellular ATP, or ROS. Inflammasome assembly activates caspase-1, which in turn cleaves pro-IL-1β and pro-IL-18 into their mature forms (**Figure 3**). These cytokines have been involved in both BBB disruption and AD (Heneka et al., 2013; Freeman and Ting, 2016; Malik and Kanneganti, 2017).

Pyroptosis is a programmed cell death triggered by infection-induced NLRP3 activation mediated by caspase-1,−4, and−5. Caspase-1 is the product of NLRP3 assembly, while caspase-4 and−5 are LPS activated (Man et al., 2017). Caspases perforate cell membranes via gasdermin D, a pore-forming protein, spilling intracellular content into the ECS, a process that triggers inflammation (Ma et al., 2018). Pyroptosis has been documented in the pathogenesis of neurodegenerative disorders (Walsh et al., 2014; Wang et al., 2014; Ma et al., 2018). In fact, it is believed that pyroptosis and not apoptosis leads to neuronal loss in AD (Bai, 2018; Fali et al., 2018). Moreover, recent studies have reported NLRP3-induced pyroptosis in ECs, likely explaining the disruption of intestinal barrier and BBB during the aging process (Lei et al., 2018; Zhaolin et al., 2018).

Mitochondrial damage was recently recognized as a key NLRP3 activator, emphasizing the role of these organelles in both aging and AD. For example, mitochondrial dysfunction-associated senescence (MiDAS) is an aging phenotype with a specific secretome which, like SASP, can propagate cellular aging throughout the tissues (Gallage and Gil, 2016). Other studies have shown that mitochondrial content, especially mtDNA, in contact with the cytosol activates cellular senescence and SASP, while cytosolic DNA removal inhibits both (Takahashi et al., 2018; Takasugi, 2018). *P. gingivalis*-induced cellular senescence may involve mtDNA as this microbe has been known for inflicting mitochondrial damage (Bullon et al., 2011). This is in line with a novel study that identified cell free-DNA (cfDNA) as an aging and AD marker, suggesting that cytosolic DNA exported into the ECS may suppress SASP (Takousis et al., 2018; Teo et al., 2018). Together, these studies suggest that enhancing the clearance of cytosolic DNA may facilitate senolysis, lowering the senescent cell burden in tissues and organs (Takousis et al., 2018; Teo et al., 2018).

Senescent Neuron and the Cell Cycle

Accumulating evidence indicates that aging neurons activate a special senescence program, defined as senescence after differentiation (SAD), a phenotype marked by upregulation of β-galactosidase, lipofuscin, SASP, and IL-6 (Jurk et al., 2012; Naylor et al., 2012; Tan et al., 2014). Along these lines, a new study identified senescent neurons in the orexinergic, cholinergic, and dopaminergic tracts of the brainstem and basal forebrain, probably indicating that some neuronal populations undergo senescence earlier than others (Panossian et al., 2011). As opposed to senescent somatic cells which arrest proliferation irreversibly, old neurons may do the opposite, reenter the cell cycle, triggering their own demise (Paquola et al., 2016; McConnell et al., 2017; Verheijen et al., 2018). Indeed, the expression of neuronal cell cycle proteins was detected in both healthy seniors and AD patients, suggesting that these molecules are senescence associated (van Leeuwen and Hoozemans, 2015; Frade and López-Sánchez, 2017). In addition, a novel AD postmortem study has linked neuronal senescence with both aggregated tau and neuronal cell cycle reentry, identifying both as age-related traits (Musi et al., 2018). Moreover, aberrant neuronal cell cycle reentry has been associated with a senescence-linked protein, cyclin-dependent kinase 5 (Cdk5), which phosphorylates both tau and the retinoblastoma protein (pRb) (Mao and Hinds, 2010). The nuclear localization of Cdk5 was found necessary for maintaining neuronal cells in post-mitotic state (Zhang et al., 2008). Conversely, egress of this protein from the nucleus activates the cell cycle (Hamdane et al., 2005; Crews et al., 2011; Hradek et al., 2015; Na et al., 2015). This may be the case in AD, in which microbes and/or LPS may trigger Cdk5 nuclear export and neuronal cell cycle activation (Zhang et al., 2016). In PD animal models, neuronal Cdk5 was found to activate NLRP3, initiating the cell cycle (D'Angelo et al., 2017; Bai, 2018; Wilkaniec et al., 2018). Indeed, to interact with the cytosolic NLRP3, Cdk5 must exit the nucleus, enabling this phenomenon. Conversely, LPS removal via LBP probably promotes Cdk5 nuclear reentry, stabilizing neuronal cells in post-mitotic state (Pretorius et al., 2018).

Iron is a well-known activator of neuronal cell cycle, probably due to DNA damage and NF-kB/NLRP3 activation, suggesting that iron chelators may have senotherapeutic properties (Nakamura et al., 2016; Ashraf et al., 2018; Manickam et al., 2018) (discussed in "Senescence and Iron" section).

It is currently believed that senescent post-mitotic cells, including the neurons, reenter the cell cycle to trigger their own demise. This is thought to take place as these cells lack the molecular machinery to complete mitosis, activating death programs instead (Kruman et al., 2004). For example, in muscular degeneration, adult post-mitotic myocytes were shown to reengage the cell cycle, triggering their own death (Sharma et al., 2017). Conversely, cell cycle inhibitors were recently found neuroprotective in AD organoid models, suggesting a possible therapeutic strategy (Hor et al., 2018).

Most recent studies have suggested that some neuronal populations reentering the cell cycle do not always undergo cell death but remain in the aneuploid state for the rest of their lives (Frade and López-Sánchez, 2017). For example, loss of the p53 tumor suppressor, a DNA repair protein, was associated with neuronal survival in the aneuploid state (Barrio-Alonso et al., 2018).

Neuronal cells have recently been reported to present with variable DNA content from one cell to another (somatic mosaicism), especially during the early development and old age (Paquola et al., 2016; McConnell et al., 2017; Sharma et al., 2017; Caneus et al., 2018; Leija-Salazar et al., 2018; Verheijen et al., 2018; Villela et al., 2018). This finding led to the development of a new field, defined as the brain somatic mosaicism (Paquola et al., 2016; McConnell et al., 2017). We speculate that this phenomenon is the result of senescent neurons reengaging the cell cycle and surviving in aneuploid states. In AD, neuronal somatic mosaicism may be reflected in the aneuploidy-induced APP gene variants (Bushman et al., 2015). Interestingly, a

recent study has suggested that APP variants are generated via RNA retro-insertion into the DNA, suggesting that antiretroviral drugs may be beneficial for AD (Lee et al., 2018). Others have argued that patients with HIV-associated neurocognitive disorders (HANDs) rarely experience improved memory while in treatment with antiretrovirals (McArthur et al., 2010; Vance et al., 2013). These contradictory findings indicate that more studies are needed to clarify the role of these agents in AD.

Finally, two questions beg for answers: Are aneuploid neurons viable and does it make sense to facilitate their survival?

Novel studies in regenerative medicine reported that facilitating cell cycle completion in senescent cardiomyocytes prevented their apoptosis (Anversa and Leri, 2013; Hesse et al., 2017; Locatelli et al., 2018). Helping neurons survive the cell cycle engagement may comprise a therapeutic strategy in AD, but only if aneuploid cells are functional (Frade and López-Sánchez, 2017). Conversely, preventing neurons from engaging the cell cycle, a more straightforward approach, may be accomplished by blocking the nuclear export of Cdk5 or suppressing this protein in the cytosol with Cdk5 blockers or lithium (Zhang et al., 2008; Carvalho et al., 2013).

Senescent Astrocytes and Microglia

Astrocytes are the most numerous brain cells and their end-feet, ECs and pericytes comprise the BBB. Recent studies report that astrocytes are innate immune cells that, along with microglia, play a key role in the phagocytic removal of molecular waste, dead, or dying cells (Farina et al., 2007; Ransohoff and Brown, 2012; Morizawa et al., 2017). In addition, astrocytes generate AMPs, including β-amyloid, that may opsonize pathogens, facilitating their removal (**Figure 1**).

Preclinical studies have reported that astrocytes undergo both replicative and stress-induced senescence characterized by SASP, p16INK4a, and p21CIP1 markers; however, the difference between senescent and reactive astrocytes is not entirely clear at this time (Hou et al., 2018; Kritsilis et al., 2018; Maciel-Barón et al., 2018; Perez-Nievas and Serrano-Pozo, 2018). Recent studies seem to indicate that these phenotypes may be closely related or even identical as upregulated inflammatory and synapse-eliminating genes were found in both senescent and reactive astrocytes (Crowe et al., 2016; Boisvert et al., 2018). Along these lines, the aggressive A1 astrocytes may be senescent as they also upregulate inflammatory genes and eliminate healthy synapses (Liddelow et al., 2017; Morizawa et al., 2017; Clarke et al., 2018; Vilalta and Brown, 2018). In support of this hypothesis comes the recent finding that senescence-upregulated cytokines, TNF-α and IL-1, induce the A1 phenotype (Cartier et al., 2014; Altieri et al., 2017; Liddelow et al., 2017; Li P. et al., 2017; Yun et al., 2018).

Microglia are CNS innate immune cells, which, like macrophages at the body periphery, are vigilant and motile, characteristics that help them scrutinize the brain parenchyma, searching for "danger signals." Microglia respond to invading pathogens by releasing pro-inflammatory cytokines which can trigger astrocytic senescence and reactivity (Cartier et al., 2014). In addition, under normal circumstances, microglia engulf senescent or dead cells, preventing their accumulation and the subsequent inflammation (Jung and Chung, 2018). Aging and immunosenescence were shown to alter microglial phagocytic function, generating inflammaging triggered by the accumulation of molecular waste and cellular corpses (Neumann et al., 2009; Koellhoffer et al., 2017).

Dystrophic microglia with growth arrest and senescent markers have been demonstrated in AD patients, but the difference between the reactive and dystrophic phenotype is unclear at this time (Flanary et al., 2007; Mosher and Wyss-Coray, 2014). Several studies have reported that although senescent microglia may lose their neuroprotective functions, their ability to mount inflammatory responses is preserved and even enhanced (Sierra et al., 2007; Davies et al., 2017). For example, senescent microglia have been shown to upregulate their TLRs, triggering exaggerated inflammation in response to minimal LPS stimulation. On the other hand, continuous LPS presence in the microglial environment induces immunosenescence with deficient phagocytosis (Yu et al., 2012). Recently, "dark," hypervigilant microglia have been reported, likely representing senescent cells with aberrant phagocytic function (Bisht et al., 2016). Indeed, several studies report that in the presence of LPS, senescent microglia and astrocytes became neurotoxic, engaging in the phagocytosis of healthy neurons and synapses (von Bernhardi et al., 2015; Lana et al., 2017). Moreover, preclinical studies have shown that LPS-exposed microglia promote extracellular trafficking of hyperphosphorylated tau, a phenomenon inhibited by IL-10 (Liu et al., 2016; Magalhães et al., 2017; Hopp et al., 2018; Kametani and Hasegawa, 2018). Furthermore, microglial NLRP3 and its end products, IL-18, caspase-1, and IL-1β, have been associated with cellular senescence and AD (Griffin et al., 2006; Ojala et al., 2009; Cabral and de Lima, 2017). Conversely, caspase-1 inhibition ameliorates AD symptoms in animal models, suggesting a novel target (Yu et al., 2009; Cabral and de Lima, 2017; Flores et al., 2018).

Taken together, senescent microglia, incapable of proper immunosurveillance and phagocytosis, contribute to the accumulation of molecular waste, dead or dying cells, inducing inflammaging and immunosenescence. Astrocytes may respond to these microenvironmental changes by converting to the A1 phenotype marked by aberrant elimination of healthy synapses and neurons, a possible pathogenetic mechanism of AD.

SENESCENCE AND AEROBIC GLYCOLYSIS: GOT LACTATE?

In the nineteenth century, Otto Warburg noticed that cancer cells converted glucose to lactate even in the presence of oxygen, a metabolic modality defined as aerobic glycolysis (AG). Compared with healthy cells, which oxidize glucose in the mitochondrion via oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), cancer cells prefer cytosolic AG that generates excessive amounts of lactate (Potter et al., 2016). These observations beg the question: Why do cancer cells need lactate?

Recent findings helped solve this dilemma by revealing that cancer, like microorganisms, escapes detection by reprograming host immune cells to AG, a metabolic modality associated with immune tolerance (Roland et al., 2014; San-Millán and Brooks, 2016). In addition, lactate generates an acidic microenvironment which inhibits the host immune system (Romero-Garcia et al., 2016). Furthermore, lactate upregulates snail, a tumorigenic protein (encoded by the SNAI2 gene) which inhibits host cellular senescence, a key antitumor defense (Li X. et al., 2018).

Novel studies found that AG is the metabolic preference not only of cancer cells but also of many healthy tissues, including the brain (Demetrius et al., 2015; Yellen, 2018). Under normal circumstances, 10–12% of brain glucose is catabolized via AG despite oxygen availability (Goyal et al., 2017). Furthermore, the brain regions most dependent on AG are those involved in rapid activation and information processing, such as cognition, memory, and alertness (Dienel and Cruz, 2016).

Along similar lines, it was recently reported that immune cells and ECs preferentially utilize AG, especially when exposed to LPS or pathogens, suggesting that for rapidly proliferating cells, the slower OXPHOS may be an inadequate energy modality (Jones and Bianchi, 2015; Boitsova et al., 2018; Escoll and Buchrieser, 2018; Liu R. et al., 2018; Salmond, 2018). On the other hand, senescent cells rely almost exclusively on OXPHOS, indicating that loss of AG is an aging biomarker (Wen et al., 2012; Li et al., 2013; Goyal et al., 2017). The molecular mechanism of age-related AG loss is incompletely understood; however, under normal circumstances, lactate is synthesized by astrocytes, a neurotrophic function that may be lost in senescent cells (Riske et al., 2016). It has been established that lactate interacts with its receptor GPR81 (also called HCAR1) to generate rapid ATP surges required for neuronal activation (Bergersen and Gjedde, 2012; Díaz-García et al., 2017). Unlike AG, OXPHOS may be incapable of supplying the neurons with large amounts of energy on short notice (Díaz-García et al., 2017).

Aside from the CNS, lactate-GPR81 signaling plays a key role in the GI tract, where it maintains the integrity of intestinal barrier by positively regulating IL-10 (Ranganathan et al., 2018). Aging alters the lactate-GPR81 axis, disrupting both commensals tolerance and the intestinal barrier. In addition, age-related loss of gut *Lactobacillus* species, a major source of intestinal lactate, may impair GPR81 signaling, increasing intestinal permeability and facilitating microbial translocation (Walter, 2008). Moreover, as lactate-GPR81 interaction blocks the NLRP3 activation, agonists at these receptors may present with senotherapeutic properties (Hoque et al., 2014; Errea et al., 2016; Nolt et al., 2018).

In AD, due to compromised lactate-GPR81 signaling, AG may be unavailable, rendering neuronal cells totally dependent on mitochondrial OXPHOS. However, as the aging process also impairs mitochondria, OXPHOS becomes unreliable, triggering an energy crisis (Fong et al., 2016). Furthermore, the compensatory mechanisms, including mitochondrial fission, fusion, and mitophagy, are also compromised in AD, further lowering OXPHOS and deepening the crisis (Santos et al., 2010; Fang et al., 2016; Kerr et al., 2017).

Immunosenescence and Inflammaging

Immune system aging is closely linked to gut microbes and the loss of AG. Aging affects both the innate and adaptive immunity, but some cells are more affected than others (Burton and Stolzing, 2018). For example, AG-relying effector T cells are more impacted by age than the OXPHOS-preferring memory T cells (Carlos et al., 2018). As a result, antigens are remembered in old age, but they may trigger poor immune activation as evidenced by older individuals' weak response to vaccines (Lord, 2013).

Age-related immune alterations are captured by two words, inflammaging, denoting excessive innate immune activation, and immunosenescence, referring to the depletion of adaptive immune cells (Ventura et al., 2017; Fülöp et al., 2018a). The innate immune changes affect macrophages and natural killer (NK) cells at the body periphery as well as microglia and astrocytes in the CNS (Solana et al., 2018).

The NF-kB/NLRP3 axis was shown to regulate immune aging via proinflammatory cytokines IL-6, TNF-α, IL-1β, and IL-18 (Heneka et al., 2013; Couturier et al., 2016; Rea et al., 2018). Moreover, peripheral infections and inflammation were linked to microglial senescence, suggesting that interventions at the body periphery may influence central immunity (Netea and van der Meer, 2017; Cao and Zheng, 2018; Wendeln et al., 2018). Furthermore, infection with various pathogens, including cytomegalovirus (CMV), human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), HSV1, and *Toxoplasma gondii*, was implicated in immunosenescence and inflammaging, connecting these phenomena to microbes and their molecules (Solana et al., 2018). This is in line with the immune risk phenotype (IRP), a morbidity marker described in the elderly with CMV infection (Olsson et al., 2000).

Immunosenescence, marked by the depletion of adaptive immune cells, reflects thymic involution, a process starting in childhood and progressing at a rate of 3% per year throughout the adult life (Gui et al., 2012). The gradual loss of thymic function is manifested by a decrease in naïve T cells, increased number of memory cells, and downregulation of T cell receptors (TCRs) (Deleidi et al., 2015). Novel preclinical studies have linked thymic involution to the activation of the NF-κB/NLRP3 axis, while caspase-1 inhibitors were shown to restore thymic lymphopoiesis in elderly (Youm et al., 2012; Wen et al., 2018). Interestingly, viruses, bacteria, fungi, and parasites were demonstrated to infect the thymus directly, probably inducing senescence and premature atrophy (Nunes-Alves et al., 2013). This is significant as it links thymic involution to the loss of intestinal Tregs, impaired barrier function, and microbial translocation. Indeed, a thymus-gut axis was described during the early development when dendritic cells migrate from the GI tract to "educate" the thymus in commensals tolerance (Lathrop et al., 2011; Jain and Seed, 2016) **Figure 2** (also discussed in "The senescent intestinal barrier").

Age-related thymic involution was also associated with the loss of gut IL-10-secreting B cells, which, like Tregs, contribute to the microbial immune tolerance (Ghosh et al.,

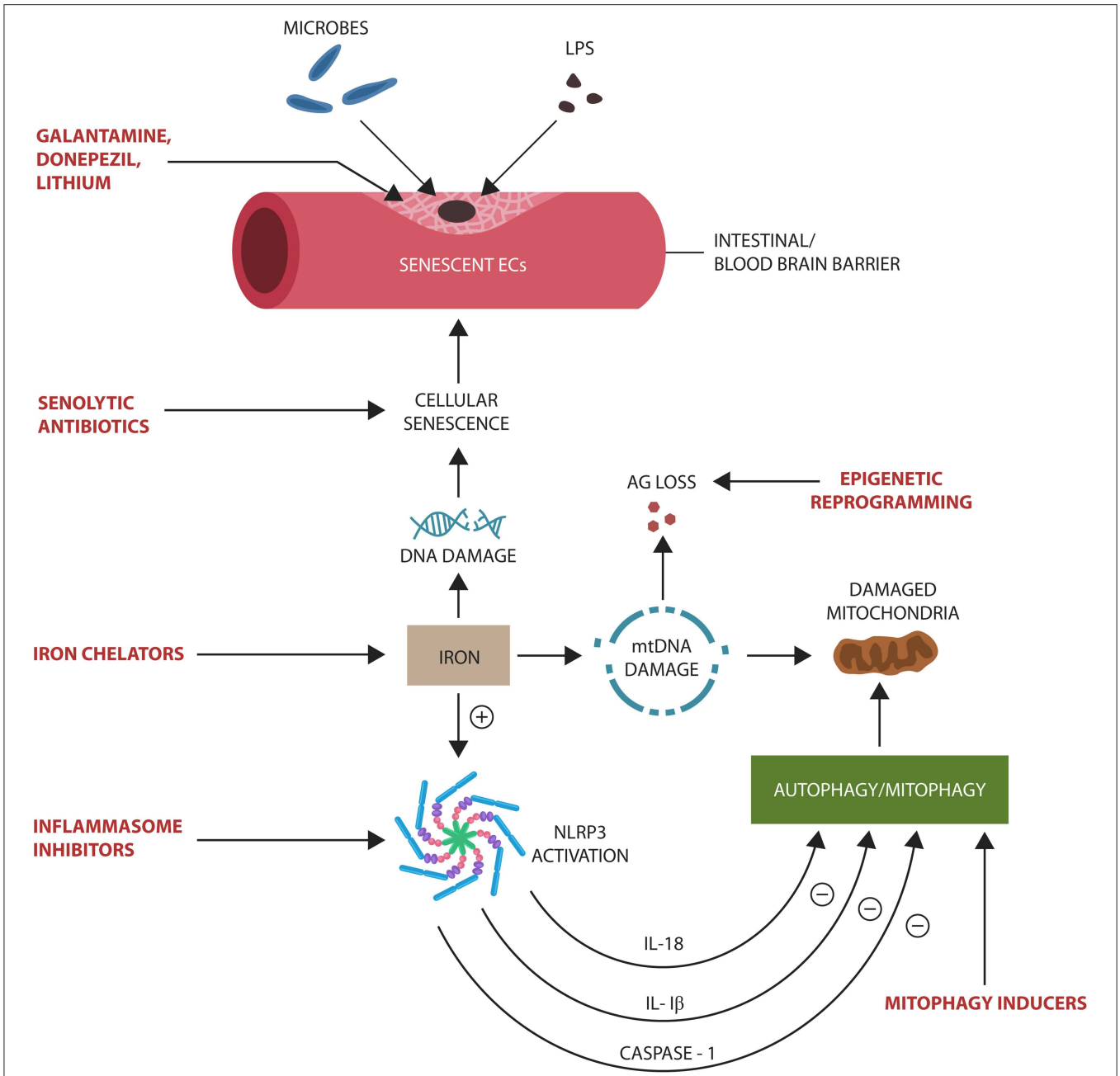


FIGURE 4 | Potential senotherapeutic interventions in AD and the steps at which they may operate. NLRP3 end products, IL-1β, IL-18, and caspase-1, inhibit autophagy and mitophagy, contributing to the accumulation of senescent cells and damaged mitochondria. These, in turn, alter biological barriers, enabling microbial translocation and AG loss. Excess iron induces DNA and mtDNA damage, activating NLRP3 with subsequent cellular senescence.

2013; van der Geest et al., 2016; Ip et al., 2017). Conversely, restoration of thymic function in older individuals or hormonal replacement may reverse immunosenescence, suggesting a novel therapeutic strategy. Indeed, preclinical studies reported that administration of EVs loaded with thymosin alpha 1 and melatonin restored the thymic function in older animals (Molinero et al., 2000; King and Tuthill, 2016; Wang et al., 2018).

Senescence and Iron

Age-related iron dysmetabolism, a phenomenon well-documented in AD, is closely connected to cellular senescence and the loss of AG (Kelleher and Soiza, 2013; Ward et al., 2014; Lane et al., 2015). Iron is known for inducing DNA damage and EC senescence that increases BBB permeability and the risk of microbial translocation (Won et al., 2011; Mollet et al., 2016) (**Figure 4**). Moreover, iron was demonstrated

to activate NLRP3 inflammasomes, linking this biometal to inflammation, dysfunctional mitochondria, and impaired mitophagy (Allen et al., 2013; Xiong et al., 2014; Nakamura et al., 2016). A component of iron–sulfur clusters (ISCs) and heme, iron has been demonstrated to alter mitochondrial glucose metabolism in response to pathogens (Horowitz and Greenamyre, 2010). For example, to deny microbes the access to glucose during infections, heme binds TLR-4, inducing hypoglycemia (Figueiredo et al., 2007; Weis et al., 2017). In AD however, hypoglycemia may be a double-edged sword as it may deepen the cellular energy crisis (Fong et al., 2016). This may explain the link between *P. gingivalis*, a heme-dependent pathogen, and T2DM, as well as the association of both with AD (Deshpande et al., 2010). In its attempt to extract heme, *P. gingivalis*, a facultative intracellular microbe, may damage not only cell membranes but also the mitochondrion, triggering a bioenergetic crisis and NLRP3-induced cellular senescence (Bullon et al., 2011). Moreover, age-related brain LPS elevation may trigger intracellular iron migration, an innate immune response to withhold iron from pathogens (Abreu et al., 2018; Ashraf et al., 2018). However, intracellular iron in proximity to redox biomolecules increases the risk of ROS generation, a known trigger of cellular senescence (Lopes et al., 2008; Streit and Xue, 2012). Conversely, the natural iron chelator lactoferrin binds LPS, deactivating NLRP3 (Drago-Serrano et al., 2012; Kruzel et al., 2017; Sfera et al., 2018). Interestingly, lactoferrin was recently identified as an AMP with anti-*P. gingivalis* properties, suggesting a therapeutic benefit in AD (Drago-Serrano et al., 2012; Kruzel et al., 2017).

The aging process, associated with intracellular iron retention, DNA damage, and impaired genomic repair, is a phenomenon we previously defined as ferrosenescence (Sfera et al., 2018). Along these lines, the levels of iron storage protein, ferritin, was found to be a reliable senescence marker, supporting the concept of ferrosenescence (Masaldan et al., 2018). This is in line with a novel hypothesis, suggesting that age-arelated increase in free iron pool resuscitates dormant microbes in the brain parenchyma (Pretorius et al., 2018). Furthermore, intracellular iron can promote Cdk5 nuclear export, tau hyperphosphorylation, and neuronal cell cycle activation (Engmann and Giese, 2009). On the other hand, iron chelation with deferoxamine was shown to have the opposite effect on tau, probably by facilitating Cdk5 nuclear reentry (Guo et al., 2013; Liu J. L. et al., 2018).

SENOTHERAPEUTICS: TARGETING SENESCENCE IN ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Senotherapeutics are pharmacological compounds, aiming at restoring senescent cells to non-senescent status or to trigger their apoptosis and clearance (Olivieri et al., 2018). These agents can be classified into senolytics that selectively eliminate senescent cells and senomorphics that delay or reverse senescence. Recent preclinical studies have shown that senotherapeutics can influence the course of age-related diseases, including AD (Kim and Kim, 2019). The agents described below include novel compounds and repurposed drugs with potential senotherapeutic properties.

Repurposed Galantamine, Donepezil, Lithium, and Fluoxetine

Galantamine and donepezil are cholinesterase inhibitors widely used in the treatment of AD. They function by inhibiting acetylcholine (ACh)-degrading enzymes and increasing the bioavailability of this neurotransmitter in brain cholinergic tracts. Both drugs were recently demonstrated to protect intestinal barrier and BBB, displaying potential senotherapeutic properties (Nakao et al., 2008; Zhang T. et al., 2015; Zhang Y. et al., 2017; Wazea et al., 2018). ACh-producing intestinal T cells have been reported to promote commensal microbes' immune tolerance, protecting against inflammation and barrier disruption (Dhawan et al., 2016). A recent study showed that alpha 7 nicotinic ACh receptor (α7nAChR) agonists function by deactivating NLRP3 in monocytes and microglia, promoting tolerance to commensals (Ke et al., 2017). Moreover, vagal nerve stimulation and transcranial direct current stimulation (tDCS) may present with senotherapeutic properties as they enhance cholinergic signaling (Chang et al., 2018).

Lithium, a drug used in the treatment of bipolar disorder, was reported to inhibit both mTOR and GSK3β, protecting the ECs of intestinal barrier and BBB (Motoi et al., 2014; Bosche et al., 2016; Steinbach et al., 2017; Martin et al., 2018). In addition, lithium modulates Cdk5, probably stabilizing neuronal cells in post-mitotic state (Jordà et al., 2005).

Fluoxetine, a selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor (SSRI) utilized in the treatment of major depressive disorder was demonstrated to inhibit NLRP3 and SASP, suggesting senotherapeutic properties (Diniz et al., 2016; Du et al., 2016). Indeed, a novel study reported that SSRIs, as a group, decrease the risk of conversion from mild cognitive impairment (MCI) to AD, likely by lowering cellular senescence (Bartels et al., 2018).

Mitophagy as a Senotherapeutic Strategy

Recent studies have associated defective mitochondria with cellular senescence as defects of these organelles activate NLRP3 (Liu Q. et al., 2018). On the other hand, elimination of defective mitochondria, mitophagy, delays senescence and lowers inflammation. Preclinical studies linked mitophagy enhancement to improved cognition, while accumulation of defective mitochondria was associated with AD pathology (Cai and Tammineni, 2016; Kerr et al., 2017).

Mitophagy as a therapeutic intervention was studied the most in PD in which defective mitochondria are cleared via phosphatase and tensin homolog (PTEN)-induced kinase 1 (PINK1) and the E3 ubiquitin ligase parkin (PARK2) (Pickrell and Youle, 2015). Disruption of this autophagic pathway is a well-established pathogenetic mechanism in PD that may also play a role in AD (Martín-Maestro et al., 2016).

Another mitophagy system, associated with AD and traumatic brain injury (TBI), involves the inner mitochondrial membrane phospholipid, cardiolipin (Chu, 2018; Chao et al., 2019). Externalization of cardiolipin to the mitochondrial

surface was shown to activate neuronal mitophagy in rodents (Chu et al., 2013).

Mitophagy-inducing agents currently available include Mito-CP (3-carboxyl proxyl nitroxide), Mito-Metformin, and MitoTam (mitochondria-targeted tamoxifen) (Boyle et al., 2018; Hubackova et al., 2019). These compounds were demonstrated to activate mitophagy by various mechanisms, including depletion of ATP or adenine nucleotide translocase-2 (ANT2) (Singh et al., 2009; Zhang C. et al., 2015). Interestingly, several antibiotics, including quinolones, aminoglycosides, and β-lactams, were found to damage mitochondria, inducing cellular senescence (Kalghatgi et al., 2013; Stefano et al., 2017). Conversely, tetracycline derivatives, doxycycline, and minocycline were associated with the activation of mitophagy in ECs, suggesting protective effects for biological barriers (Dong et al., 2015; Xing et al., 2017).

Histone Deacetylase Inhibitors as Senotherapeutics

Histone deacetylases (HDACs) are enzymes involved in the epigenetic regulation of gene expression via histone proteins. HDACs have been involved in the pathogenesis of AD, and some HDAC inhibitors (HDACi) may present with cognition-enhancing properties (Xu et al., 2011). HDAC 1 and 2 inhibitors, including valproic acid (VPA), have been demonstrated to correct defective microglial phagocytosis, facilitating the elimination of molecular waste and dead cells (Datta et al., 2018). VPA, a drug utilized in the treatment of epilepsy and bipolar disorder, was recently shown to possess anti-HSV-1 actions, indicating a potential benefit in AD (Crespillo et al., 2016). In addition, this compound prevents LPS-induced ECs damage, protecting intestinal barrier and BBB (Chuang et al., 2014; Kasotakis et al., 2017).

Aside from VPA, other HDACis currently in clinical use include trichostatin A, sodium butyrate, and suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (SAHA or vorinostat). SAHA is both an HDAC 6 inhibitor and an iron chelator, suggesting senotherapeutic properties (Hwang et al., 2015). SAHA is currently approved for the treatment of advanced primary cutaneous T cell lymphoma, but it also possesses anti-*P. gingivalis* properties, suggesting a therapeutic role in AD and periodontal disease (Yoshioka et al., 2003; Mann et al., 2007). Moreover, VPA and SAHA were recently found efficacious against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, an intracellular pathogen, suggesting efficacy against facultative intracellular microbes, including *P. gingivalis* (Rao et al., 2018).

It was recently reported that sirtuin 6 (SIRT6), a protein presenting with HDAC-like senotherapeutic properties, inhibits NF-κB and EC senescence, suggesting AD therapeutic benefits (Lappas, 2012; Zhao et al., 2016).

Iron Chelators in Cellular Senescence and Alzheimer's Disease

Iron is a pro-growth nutrient that accumulates in senescent cells, contributing to genomic instability and ROS generation (Killilea et al., 2003). A major component of the aging marker lipofuscin, iron is a driver of cellular senescence via mTOR activation and inhibition of mitophagy (Terman and Brunk, 1998; Höhn et al., 2010; Bayeva et al., 2012). Iron chelators, such as deferoxamine, are mTOR inhibitors demonstrated to lower the markers of senescence (Ohyashiki et al., 2009; Inoue et al., 2018). For example, intranasal administration of deferoxamine was found beneficial in animal models of AD, PD, and stroke (Fine et al., 2017). Moreover, as pathogens and host innate immune cells share the same iron pool, iron chelators deny this biometal to both, lowering microbial survival and ROS formation (Thompson et al., 2012). For this reason, iron chelator nanoparticles have been studied as AD therapeutics (Liu et al., 2010).

Another iron chelator with senotherapeutic properties, α-lipoic acid, is a BBB-crossing mitochondrial molecule with beneficial effects in AD (Baeeri et al., 2019; Camiolo et al., 2019). Preclinical studies linked this compound to mTOR inhibition and protection against brain ischemia (Gao et al., 2018). Other recent studies associated α-lipoic acid with intestinal barrier and BBB protection, indicating antitranslocation properties (Schreibelt et al., 2006; Varasteh et al., 2017).

The natural iron chelator lactoferrin, recently identified as an AMP, was found protective of ECs and biological barriers (Krylov et al., 2007; Wu et al., 2014). Inhibiting mTOR signaling and decreasing the iron pool, lactoferrin may be of potential therapeutic benefit in AD (Jenssen and Hancock, 2009; Zhang et al., 2014; van Splunter et al., 2018).

Inflammasome Inhibitors and Alzheimer's Disease

NLRP3 inhibitors are novel senotherapeutic agents that delay EC senescence and microbial translocation, suggesting beneficial effects in both AD and chronic inflammation (Yi, 2017; Yin et al., 2017; McAllister et al., 2018; Qi et al., 2018). Here, we focus primarily on NLRP3 inhibitors associated with the restoration of biological barriers.

MCC950, a diarylsulphonylurea inhibitor, lowers pyroptosis by selectively blocking NLRP3 inflammasomes, restoring the integrity of intestinal barrier (Fan et al., 2018; Perera et al., 2018). MCC950 also inhibits IL-1β, restoring BBB integrity (Lang et al., 2018). Interestingly, in PD, Cdk5 was shown to activate NLRP3, suggesting that inflammasome inhibitors may lower the detrimental effects of this kinase on neurons, preventing senescence and cell cycle engagement (Zhang et al., 2016). Indeed, to activate cytosolic NLRP3, Cdk5 must exit the nucleus, an event that triggers the neuronal cell cycle. Moreover, MCC950 has been shown to prevent immunosenescence of innate immune cells by blocking *P. gingivalis*-induced pyroptosis (Fleetwood et al., 2017).

INF 39, an acrylate NLRP3 inhibitor, was shown to decrease bowel inflammation in animal models by downregulating IL-1β, suggesting a therapeutic role against microbial translocation (Cocco et al., 2017; Pellegrini et al., 2018).

Milk fat globule membranes (MFGM) were reported to lower bacterial translocation in animal models by inhibiting NLRP3 and increasing the expression of intestinal

tight junctions, proteins opposing microbial translocation (Li Y. et al., 2018).

Short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs) were found trophic for IECs, restoring the integrity of intestinal barrier by functioning as energy sources and NLRP3 deactivators (Feng et al., 2018).

Statins were described as protective of ECs in both intestinal barrier and BBB via NLRP3 inhibition, reviving the debate about the benefit of these drugs in AD (Schreibelt et al., 2006; Krylov et al., 2007; Varasteh et al., 2017).

CONCLUSIONS

Commensal gut microbes live in symbiosis with the human host as long as they reside in the GI tract where they can be kept under control. Cellular senescence alters the integrity of biological barriers, allowing translocation and dissemination of gut microorganisms throughout the body tissues, including the brain. Operating "behind enemy lines," pathogens can gain control of host immune defenses and metabolism, triggering senescence and neurodegenerative pathology.

Senotherapeutics inhibit cellular senescence program, restoring the integrity of biological barriers. Moreover, the recent association of chronic *P. gingivalis* infection with both cellular senescence and AD emphasizes the importance of promptly treating periodontal disease.

Aging, a major risk factor of AD, is associated with senescent cell accumulation and SASP-induced pathology. In the CNS, senescent brain cells may display aberrant traits, including neuronal cell cycle activation and phagocytosis of viable neurons and synapses by aggressive glial cells. Since the molecular underpinnings of senescence, NF-kB-linked NLRP3 assembly, is modifiable, age-related neurodegenerative disorders could be epigenetically, pharmacologically, and immunometabolically influenced not only from within the CNS but also from the body periphery.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

All authors listed have made a substantial, direct and intellectual contribution to the work, and approved it for publication.

REFERENCES

Abreu, R., Quinn, F., and Giri, P. K. (2018). Role of the hepcidin–ferroportin axis in pathogen-mediated intracellular iron sequestration in human phagocytic cells. *Blood Adv.* 2, 1089–1100. doi: 10.1182/bloodadvances.2017015255

Acuña-Hinrichsen, F., Muñoz, M., Hott, M., Martin, C., Mancilla, E., Salazar, P., et al. (2019). Herpes simplex virus type 1 enhances expression of the synaptic protein Arc for its own benefit. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 12:505. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2018.00505

Aguilera, M. O., Delgui, L. R., Romano, P. S., and Colombo, M. I. (2018). Chronic infections: a possible scenario for autophagy and senescence cross-talk. *Cells* 7, 162. doi: 10.3390/cells7100162

Ahmadi Badi, S., Moshiri, A., Fateh, A., Rahimi Jamnani, F., Sarshar, M., Vaziri, F., et al. (2017). Microbiota-derived extracellular vesicles as new systemic regulators. *Front. Microbiol.* 8:1610. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.01610

Alcendor, D. J., Charest, A. M., Zhu, W. Q., Vigil, H. E., and Knobel, S. M. (2012). Infection and upregulation of proinflammatory cytokines in human brain vascular pericytes by human cytomegalovirus. *J. Neuroinflammation* 9:95. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-9-95

Allen, G. F., Toth, R., James, J., and Ganley, I. G. (2013). Loss of iron triggers PINK1/Parkin-independent mitophagy. *EMBO Rep.* 14, 1127–1135. doi: 10.1038/embor.2013.168

Alonso, R., Pisa, D., Fernández-Fernández, A. M., and Carrasco, L. (2018). Infection of fungi and bacteria in brain tissue from elderly persons and patients with Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:159. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00159

Al-Sadi, R. M., and Ma, T. Y. (2007). IL-1beta causes an increase in intestinal epithelial tight junction permeability. *J. Immunol.* 178, 4641–4649. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.178.7.4641

Altieri, P., Murialdo, R., Barisione, C., Lazzarini, E., Garibaldi, S., Fabbi, P., et al. (2017). 5-Fluorouracil causes endothelial cell senescence: potential protective role of glucagon-like peptide 1. *Br. J. Pharmacol.*. 174, 3713–3726. doi: 10.1111/bph.13725

Alvarez-Arellano, L., and Maldonado-Bernal, C. (2014). Helicobacter pylori and neurological diseases: married by the laws of inflammation. *World J. Gastrointest. Pathophysiol.* 5, 400–404. doi: 10.4291/wjgp.v5.i4.400

Amsterdam, J. D., Maislin, G., and Rybakowski, J. (1990). A possible antiviral action of lithium carbonate in herpes simplex virus infections. *Biol. Psychiatry* 27, 447–453. doi: 10.1016/0006-3223(90)90555-G

Anversa, P., and Leri, A. (2013). Innate regeneration in the aging heart: healing from within. *Mayo Clin. Proc.* 88, 871–883. doi: 10.1016/j.mayocp.2013.04.001

Argaw, A. T., Zhang, Y., Snyder, B. J., Zhao, M. L., Kopp, N., Lee, S. C., et al. (2006). IL-1beta regulates blood–brain barrier permeability via reactivation of the hypoxia–angiogenesis program. *J. Immunol.* 177, 5574–5584. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.177.8.5574

Ashley, J., Cordy, B., Lucia, D., Fradkin, L. G., Budnik, V., and Thomson, T. (2018). Retrovirus-like Gag protein Arc1 binds RNA and traffics across synaptic boutons. *Cell* 172, 262–274.e11. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.12.022

Ashraf, A., Clark, M., and So, P. W. (2018). The aging of iron man. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10 :65. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00065

Atai, N. A., Balaj, L., van Veen, H., Breakefield, X. O., Jarzyna, P. A., Van Noorden, C. J., et al. (2013). Heparin blocks transfer of extracellular vesicles between donor and recipient cells. *J. Neurooncol.* 115, 343–351. doi: 10.1007/s11060-013-1235-y

Attanasio, J., and Wherry, E. J. (2016). Costimulatory and coinhibitory receptor pathways in infectious disease. *Immunity* 44, 1052–1068. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2016.04.022

Austin, S. A., Santhanam, A. V., Hinton, D. J., Choi, D. S., and Katusic, Z. S. (2013). Endothelial nitric oxide deficiency promotes Alzheimer's disease pathology. *J. Neurochem.* 127, 691–700. doi: 10.1111/jnc.12334

Baar, M. P., Brandt, R. M. C., Putavet, D. A., Klein, J. D. D., Derks, K. W. J., Bourgeois, B. R. M., et al. (2017). Targeted apoptosis of senescent cells restores tissue homeostasis in response to chemotoxicity and aging. *Cell* 169, 132–147.e16. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.02.031

Baeeri, M., Bahadar, H., Rahimifard, M., Navaei-Nigjeh, M., Khorasani, R., Rezvanfar, M. A., et al. (2019). α-Lipoic acid prevents senescence, cell cycle arrest, and inflammatory cues in fibroblasts by inhibiting oxidative stress. *Pharmacol. Res.* 141, 214–223. doi: 10.1016/j.phrs.2019.01.003

Bai, B. (2018). U1 snRNP alteration and neuronal cell cycle reentry in Alzheimer disease. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:75. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00075

Balistreri, C. R., Candore, G., Accardi, G., Colonna-Romano, G., and Lio, D. (2013). NF-κB pathway activators as potential ageing biomarkers: targets for new therapeutic strategies. *Immun. Ageing* 10:24. doi: 10.1186/1742-4933-10-24

Barnhart, M. M., and Chapman, M. R. (2006). Curli biogenesis and function. *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 60, 131–147. doi: 10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142106

Barrio-Alonso, E., Hernández-Vivanco, A., Walton, C. C., Perea, G., and Frade, J. M. (2018). Cell cycle reentry triggers hyperploidization and synaptic dysfunction followed by delayed cell death in differentiated cortical neurons. *Sci. Rep.* 8:14316. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-32708-4

Bartels, C., Wagner, M., Wolfsgruber, S., Ehrenreich, H., and Schneider, A. (2018). Impact of SSRI therapy on risk of conversion from mild cognitive

impairment to Alzheimer's dementia in individuals with previous depression. *Am. J. Psychiatry* 175, 232–241. doi: 10.1176/appi.ajp.2017.17040404

Batista, A. F., Forny-Germano, L., Clarke, J. R., Lyra E Silva, N. M., Brito-Moreira, J., Boehnke, S. E., et al. (2018). The diabetes drug liraglutide reverses cognitive impairment in mice and attenuates insulin receptor and synaptic pathology in a non-human primate model of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Pathol.* 245, 85–100. doi: 10.1002/path.5056

Bayeva, M., Khechaduri, A., Puig, S., Chang, H. C., Patial, S., Blackshear, P. J., et al. (2012). mTOR regulates cellular iron homeostasis through tristetraprolin. *Cell Metab.* 16, 645–657. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2012.10.001

Bergersen, L. H., and Gjedde, A. (2012). Is lactate a volume transmitter of metabolic states of the brain? *Front. Neuroenergetics* 4:5. doi: 10.3389/fnene.2012.00005

Bester, J., Soma, P., Kell, D. B., and Pretorius, E. (2015). Viscoelastic and ultrastructural characteristics of whole blood and plasma in Alzheimer-type dementia, and the possible role of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (LPS). *Oncotarget* 6, 35284–35303. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.6074

Bi, R., Kong, L. L., Xu, M., Li, G. D., Zhang, D. F., et al. (2018). The Arc gene confers genetic susceptibility to Alzheimer's disease in Han Chinese. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 55, 1217–1226. doi: 10.1007/s12035-017-0397-6

Birch, J., and Passos, J. F. (2017). Targeting the SASP to combat ageing: mitochondria as possible intracellular allies? *Bioessays* 39:1600235. doi: 10.1002/bies.201600235

Bisht, K., Sharma, K. P., Lecours, C., Sánchez, M. G., El Hajj, H., Milior, G., et al. (2016). Dark microglia: a new phenotype predominantly associated with pathological states. *Glia* 64, 826–839. doi: 10.1002/glia.22966

Blazkova, H., Krejcikova, K., Moudry, P., Frisan, T., Hodny, Z., and Bartek, J. (2009). Bacterial intoxication evokes cellular senescence with persistent DNA damage and cytokine signalling. *J. Cell. Mol. Med.* 14, 357–367. doi: 10.1111/j.1582-4934.2009.00862.x

Boccardi, V., Pelini, L., Ercolani, S., Ruggiero, C., and Mecocci, P. (2015). From cellular senescence to Alzheimer's disease: the role of telomere shortening. *Ageing Res. Rev.* 22, 1–8. doi: 10.1016/j.arr.2015.04.003

Boisvert, M. M., Erikson, G. A., Shokhirev, M. N., and Allen, N. J. (2018). The aging astrocyte transcriptome from multiple regions of the mouse brain. *Cell Rep.* 22, 269–285. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.12.039

Boitsova, E. B., Morgun, A. V., Osipova, E. D., Pozhilenkova, E. A., Martinova, G. P., Frolova, O. V., et al. (2018). The inhibitory effect of LPS on the expression of GPR81 lactate receptor in blood–brain barrier model *in vitro*. *J. Neuroinflammation* 15, 196. doi: 10.1186/s12974-018-1233-2

Bosche, B., Molcanyi, M., Rej, S., Doeppner, T. R., Obermann, M., Müller, D. J., et al. (2016). Low-dose lithium stabilizes human endothelial barrier by decreasing MLC phosphorylation and universally augments cholinergic vasorelaxation capacity in a direct manner. *Front. Physiol.* 7:593. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2016.00593

Bossù, P., Ciaramella, A., Salani, F., Vanni, D., Palladino, I., Caltagirone, C., et al. (2010). Interleukin-18, from neuroinflammation to Alzheimer's disease. *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 16, 4213–4224. doi: 10.2174/138161210794519147

Bourgade, K., Garneau, H., Giroux, G., Le Page, A. Y., Bocti, C., Dupuis, G., et al. (2015). β-Amyloid peptides display protective activity against the human Alzheimer's disease-associated herpes simplex virus-1. *Biogerontology* 16, 85–98. doi: 10.1007/s10522-014-9538-8

Bourgade, K., Le Page, A., Bocti, C., Witkowski, J. M., Dupuis, G., Frost, E. H., et al. (2016). Protective effect of amyloid-β peptides against herpes simplex virus-1 infection in a neuronal cell culture model. *J. Alzheimers. Dis.* 50, 1227–1241. doi: 10.3233/JAD-150652

Boyle, K. A., Van Wickle, J., Hill, R. B., Marchese, A., Kalyanaraman, B., and Dwinell, M. B. (2018). Mitochondria-targeted drugs stimulate mitophagy and abrogate colon cancer cell proliferation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 293, 14891–14904. doi: 10.1074/jbc.RA117.001469

Brothers, H. M., Gosztyla, M. L., and Robinson, S. R. (2018). The physiological roles of amyloid-β peptide hint at new ways to treat Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:118. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00118

Broz, P., and Monack, D. M. (2011). Molecular mechanisms of inflammasome activation during microbial infections. *Immunol. Rev.* 243, 174–190. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2011.01041.x

Brun, P., Qesari, M., Marconi, P. C., Kotsafti, A., Porzionato, A., Macchi, V., et al. (2018). Herpes simplex virus type 1 infects enteric neurons and triggers gut dysfunction via macrophage recruitment. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* 8:74. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2018.00074

Bullon, P., Cordero, M. D., Quiles, J. L., Morillo, J. M., del Carmen Ramirez-Tortosa, M., and Battino, M. (2011). Mitochondrial dysfunction promoted by *Porphyromonas gingivalis* lipopolysaccharide as a possible link between cardiovascular disease and periodontitis. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 50, 1336–1343. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2011.02.018

Burton, D. G. A., and Stolzing, A. (2018). Cellular senescence: immunosurveillance and future immunotherapy. *Ageing Res. Rev.* 43, 17–25. doi: 10.1016/j.arr.2018.02.001

Bushman, D. M., Kaeser, G. E., Siddoway, B., Westra, J. W., Rivera, R. R., Rehen, S. K., et al. (2015). Genomic mosaicism with increased amyloid precursor protein (APP) gene copy number in single neurons from sporadic Alzheimer's disease brains. *Elife* 4:e05116. doi: 10.7554/eLife.05116

Bussian, T. J., Aziz, A., Meyer, C. F., Swenson, B. L., van Deursen, J. M., and Baker, D. J. (2018). Clearance of senescent glial cells prevents tau-dependent pathology and cognitive decline. *Nature.* 562, 578–582. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0543-y

Cabral, B., and de Lima, O. (2017). Microglial NLRP3 activity in Alzheimer's disease. *Brain Disord. Treat.* 3:019. doi: 10.23937/2469-5866/1510019

Cai, Q., and Tammineni, P. (2016). Alterations in mitochondrial quality control in Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 10:24. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2016.00024

Calvani, R., Picca, A., Lo Monaco, M. R., Landi, F., Bernabei, R., and Marzetti, E. (2018). Of microbes and minds: a narrative review on the second brain aging. *Front. Med.* 5:53. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2018.00053

Camiolo, G., Tibullo, D., Giallongo, C., Romano, A., Parrinello, N. L., Musumeci, G., et al. (2019). α-Lipoic acid reduces iron-induced toxicity and oxidative stress in a model of iron overload. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 20, E609. doi: 10.3390/ijms20030609

Caneus, J., Granic, A., Rademakers, R., Dickson, D. W., Coughlan, C. M., Chial, H. J., et al. (2018). Mitotic defects lead to neuronal aneuploidy and apoptosis in frontotemporal lobar degeneration caused by MAPT mutations. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 29, 575–586. doi: 10.1091/mbc.E17-01-0031

Cao, W., and Zheng, H. (2018). Peripheral immune system in aging and Alzheimer's disease. *Mol. Neurodegener.* 13, 51. doi: 10.1186/s13024-018-0290-4

Carlos, A. R., Weis, S., and Soares, M. P. (2018). Cross-talk between iron and glucose metabolism in the establishment of disease tolerance. *Front. Immunol.* 9:2498. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02498

Cartier, N., Lewis, C. A., Zhang, R., and Rossi, F. M. V. (2014). The role of microglia in human disease: therapeutic tool or target? *Acta Neuropathol.* 128, 363–380. doi: 10.1007/s00401-014-1330-y

Carvalho, M., De Paula, V., and Forlenza, O. (2013). Effect of chronic treatment with lithium on protein cyclin-dependent kinase 5 (CDK5) and tau protein in a primary culture of cortical neurons. *Alzheimers Dement.* 9, P718. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2013.05.1430

Cebula, A., Seweryn, M., Rempala, G. A., Pabla, S. S., McIndoe, R. A., Denning, T. L., et al. (2013). Thymus-derived regulatory T cells contribute to tolerance to commensal microbiota. *Nature.* 497, 258–262. doi: 10.1038/nature12079

Chang, C. H., Lane, H. Y., and Lin, C. H. (2018). Brain stimulation in Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Psychiatry* 9:201. doi: 10.3389/fpsyt.2018.00201

Chao, H., Lin, C., Zuo, Q., Liu, Y., Xiao, M., Xu, X., et al. (2019). Cardiolipin-dependent mitophagy guides outcome after traumatic brain injury. *J. Neurosci.* 39, 1930–1943. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3415-17.2018

Cheng, C., Tempel, D., Oostlander, A., Helderman, F., Gijsen, F., Wentzel, J., et al. (2008). Rapamycin modulates the eNOS vs. shear stress relationship. *Cardiovasc. Res.* 78, 123–129. doi: 10.1093/cvr/cvm103

Childs, B. G., Durik, M., Baker, D. J., and van Deursen, J. M. (2015). Cellular senescence in aging and age-related disease: from mechanisms to therapy. *Nat. Med.* 21, 1424–1435. doi: 10.1038/nm.4000

Choby, J. E., and Skaar, E. P. (2016). Heme synthesis and acquisition in bacterial pathogens. *J. Mol. Biol.* 428, 3408–3428. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2016.03.018

Chu, C. T. (2018). Multiple pathways for mitophagy: a neurodegenerative conundrum for Parkinson's disease. *Neurosci. Lett.* 697, 66–71. doi: 10.1016/j.neulet.2018.04.004

Chu, C. T., Ji, J., Dagda, R. K., Jiang, J. F., Tyurina, Y. Y., Kapralov, A. A., et al. (2013). Cardiolipin externalization to the outer mitochondrial membrane acts as an elimination signal for mitophagy in neuronal cells. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 15, 1197–1205. doi: 10.1038/ncb2837

Chuang, Y. F., Yang, H. Y., Ko, T. L., Hsu, Y. F., Sheu, J. R., Ou, G., et al. (2014). Valproic acid suppresses lipopolysaccharide-induced cyclooxygenase-2 expression via MKP-1 in murine brain microvascular endothelial cells. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 88, 372–383. doi: 10.1016/j.bcp.2014.02.004

Clarke, L. E., Liddelow, S. A., Chakraborty, C., Münch, A. E., Heiman, M., and Barres, B. A. (2018). Normal aging induces A1-like astrocyte reactivity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 115, E1896–E1905. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1800165115

Cocco, M., Pellegrini, C., Martínez-Banaclocha, H., Giorgis, M., Marini, E., Costale, A., et al. (2017). Development of an acrylate derivative targeting the NLRP3 inflammasome for the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. *J. Med. Chem.* 60, 3656–3671. doi: 10.1021/acs.jmedchem.6b01624

Costantini, E., D'Angelo, C., and Reale, M. (2018). The role of immunosenescence in neurodegenerative diseases. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2018:6039171. doi: 10.1155/2018/6039171

Couturier, J., Stancu, I. C., Schakman, O., Pierrot, N., Huaux, F., Kienlen-Campard, P., et al. (2016). Activation of phagocytic activity in astrocytes by reduced expression of the inflammasome component ASC and its implication in a mouse model of Alzheimer disease. *J. Neuroinflammation* 13:20. doi: 10.1186/s12974-016-0477-y

Crespillo, A. J., Praena, B., Bello-Morales, R., Lerma, L., Vázquez-Calvo, A., Martín-Acebes, M. A., et al. (2016). Inhibition of herpes virus infection in oligodendrocyte cultured cells by valproic acid. *Virus Res.* 214, 71–79. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2016.01.009

Crews, L., Patrick, C., Adame, A., Rockenstein, E., and Masliah, E. (2011). Modulation of aberrant CDK5 signaling rescues impaired neurogenesis in models of Alzheimer's disease. *Cell Death Dis.* 2, e120. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2011.2

Crowe, E. P., Tuzer, F., Gregory, B. D., Donahue, G., Gosai, S. J., Cohen, J., et al. (2016). Changes in the transcriptome of human astrocytes accompanying oxidative stress-induced senescence. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 8:208. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2016.00208

Cummings, J., Lee, G., Ritter, A., and Zhong, K. (2018). Alzheimer's disease drug development pipeline: 2018. *Alzheimers Dement.* 4, 195–214. doi: 10.1016/j.trci.2018.03.009

D'Angelo, B., Astarita, C., Boffo, S., Massaro-Giordano, M., Antonella Ianuzzi, C., Caporaso, A., et al. (2017). LPS-induced inflammatory response triggers cell cycle reactivation in murine neuronal cells through retinoblastoma proteins induction. *Cell Cycle* 16, 2330–2336. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2017.1363943

Dapito, D. H., Mencin, A., Gwak, G. Y., Pradere, J. P., Jang, M. K., Mederacke, I., et al. (2012). Promotion of hepatocellular carcinoma by the intestinal microbiota and TLR4. *Cancer Cell* 21, 504–516. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.02.007

Datta, M., Staszewski, O., Raschi, E., Frosch, M., Hagemeyer, N., Tay, T. L., et al. (2018). Histone deacetylases 1 and 2 regulate microglia function during development, homeostasis, and neurodegeneration in a context-dependent manner. *Immunity* 48, 514–529.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.02.016

Davies, D. S., Ma, J., Jegathees, T., and Goldsbury, C. (2017). Microglia show altered morphology and reduced arborization in human brain during aging and Alzheimer's disease. 253. *Brain Pathol.* 27, 795–808. doi: 10.1111/bpa.12456

De Chiara, G., Marcocci, M. E., Sgarbanti, R., Civitelli, L., Ripoli, C., Piacentini, R., et al. (2012). Infectious agents and neurodegeneration. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 46, 614–638. doi: 10.1007/s12035-012-8320-7

De Lorenzi, E., Chiari, M., Colombo, R., Cretich, M., Sola, L., Vanna, R., et al. (2017). Evidence that the human innate immune peptide LL-37 may be a binding partner of amyloid-β and inhibitor of fibril assembly. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 59, 1213–1226. doi: 10.3233/JAD-170223

Deleidi, M., Jäggle, M., and Rubino, G. (2015). Immune aging, dysmetabolism, and inflammation in neurological diseases. *Front. Neurosci.* 9:172. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2015.00172

Demetrius, L. A., Magistretti, P. J., and Pellerin, L. (2015). Alzheimer's disease: the amyloid hypothesis and the Inverse Warburg effect. *Front. Physiol.* 5:522. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2014.00522

Deshpande, K., Jain, A., Sharma, R., Prashar, S., and Jain, R. (2010). Diabetes and periodontitis. *J. Indian Soc. Periodontol.* 14, 207–212. doi: 10.4103/0972-124X.76917

Dhawan, S., De Palma, G., Willemze, R. A., Hilbers, F. W., Verseijden, C., Luyer, M. D., et al. (2016). Acetylcholine-producing T cells in the intestine regulate antimicrobial peptide expression and microbial diversity. *Am. J. Physiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol.* 311, G920–G933. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00114.2016

d'Hennezel, E., Abubucker, S., Murphy, L. O., and Cullen, T. W. (2017). Total lipopolysaccharide from the human gut microbiome silences toll-like receptor signaling. *mSystems* 2:e00046–e00017. doi: 10.1128/mSystems.00046-17

Díaz-García, C. M., Mongeon, R., Lahmann, C., Koveal, D., Zucker, H., and Yellen, G. (2017). Neuronal stimulation triggers neuronal glycolysis and not lactate uptake. *Cell Metab.* 26, 361–374.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2017.06.021

Dienel, G. A., and Cruz, N. F. (2016). Aerobic glycolysis during brain activation: adrenergic regulation and influence of norepinephrine on astrocytic metabolism. *J. Neurochem.* 138, 14–52. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13630

Dinakaran, V., Rathinavel, A., Pushpanathan, M., Sivakumar, R., Gunasekaran, P., and Rajendhran, J. (2014). Elevated levels of circulating DNA in cardiovascular disease patients: metagenomic profiling of microbiome in the circulation. *PLoS ONE* 9:e105221. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0105221

Diniz, B. S., Reynolds, C. F., Sibille, E., Lin, C. W., Tseng, G., Lotrich, F., et al. (2016). Enhanced molecular aging in late-life depression: the senescent-associated secretory phenotype. *Am. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry* 25, 64–72. doi: 10.1016/j.jagp.2016.08.018

Dominy, S. S., Lynch, C., Ermini, F., Benedyk, M., Marczyk, A., Konradi, A., et al. (2019). *Porphyromonas gingivalis* in Alzheimer's disease brains: evidence for disease causation and treatment with small-molecule inhibitors. *Sci Adv* 5:eaau3333. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aau3333

Dong, W., Xiao, S., Cheng, M., Ye, X., and Zheng, G. (2015). Minocycline induces protective autophagy in vascular endothelial cells exposed to an *in vitro* model of ischemia/reperfusion-induced injury. *Biomed. Rep.* 4, 173–177. doi: 10.3892/br.2015.554

Dowd, J. B., Bosch, J. A., Steptoe, A., Jayabalasingham, B., Lin, J., Yolken, R., et al. (2017). Persistent herpesvirus infections and telomere attrition over 3 years in the Whitehall II cohort. *J. Infect. Dis.* 216, 565–572. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jix255

Drago-Serrano, M. E., de la Garza-Amaya, M., Luna, J. S., and Campos-Rodríguez, R. (2012). Lactoferri–lipopolysaccharide (LPS) binding as key to antibacterial and antiendotoxic effects. *Int. Immunopharmacol.* 12, 1–9. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2011.11.002

Drozdowski, L., and Thomson, A. B. (2006). Aging and the intestine. *World J. Gastroenterol.* 12, 7578–7584. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v12.i47.7578

Du, R. H., Tan, J., Sun, X. Y., Lu, M., Ding, J. H., and Hu, G. (2016). Fluoxetine inhibits NLRP3 inflammasome activation: implication in depression. *Int. J. Neuropsychopharmacol.* 19:pyw037. doi: 10.1093/ijnp/pyw037

Duraj-Thatte, A. M., Praveschotinunt, P., Nash, T. R., Ward, F. R., and Joshi, N. S. (2018). Modulating bacterial and gut mucosal interactions with engineered biofilm matrix proteins. *Sci. Rep.* 8:3475. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-21834-8

Edison, P., Archer, H. A., Hinz, R., Hammers, A., Pavese, N., Tai, Y. F., et al. (2007). Amyloid, hypometabolism, and cognition in Alzheimer disease: an [11C]PIB and [18F]FDG PET study. *Neurology* 68, 501–508. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000244749.20056.d4

Eimer, W. A., Vijaya Kumar, D. K., Navalpur Shanmugam, N. K., et al. (2018). Alzheimer's disease-associated β-amyloid is rapidly seeded by herpesviridae to protect against brain infection. *Neuron* 99, 56–63.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2018.06.030

Elkind, M. S., Ramakrishnan, P., Moon, Y. P., Boden-Albala, B., Liu, K. M., Spitalnik, S. L., et al. (2009). Infectious burden and risk of stroke: the Northern Manhattan Study. *Arch. Neurol.* 67, 33–38. doi: 10.1001/archneurol.2009.271

Engmann, O., and Giese, K. P. (2009). Crosstalk between Cdk5 and GSK3beta: implications for Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Mol. Neurosci.* 2:2. doi: 10.3389/neuro.02.002.2009

Erdei, J., Tóth, A., Balogh, E., Nyakundi, B. B., Bányai, E., Ryffel, B., et al. (2018). Induction of NLRP3 inflammasome activation by heme in human endothelial cells. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2018:4310816. doi: 10.1155/2018/4310816

Errea, A., Cayet, D., Marchetti, P., Tang, C., Kluza, J., Offermanns, S., et al. (2016). Lactate inhibits the pro-inflammatory response and metabolic reprogramming in murine macrophages in a GPR81-independent manner. *PLoS ONE* 11:e0163694. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0163694

Escoll, P., and Buchrieser, C. (2018). Metabolic reprogramming of host cells upon bacterial infection: why shift to a Warburg-like metabolism? *FEBS J.* 285, 2146–2160. doi: 10.1111/febs.14446

Fali, T., Fabre-Mersseman, V., Yamamoto, T., et al. (2018). Elderly human hematopoietic progenitor cells express cellular senescence markers and are more susceptible to pyroptosis[published online ahead of print, 2018 Jul 12]. *JCI Insight* 3:e95319. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.95319

Falsone, A., and Falsone, S. F. (2015). Legal but lethal: functional protein aggregation at the verge of toxicity. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 9:45. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2015.00045

Fan, Y., Du, L., Fu, Q., Zhou, Z., Zhang, J., Li, G., et al. (2018). Inhibiting the NLRP3 inflammasome with MCC950 ameliorates isoflurane-induced pyroptosis and cognitive impairment in aged mice. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 12:426. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2018.00426

Fang, E. F., Kassahun, H., Croteau, D. L., Scheibye-Knudsen, M., Marosi, K., Lu, H., et al. (2016). NAD+ replenishment improves lifespan and healthspan in ataxia telangiectasia models via mitophagy and DNA repair. *Cell Metab.* 24, 566–581. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2016.09.004

Farina, C., Aloisi, F., and Meinl, E. (2007). Astrocytes are active players in cerebral innate immunity. *Trends Immunol.* 28, 138–145. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2007.01.005

Feng, Y., Wang, Y., Wang, P., Huang, Y., and Wang, F. (2018). Short-chain fatty acids manifest stimulative and protective effects on intestinal barrier function through the inhibition of NLRP3 inflammasome and autophagy. *Cell. Physiol. Biochem.* 49, 190–205. doi: 10.1159/000492853

Figueiredo, R. T., Fernandez, P. L., Mourao-Sa, D. S., Porto, B. N., Dutra, F. F., Alves, L. S., et al. (2007). Characterization of heme as activator of Toll-like receptor 4. *J. Biol. Chem.* 282, 282–289. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M610737200

Filosa, J. A., Morrison, H. W., Iddings, J. A., Du, W., and Kim, K. J. (2015). Beyond neurovascular coupling, role of astrocytes in the regulation of vascular tone. *Neuroscience* 323, 96–109. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2015.03.064

Fine, J. M., Forsberg, A. C., Stroebel, B. M., Faltesek, K. A., Verden, D. R., Hamel, K. A., et al. (2017). Intranasal deferoxamine affects memory loss, oxidation, and the insulin pathway in the streptozotocin rat model of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurol. Sci.* 380, 164–171. doi: 10.1016/j.jns.2017.07.028

Flanary, B. E., Sammons, N. W., Nguyen, C., Walker, D., and Streit, W. J. (2007). Evidence that aging and amyloid promote microglial cell senescence. *Rejuvenation Res.* 10, 61–74. doi: 10.1089/rej.2006.9096

Fleetwood, A. J., Lee, M. K. S., Singleton, W., Achuthan, A., Lee, M. C., O'Brien-Simpson, N. M., et al. (2017). Metabolic remodeling, inflammasome activation, and pyroptosis in macrophages stimulated by *Porphyromonas gingivalis* and its outer membrane vesicles. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* 7:351. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00351

Flores, J., Noël, A., Foveau, B., Lynham, J., Lecrux, C., and LeBlanc, A. C. (2018). Caspase-1 inhibition alleviates cognitive impairment and neuropathology in an Alzheimer's disease mouse model. *Nat. Commun.* 9, 3916. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-06449-x

Fong, S., Teo, E., Ng, L. F., Chen, C. B., Lakshmanan, L. N., Tsoi, S. Y., et al. (2016). Energy crisis precedes global metabolic failure in a novel *Caenorhabditis elegans* Alzheimer disease model. *Sci. Rep.* 6:33781. doi: 10.1038/srep33781

Forloni, G., and Balducci, C. (2018). Alzheimer's disease, oligomers, and inflammation. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 62, 1261–1276. doi: 10.3233/JAD-170819

Frade, J. M., and López-Sánchez, N. (2017). Neuronal tetraploidy in Alzheimer and aging. *Aging* 9, 2014–2015. doi: 10.18632/aging.101312

Freeman, L. C., and Ting, J. P. (2016). The pathogenic role of the inflammasome in neurodegenerative diseases. *J. Neurochem.* 136(Suppl. 1), 29–38. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13217

Friedland, R. P., and Chapman, M. R. (2017). The role of microbial amyloid in neurodegeneration. *PLoS Pathog.* 13:e1006654. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006654

Frost, G. R., and Li, Y. M. (2017). The role of astrocytes in amyloid production and Alzheimer's disease. *Open Biol.* 7:170228. doi: 10.1098/rsob.170228

Fülöp, T., Itzhaki, R. F., Balin, B. J., Miklossy, J., and Barron, A. E. (2018a). Role of microbes in the development of Alzheimer's disease: state of the art—an international symposium presented at the 2017 IAGG Congress in San Francisco. *Front. Genet.* 9:362. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2018.00362

Fulop, T., Witkowski, J. M., Bourgade, K., et al. (2018b). Can an infection hypothesis explain the beta amyloid hypothesis of Alzheimer's disease? *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:224. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00224

Gallage, S., and Gil, J. (2016). Mitochondrial dysfunction meets senescence. *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 41, 207–209. doi: 10.1016/j.tibs.2016.01.005

Gao, X., Chen, W., Li, J., Shen, C., Zhou, P., Che, X., et al. (2018). The protective effect of alpha-lipoic acid against brain ischemia and reperfusion injury via mTOR signaling pathway in rats. *Neurosci. Lett.* 671, 108–113. doi: 10.1016/j.neulet.2018.02.012

Ghosh, S., Wu, M. D., Shaftel, S. S., Kyrkanides, S., LaFerla, F. M., Olschowka, J. A., et al. (2013). Sustained interleukin-1β overexpression exacerbates tau pathology despite reduced amyloid burden in an Alzheimer's mouse model. *J. Neurosci.* 33, 5053–5064. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.4361-12.2013

Golegaonkar, S., Tabrez, S. S., Pandit, A., Sethurathinam, S., Jagadeeshaprasad, M. G., Bansode, S., et al. (2015). Rifampicin reduces advanced glycation end products and activates DAF-16 to increase lifespan in Caenorhabditis elegans. *Aging Cell* 14, 463–473. doi: 10.1111/acel.12327

Gosztyla, M. L., Brothers, H. M., and Robinson, S. R. (2018). Alzheimer's amyloid-β is an antimicrobial peptide: a review of the evidence. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 62, 1495–1506. doi: 10.3233/JAD-171133

Goyal, M. S., Vlassenko, A. G., Blazey, T. M., Su, Y., Couture, L. E., Durbin, T. J., et al. (2017). Loss of brain aerobic glycolysis in normal human aging. *Cell Metab.* 26, 353–360.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2017.07.010

Greiner, T. U., and Bäckhed, F. (2016). Microbial regulation of GLP-1 and L-cell biology. *Mol. Metab.* 5, 753–758. doi: 10.1016/j.molmet.2016.05.012

Griffin, W. S., Liu, L., Li, Y., Mrak, R. E., and Barger, S. W. (2006). Interleukin-1 mediates Alzheimer and Lewy body pathologies. *J. Neuroinflammation* 3:5. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-3-5

Groeger, S., Jarzina, F., Mamat, U., and Meyle, J. (2017). Induction of B7-H1 receptor by bacterial cells fractions of *Porphyromonas gingivalis* on human oral epithelial cells: B7-H1 induction by *Porphyromonas gingivalis* fractions. *Immunobiology* 222, 137–147. doi: 10.1016/j.imbio.2016.10.011

Guerreiro, R., Wojtas, A., Bras, J., Carrasquillo, M., Rogaeva, E., Majounie, E.,et al. (2012). TREM2 variants in Alzheimer's disease. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 368, 117–127. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1211851

Gui, J., Mustachio, L. M., Su, D. M., and Craig, R. W. (2012). Thymus size and age-related thymic involution: early programming, sexual dimorphism, progenitors and stroma. *Aging Dis.* 3, 280–290.

Guo, C., Wang, P., Zhong, M. L., Wang, T., Huang, X. S., Li, J. Y., et al. (2013). Deferoxamine inhibits iron induced hippocampal tau phosphorylation in the Alzheimer transgenic mouse brain. *Neurochem. Int.* 62, 165–172. doi: 10.1016/j.neuint.2012.12.005

Gurung, P., Lukens, J. R., and Kanneganti, T. D. (2014). Mitochondria: diversity in the regulation of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *Trends Mol. Med.* 21, 193–201. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2014.11.008

Hajishengallis, G., Wang, M., Liang, S., Shakhatreh, M. A., James, D., Nishiyama, S., et al. (2008). Subversion of innate immunity by periodontopathic bacteria via exploitation of complement receptor-3. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 632, 203–219. doi: 10.1007/978-0-387-78952-1_15

Hamann, L., Alexander, C., Stamme, C., Zähringer, U., and Schumann, R. R. (2005). Acute-phase concentrations of lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-binding protein inhibit innate immune cell activation by different LPS chemotypes via different mechanisms. *Infect. Immun.* 73, 193–200. doi: 10.1128/IAI.73.1.193-200.2005

Hamdane, M., Bretteville, A., Sambo, A. V., Schindowski, K., Bégard, S., Delacourte, A., et al. (2005). p25/Cdk5-mediated retinoblastoma phosphorylation is an early event in neuronal cell death. *J. Cell. Sci.* 118 (Pt 6), 1291–1298. doi: 10.1242/jcs.01724

Hardy, J., and Allsop, D. (1991). Amyloid deposition as the central event in the aetiology of Alzheimer's disease. *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* 12, 383–388. doi: 10.1016/0165-6147(91)90609-V

Hardy, J. A., and Higgins, G. A. (1992). Alzheimer's disease: the amyloid cascade hypothesis. *Science* 256, 184–185. doi: 10.1126/science.1566067

Hayashi, T., Yano, K., Matsui-Hirai, H., Yokoo, H., Hattori, Y., and Iguchi, A. (2008). Nitric oxide and endothelial cellular senescence. *Pharmacol. Ther.* 120, 333–339. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2008.09.002

Hayflick, L., and Moorhead, P. S. (1961). The serial cultivation of human diploid cell strains. *Exp. Cell Res.* 25, 585–621. doi: 10.1016/0014-4827(61)90192-6

Heneka, M. T., Kummer, M. P., Stutz, A., Delekate, A., Schwartz, S., Vieira-Saecker, A., et al. (2013). NLRP3 is activated in Alzheimer's disease and contributes to pathology in APP/PS1 mice. *Nature* 493, 674–678. doi: 10.1038/nature11729

Hering, N. A., Luettig, J., Krug, S. M., Wiegand, S., Gross, G., van Tol, E. A., et al. (2017). Lactoferrin protects against intestinal inflammation and bacteria-induced barrier dysfunction *in vitro*. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 1405, 177–188. doi: 10.1111/nyas.13405

Hesse, M., Welz, A., and Fleischmann, B. K. (2017). Heart regeneration and the cardiomyocyte cell cycle. *Pflugers Arch.* 470, 241–248. doi: 10.1007/s00424-017-2061-4

Higashi, T., Nishii, R., Kagawa, S., Kishibe, Y., Takahashi, M., Okina, T., et al. (2018). 18F-FPYBF-2, a new F-18-labelled amyloid imaging PET tracer: first experience in 61 volunteers and 55 patients with dementia. *Ann. Nucl. Med.* 32, 206–216. doi: 10.1007/s12149-018-1236-1

Hill, J. M., Clement, C., Pogue, A. I., Bhattacharjee, S., Zhao, Y., and Lukiw, W. J. (2014). Pathogenic microbes, the microbiome, and Alzheimer's disease (AD). *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 6:127. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2014.00127

Hogestyn, J. M., Mock, D. J., and Mayer-Proschel, M. (2018). Contributions of neurotropic human herpesviruses herpes simplex virus 1 and human herpesvirus 6 to neurodegenerative disease pathology. *Neural Regen. Res.* 13, 211–221. doi: 10.4103/1673-5374.226380

Höhn, A., Jung, T., Grimm, S., and Grune, T. (2010). Lipofuscin-bound iron is a major intracellular source of oxidants: role in senescent cells. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 48, 1100–1108. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2010.01.030

Hopp, S. C., Lin, Y., Oakley, D., Roe, A. D., DeVos, S. L., Hanlon, D., et al. (2018). The role of microglia in processing and spreading of bioactive tau seeds in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neuroinflammation* 15:269. doi: 10.1186/s12974-018-1309-z

Hoque, R., Farooq, A., Ghani, A., Gorelick, F., and Mehal, W. Z. (2014). Lactate reduces liver and pancreatic injury in Toll-like receptor- and inflammasome-mediated inflammation via GPR81-mediated suppression of innate immunity. *Gastroenterology* 146, 1763–1774. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2014.03.014

Hor, J. H., Soh, E. S., Tan, L. Y., Lim, V. J. W., Santosa, M. M., Winanto, et al. (2018). Cell cycle inhibitors protect motor neurons in an organoid model of spinal muscular atrophy. *Cell Death Dis.* 9:1100. doi: 10.1038/s41419-018-1081-0

Horowitz, M. P., and Greenamyre, J. T. (2010). Mitochondrial iron metabolism and its role in neurodegeneration. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 20(Suppl. 2) S551–S568. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-100354

Hoskin, D. W., and Ramamoorthy, A. (2007). Studies on anticancer activities of antimicrobial peptides. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1778, 357–375. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamem.2007.11.008

Hou, J., Cui, C., Kim, S., Sung, C., and Choi, C. (2018). Ginsenoside F1 suppresses astrocytic senescence-associated secretory phenotype. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 283, 75–83. doi: 10.1016/j.cbi.2018.02.002

Hou, X., Yang, S., and Yin, J. (2019). Blocking the REDD1/TXNIP axis ameliorates LPS-induced vascular endothelial cell injury through repressing oxidative stress and apoptosis. *Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol.* 316, C104–C110. doi: 10.1152/ajpcell.00313.2018

Hoyt, D. G., Mannix, R. J., Gerritsen, M. E., Watkins, S. C., Lazo, J. S., and Pitt, B. R. (1996). Integrins inhibit LPS-induced DNA strand breakage in cultured lung endothelial cells. *Am. J. Physiol.* 270 (4 Pt 1), L689–L694. doi: 10.1152/ajplung.1996.270.4.L689

Hradek, A. C., Lee, H. P., Siedlak, S. L., Torres, S. L., Jung, W., Han, A. H., et al. (2015). Distinct chronology of neuronal cell cycle re-entry and tau pathology in the 3xTg-AD mouse model and Alzheimer's disease patients. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 43, 57–65. doi: 10.3233/JAD-141083

Hubackova, S., Davidova, E., Rohlenova, K., Stursa, J., Werner, L., Andera, L., et al. (2019). Selective elimination of senescent cells by mitochondrial targeting is regulated by ANT2. *Cell Death Differ.* 26, 276–290. doi: 10.1038/s41418-018-0118-3

Huber, C. M., Yee, C., May, T., Dhanala, A., and Mitchell, C. S. (2017). Cognitive decline in preclinical Alzheimer's disease: amyloid-beta versus tauopathy. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 61, 265–281. doi: 10.3233/JAD-170490

Hurtado-Alvarado, G., Cabañas-Morales, A. M., and Gómez-Gónzalez, B. (2014). Pericytes: brain–immune interface modulators. *Front. Integr. Neurosci.* 7:80. doi: 10.3389/fnint.2013.00080

Hwang, I., Lee, E., Jeon, S. A., and Yu, J. W. (2015). Histone deacetylase 6 negatively regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 467, 973–978. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2015.10.033

Hwang, J. S., Im, C. R., and Im, S. H. (2012). Immune disorders and its correlation with gut microbiome. *Immune Netw.* 12, 129–138. doi: 10.4110/in.2012.12.4.129

Ingelsson, M., Fukumoto, H., Newell, K. L., Growdon, J. H., Hedley-Whyte, E. T., Frosch, M. P., et al. (2004). Early Abeta accumulation and progressive synaptic loss, gliosis, and tangle formation in AD brain. *Neurology* 62, 925–931. doi: 10.1212/01.WNL.0000115115.98960.37

Inoue, H., Hanawa, N., Katsumata-Tsuboi, R., Katsumata, S. I., Takahashi, N., and Uehara, M. (2018). Down-regulation of senescence marker protein 30 by iron-specific chelator deferoxamine drives cell senescence. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 82, 900–903. doi: 10.1080/09168451.2018.1440190

Ip, W. K. E., Hoshi, N., Shouval, D. S., Snapper, S., and Medzhitov, R. (2017). Anti-inflammatory effect of IL-10 mediated by metabolic reprogramming of macrophages. *Science* 356, 513–519. doi: 10.1126/science.aal3535

Itzhaki, R. F., and Lathe, R. (2018). Herpes viruses and senile dementia: first population evidence for a causal link. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 64, 363–366. doi: 10.3233/JAD-180266

Itzhaki, R. F., Lathe, R., Balin, B. J., Ball, M. J., Bearer, E. L., Braak, H., et al. (2016). Microbes and Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 51, 979–984. doi: 10.3233/JAD-160152

Jain, N., and Seed, B. (2016). Intestinal microbiota influence postnatal thymic T cell development. *J. Immunol.* 196 (1 Suppl.), 67.6.

Jandhyala, S. M., Talukdar, R., Subramanyam, C., Vuyyuru, H., Sasikala, M., and Nageshwar Reddy, D. (2015). Role of the normal gut microbiota. *World J. Gastroenterol.* 21, 8787–8803. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i29.8787

Jenssen, H., and Hancock, R. E. (2009). Antimicrobial properties of lactoferrin. *Biochimie* 91, 19–29. doi: 10.1016/j.biochi.2008.05.015

Jeyapalan, J. C., and Sedivy, J. M. (2008). Cellular senescence and organismal aging. *Mech. Ageing Dev.* 129, 467–474. doi: 10.1016/j.mad.2008.04.001

Ji, Y., Luo, X., Yang, Y., Dai, Z., Wu, G., and Wu, Z. (2018). Endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced apoptosis in intestinal epithelial cells: a feed-back regulation by mechanistic target of rapamycin complex 1 (mTORC1). *J. Anim. Sci. Biotechnol.* 9:38. doi: 10.1186/s40104-018-0253-1

Joachim, C. L., Mori, H., and Selkoe, D. J. (1989). Amyloid beta-protein deposition in tissues other than brain in Alzheimer's disease. *Nature* 341, 226–230. doi: 10.1038/341226a0

Jones, W., and Bianchi, K. (2015). Aerobic glycolysis: beyond proliferation. *Front. Immunol.* 6:227. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2015.00227

Jordà, E. G., Verdaguer, E., Canudas, A. M., Jiménez, A., Garcia de Arriba, S., Allgaier, C., et al. (2005). Implication of cyclin-dependent kinase 5 in the neuroprotective properties of lithium. *Neuroscience* 134, 1001–1011. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2005.04.061

Jung, S. H., Lee, H. C., Yu, D. M., Kim, B. C., Park, S. M., Lee, Y. S., et al.. (2015). Heparan sulfation is essential for the prevention of cellular senescence. *Cell Death Differ.* 23, 417–429. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2015.107

Jung, Y. J., and Chung, W. S. (2018). Phagocytic roles of glial cells in healthy and diseased brains. *Biomol. Ther.* 26, 350–357. doi: 10.4062/biomolther.2017.133

Jurk, D., Wang, C., Miwa, S., Maddick, M., Korolchuk, V., Tsolou, A., et al. (2012). Postmitotic neurons develop a p21-dependent senescence-like phenotype driven by a DNA damage response. *Aging Cell* 11, 996–1004. doi: 10.1111/j.1474-9726.2012.00870.x

Kalghatgi, S., Spina, C. S., Costello, J. C., Liesa, M., Morones-Ramirez, J. R., Slomovic, S., et al. (2013). Bactericidal antibiotics induce mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative damage in mammalian cells. *Sci. Transl. Med.* 5:192ra85. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.3006055

Kametani, F., and Hasegawa, M. (2018). Reconsideration of amyloid hypothesis and tau hypothesis in Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Neurosci.* 12:25. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2018.00025

Kasotakis, G., Galvan, M., King, E., Sarkar, B., Stucchi, A., Mizgerd, J. P., et al. (2017). Valproic acid mitigates the inflammatory response and prevents acute respiratory distress syndrome in a murine model of *Escherichia coli* pneumonia at the expense of bacterial clearance. *J. Trauma Acute Care Surg.* 82, 758–765. doi: 10.1097/TA.0000000000001389

Kato, H., Fujihashi, K., Kato, R., Dohi, T., Fujihashi, K., Hagiwara, Y., et al. (2003). Lack of oral tolerance in aging is due to sequential loss of Peyer's patch cell interactions. *Int. Immunol.* 15, 145–158. doi: 10.1093/intimm/dxg011

Kato, T., Yamazaki, K., Nakajima, M., Date, Y., Kikuchi, J., Hase, K., et al. (2018). Oral administration of *Porphyromonas gingivalis* alters the gut microbiome and serum metabolome. *mSphere* 3:e00460–e00418. doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00460-18

Kayama, H., and Takeda, K. (2014). Polysaccharide A of *Bacteroides fragilis*: actions on dendritic cells and T cells. *Mol. Cell* 54, 206–207. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2014.04.002

Ke, P., Shao, B. Z., Xu, Z. Q., Chen, X. W., Wei, W., and Liu, C. (2017). Activating α7 nicotinic acetylcholine receptor inhibits NLRP3 inflammasome through regulation of β-arrestin-1. *CNS Neurosci. Ther.* 23, 875–884. doi: 10.1111/cns.12758

Ke, Y., Li, D., Zhao, M., Liu, C., Liu, J., Zeng, A., et al. (2018). Gut flora-dependent metabolite trimethylamine-N-oxide accelerates endothelial cell senescence and vascular aging through oxidative stress. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 116, 88–100. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2018.01.007

Kelleher, R. J., and Soiza, R. L. (2013). Evidence of endothelial dysfunction in the development of Alzheimer's disease: is Alzheimer's a vascular disorder? *Am. J. Cardiovasc. Dis.* 3, 197–226.

Kelsall, B. L., and Leon, F. (2005). Involvement of intestinal dendritic cells in oral tolerance, immunity to pathogens, and inflammatory bowel disease. *Immunol. Rev.* 206, 132–148. doi: 10.1111/j.0105-2896.2005.00292.x

Kerr, J. S., Adriaanse, B. A., Greig, N. H., Mattson, M. P., Cader, M. Z., Bohr, V. A., et al. (2017). Mitophagy and Alzheimer's disease: cellular and molecular mechanisms. *Trends Neurosci.* 40, 151–166. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2017.01.002

Key, N. S., Vercellotti, G. M., Winkelmann, J. C., Moldow, C. F., Goodman, J. L., Esmon, N. L., et al. (1990). Infection of vascular endothelial cells with herpes simplex virus enhances tissue factor activity and reduces thrombomodulin expression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 87, 7095–7099. doi: 10.1073/pnas.87.18.7095

Killilea, D. W., Atamna, H., Liao, C., and Ames, B. N. (2003). Iron accumulation during cellular senescence in human fibroblasts *in vitro*. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 5, 507–516. doi: 10.1089/152308603770310158

Kim, D. S., Choi, H. I., Wang, Y., Luo, Y., Hoffer, B. J., and Greig, N. H. (2017). A new treatment strategy for Parkinson's disease through the gut–brain axis: the glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor pathway. *Cell Transplant.* 26, 1560–1571. doi: 10.1177/0963689717721234

Kim, E. C., and Kim, J. R. (2019). Senotherapeutics: emerging strategy for healthy aging and age-related disease. *BMB Rep.* 52, 47–55. doi: 10.5483/BMBRep.2019.52.1.293

Kim, J., Chakrabarty, P., Hanna, A., March, A., Dickson, D. W., Borchelt, D. R., et al. (2013). Normal cognition in transgenic BRI2-Aβ mice. *Mol. Neurodegener.* 8:15. doi: 10.1186/1750-1326-8-15

Kim, K. S. (2008). Mechanisms of microbial traversal of the blood–brain barrier. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* 6, 625–634. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro1952

Kim, M. J., Yoon, J. H., and Ryu, J. H. (2016). Mitophagy: a balance regulator of NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *BMB Rep.* 49, 529–535. doi: 10.5483/BMBRep.2016.49.10.115

King, R., and Tuthill, C. (2016). Immune modulation with thymosin alpha 1 treatment. *Vitam. Horm.* 102, 151–178. doi: 10.1016/bs.vh.2016.04.003

Kirkland, J. L., Tchkonia, T., Zhu, Y., Niedernhofer, L. J., and Robbins, P. D. (2017). The clinical potential of senolytic drugs. *J. Am. Geriatr. Soc.* 65, 2297–2301. doi: 10.1111/jgs.14969

Kobayashi, A., Donaldson, D. S., Erridge, C., Kanaya, T., Williams, I. R., Ohno, H., et al. (2013). The functional maturation of M cells is dramatically reduced in the Peyer's patches of aged mice. *Mucosal Immunol.* 6, 1027–1037. doi: 10.1038/mi.2012.141

Koellhoffer, E. C., McCullough, L. D., and Ritzel, R. M. (2017). Old maids: aging and its impact on microglia function. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 18:769. doi: 10.3390/ijms18040769

Koga, T., McGhee, J. R., Kato, H., Kato, R., Kiyono, H., and Fujihashi, K. (2000). Evidence for early aging in the mucosal immune system. *J. Immunol.* 165, 5352–5359. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.165.9.5352

Komatsu, T., Nagano, K., Sugiura, S., Hagiwara, M., Tanigawa, N., Abiko, Y., et al. (2012). E-selectin mediates *Porphyromonas gingivalis* adherence to human endothelial cells. *Infect. Immun.* 80, 2570–2576. doi: 10.1128/IAI.06098-11

Kowalski, K., and Mulak, A. (2019). Brain–gut–microbiota axis in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurogastroenterol. Motil.* 25, 48–60. doi: 10.5056/jnm18087

Kriesel, J. D., Bhetariya, P. J., Chan, B. K., Wilson, T., and Fischer, K. F. (2017). Enrichment of retroviral sequences in brain tissue from patients with severe demyelinating diseases. *J. Emerg. Dis. Virol.* 3. doi: 10.16966/2473-1846.132

Krishnan, S., Fernandez, G. E., Sacks, D. B., and Prasadarao, N. V. (2012). IQGAP1 mediates the disruption of adherens junctions to promote *Escherichia coli* K1 invasion of brain endothelial cells. *Cell. Microbiol.* 14, 1415–1433. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-5822.2012.01805.x

Kritsilis, M., V., Rizou, S., Koutsoudaki, P. N., Evangelou, K., Gorgoulis, V. G., and Papadopoulos, D. (2018). Ageing, cellular senescence and neurodegenerative disease. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 19:2937. doi: 10.3390/ijms19102937

Kruman, I. I., Wersto, R. P., Cardozo-Pelaez, F., Smilenov, L., Chan, S. L., Chrest, F. J., et al. (2004). Cell cycle activation linked to neuronal cell death initiated by DNA damage. *Neuron* 41, 549–561. doi: 10.1016/S0896-6273(04)00017-0

Kruzel, M. L., Zimecki, M., and Actor, J. K. (2017). Lactoferrin in a context of inflammation-induced pathology. *Front. Immunol.* 8:1438. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.01438

Krylov, A. V., Kisseleva, E. P., Aleshina, G. M., Shamova, O. V., and Kokryakov, V. N. (2007). Effects of defensin and lactoferrin on functional activity of endothelial cells *in vitro*. *Bull. Exp. Biol. Med.* 144, 331–334. doi: 10.1007/s10517-007-0325-2

Kumar, D. K., Choi, S. H., Washicosky, K. J., Eimer, W. A., Tucker, S., Ghofrani, J., et al. (2016). Amyloid-β peptide protects against microbial infection in mouse and worm models of Alzheimer's disease. *Sci. Transl. Med.* 8:340ra72. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aaf1059

Labro, M. T. (2002). Antibiotics as anti-inflammatory agents. *Curr. Opin. Investig. Drugs* 3, 61–68.

Lana, D., Ugolini, F., Nosi, D., Wenk, G. L., and Giovannini, M. G. (2017). Alterations in the Interplay between neurons, astrocytes and microglia in the rat dentate gyrus in experimental models of neurodegeneration. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 9:296. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2017.00296

Lane, D. J., Bae, D. H., Merlot, A. M., Sahni, S., and Richardson, D. R. (2015). Duodenal cytochrome b (DCYTB) in iron metabolism: an update on function and regulation. *Nutrients* 7, 2274–2296. doi: 10.3390/nu7042274

Lang, Y., Chu, F., Shen, D., Zhang, W., Zheng, C., Zhu, J., et al. (2018). Role of inflammasomes in neuroimmune and neurodegenerative diseases: a systematic review. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2018:1549549. doi: 10.1155/2018/1549549

Lappas, M. (2012). Anti-inflammatory properties of sirtuin 6 in human umbilical vein endothelial cells. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2012:597514. doi: 10.1155/2012/597514

Lathrop, S. K., Bloom, S. M., Rao, S. M., Nutsch, K., Lio, C. W., Santacruz, N., et al. (2011). Peripheral education of the immune system by colonic commensal microbiota. *Nature* 478, 250–254. doi: 10.1038/nature10434

Lebrun, L. J., Lenaerts, K., Kiers, D., Pais de Barros, J. P., Le Guern, N., Plesnik, J., et al. (2017). Enteroendocrine L cells sense LPS after gut barrier injury to enhance GLP-1 secretion. *Cell Rep.* 21, 1160–1168. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.10.008

Lee, G. J., Lim, J. J., and Hyun, S. (2017). Minocycline treatment increases resistance to oxidative stress and extends lifespan in Drosophila via FOXO. *Oncotarget* 8, 87878–87890. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.21224

Lee, M. H., Siddoway, B., Kaeser, G. E., Segota, I., Rivera, R., and Romanow, W. J. (2018). Somatic APP gene recombination in Alzheimer's disease and normal neurons. *Nature* 563, 639–645. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0718-6

Lei, Q., Yi, T., and Chen, C. (2018). NF-κB–Gasdermin D (GSDMD) axis couples oxidative stress and NACHT, LRR and PYD domains-containing protein 3 (NLRP3) inflammasome-mediated cardiomyocyte pyroptosis following myocardial infarction. *Med. Sci. Monit.* 24, 6044–6052. doi: 10.12659/MSM.908529

Leija-Salazar, M., Piette, C., and Proukakis, C. (2018). Review: somatic mutations in neurodegeneration. *Neuropathol. Appl. Neurobiol.* 44, 267–285. doi: 10.1111/nan.12465

Lendermon, E. A., Coon, T. A., Bednash, J. S., Weathington, N. M., McDyer, J. F., and Mallampalli, R. K. (2017). Azithromycin decreases NALP3 mRNA stability in monocytes to limit inflammasome-dependent inflammation. *Respir. Res.* 18, 131. doi: 10.1186/s12931-017-0608-8

Lewinska, A., and Wnuk, M. (2017). Helicobacter pylori-induced premature senescence of extragastric cells may contribute to chronic skin diseases. *Biogerontology* 18, 293–299. doi: 10.1007/s10522-017-9676-x,

Lezi, E., Zhou, T., Koh, S., Chuang, M., Sharma, R., Pujol, N., et al. (2018). An antimicrobial peptide and its neuronal receptor regulate dendrite degeneration in aging and infection. *Neuron* 97, 125–138.e5. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2017.12.001

Li, J., Chen, J., Mo, H., Chen, J., Qian, C., Yan, F., et al. (2016). Minocycline protects against NLRP3 inflammasome-induced inflammation and P53-associated apoptosis in early brain injury after subarachnoid hemorrhage. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 53, 2668–2678. doi: 10.1007/s12035-015-9318-8

Li, L. H., Ju, T. C., Hsieh, C. Y., Dong, W. C., Chen, W. T., Hua, K. F., et al. (2017). A synthetic cationic antimicrobial peptide inhibits inflammatory response and the NLRP3 inflammasome by neutralizing LPS and ATP. *PLoS ONE* 12:e0182057. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0182057

Li, M., Durbin, K. R., Sweet, S. M., Tipton, J. D., Zheng, Y., and Kelleher, N. L. (2013). Oncogene-induced cellular senescence elicits an anti-Warburg effect. *Proteomics* 13, 2585–2596. doi: 10.1002/pmic.201200298

Li, P., Gan, Y., Xu, Y., Song, L., Wang, L., Ouyang, B., et al. (2017). The inflammatory cytokine TNF-α promotes the premature senescence of rat nucleus pulposus cells via the PI3K/Akt signaling pathway. *Sci. Rep.* 7:42938. doi: 10.1038/srep42938

Li, P., Liu, C., Yu, Z., and Wu, M. (2016). New insights into regulatory T cells: exosome- and non-coding RNA-mediated regulation of homeostasis and resident Treg cells. *Front. Immunol.* 7:574. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2016.00574

Li, X., Zhang, Z., Zhang, Y., Cao, Y., Wei, H., and Wu, Z. (2018). Upregulation of lactate-inducible snail protein suppresses oncogene-mediated senescence through p16INK4a inactivation. *J. Exp. Clin. Cancer Res.* 37, 39. doi: 10.1186/s13046-018-0701-y

Li, Y., Rinne, J. O., Mosconi, L., Pirraglia, E., Rusinek, H., DeSanti, S., et al. (2008). Regional analysis of FDG and PIB-PET images in normal aging, mild cognitive impairment, and Alzheimer's disease. *Eur. J. Nucl. Med. Mol. Imaging* 35, 2169–2181. doi: 10.1007/s00259-008-0833-y

Li, Y., Wu, J., Niu, Y., Chen, H., Tang, Q., Zhong, Y., et al. (2018). Milk fat globule membrane inhibits NLRP3 inflammasome activation and enhances intestinal barrier function in a rat model of short bowel. *JPEN J. Parenter. Enteral Nutr.* doi: 10.1002/jpen.1435. [Epub ahead of print].

Liddelow, S. A., Guttenplan, K. A., Clarke, L. E., Bennett, F. C., Bohlen, C. J., Schirmer, L., et al. (2017). Neurotoxic reactive astrocytes are induced by activated microglia. *Nature* 541, 481–487. doi: 10.1038/nature21029

Liu, G., Men, P., Perry, G., and Smith, M. A. (2010). Nanoparticle and iron chelators as a potential novel Alzheimer therapy. *Methods Mol. Biol.* 610, 123–144. doi: 10.1007/978-1-60327-029-8_8

Liu, J., Wang, D., Li, S. Q., Yu, Y., and Ye, R. D. (2016). Suppression of LPS-induced tau hyperphosphorylation by serum amyloid A. *J. Neuroinflammation* 13:28. doi: 10.1186/s12974-016-0493-y

Liu, J. L., Fan, Y. G., Yang, Z. S., Wang, Z. Y., and Guo, C. (2018). Iron and Alzheimer's disease: from pathogenesis to therapeutic implications. *Front. Neurosci.* 12:632. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2018.00632

Liu, Q., Zhang, D., Hu, D., Zhou, X., and Zhou, Y. (2018). The role of mitochondria in NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Mol. Immunol.* 103, 115–124. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2018.09.010

Liu, R., Luo, Q., You, W., and Jin, M. (2018). MicroRNA-106 attenuates hyperglycemia-induced vascular endothelial cell dysfunction by targeting HMGB1. *Gene* 677, 142–148. doi: 10.1016/j.gene.2018.07.063

Lluch, J., Servant, F., Païss,é, S., Valle, C., Valière, S., Kuchly, C., et al. (2015). The characterization of novel tissue microbiota using an optimized 16S metagenomic sequencing pipeline. *PLoS ONE* 10:e0142334. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0142334

Locatelli, P., Giménez, C. S., Vega, M. U., Crottogini, A., and Belaich, M. N. (2018). Targeting the cardiomyocyte cell cycle for heart regeneration. *Curr. Drug Targets* 20, 241–254. doi: 10.2174/1389450119666180801122551

Lopes, K. O., Sparks, D. L., and Streit, W. J. (2008). Microglial dystrophy in the aged and Alzheimer's disease brain is associated with ferritin immunoreactivity. *Glia* 56, 1048–1060. doi: 10.1002/glia.20678

Lord, J. M. (2013). The effect of ageing of the immune system on vaccination responses. *Hum. Vaccin. Immunother.* 9, 1364–1367. doi: 10.4161/hv.24696

Lozano, E., Joller, N., Cao, Y., Kuchroo, V. K., and Hafler, D. A. (2013). The CD226/CD155 interaction regulates the proinflammatory (Th1/Th17)/anti-inflammatory (Th2) balance in humans. *J. Immunol.* 191, 3673–3680. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1300945

Lubkin, A., and Torres, V. J. (2016). Bacteria and endothelial cells: a toxic relationship. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.* 35, 58–63. doi: 10.1016/j.mib.2016.11.008

Lukiw, W. J., Cui, J. G., Yuan, L. Y., Bhattacharjee, P., Corkern, M., Clement, C., et al. (2010). Acyclovir or Aβ42 peptides attenuate HSV-1-induced miRNA-146a levels in human primary brain cells. *Neuroreport* 21, 922–927. doi: 10.1097/WNR.0b013e32833da51a

Ma, Y., Jiang, J., Gao, Y., Shi, T., Zhu, X., Zhang, K., et al. (2018). Research progress of the relationship between pyroptosis and disease. *Am. J. Transl. Res.* 10, 2213–2219.

Maciel-Barón, L. Á., Morales-Rosales, S. L., Silva-Palacios, A., Rodríguez-Barrera, R. H., García-Álvarez, J. A., Luna-López, A., et al. (2018). The secretory phenotype of senescent astrocytes isolated from Wistar newborn rats changes with anti-inflammatory drugs, but does not have a short-term effect on neuronal mitochondrial potential. *Biogerontology* 19, 415–433. doi: 10.1007/s10522-018-9767-3

Maezono, H., Noiri, Y., Asahi, Y., Yamaguchi, M., Yamamoto, R., Izutani, N., et al. (2011). Antibiofilm effects of azithromycin and erythromycin on *Porphyromonas gingivalis*. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 55, 5887–5892. doi: 10.1128/AAC.05169-11

Magalhães, C. A., Carvalho, M. D. G., Sousa, L. P., Caramelli, P., and Gomes, K. B. (2017). Alzheimer's disease and cytokine IL-10 gene polymorphisms: is there an association? *Arq. Neuropsiquiatr.* 75, 649–656. doi: 10.1590/0004-282x20170110

Malik, A., and Kanneganti, T. D. (2017). Inflammasome activation and assembly at a glance. *J. Cell Sci.* 130, 3955–3963. doi: 10.1242/jcs.207365

Man, A., Slevin, M., Petcu, E., and Fraefel, C. (2019). The cyclin-dependent kinase 5 inhibitor peptide inhibits herpes simplex virus type 1 replication. *Sci. Rep.* 9, 1260. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-37989-3

Man, S. M., Karki, R., and Kanneganti, T. D. (2017). Molecular mechanisms and functions of pyroptosis, inflammatory caspases and inflammasomes in infectious diseases. *Immunol. Rev.* 277, 61–75. doi: 10.1111/imr.12534

Manickam, V., Dhakshinamoorthy, V., and Perumal, E. (2018). Iron oxide nanoparticles induces cell cycle-dependent neuronal apoptosis in mice. *J. Mol. Neurosci.* 64, 352–362. doi: 10.1007/s12031-018-1030-5

Mann, B. S., Johnson, J. R., Cohen, M. H., Justice, R., and Pazdur, R. (2007). FDA approval summary: vorinostat for treatment of advanced primary cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *Oncologist* 12, 1247–1252. doi: 10.1634/theoncologist.12-10-1247

Mantis, N. J., Rol, N., and Corthésy, B. (2011). Secretory IgA's complex roles in immunity and mucosal homeostasis in the gut. *Mucosal Immunol.* 4, 603–611. doi: 10.1038/mi.2011.41

Mantri, C. K., Chen, C. H., Dong, X., Goodwin, J. S., Pratap, S., Paromov, V., et al. (2014). Fimbriae-mediated outer membrane vesicle production and invasion of *Porphyromonas gingivalis*. *Microbiologyopen* 4, 53–65. doi: 10.1002/mbo3.221

Mao, D., and Hinds, P. W. (2010). p35 is required for CDK5 activation in cellular senescence. *J. Biol. Chem.* 285, 14671–14680. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M109.066118

Mao, K., Chen, S., Chen, M., Ma, Y., Wang, Y., Huang, B., et al. (2013). Nitric oxide suppresses NLRP3 inflammasome activation and protects against LPS-induced septic shock. *Cell Res.* 23, 201–212. doi: 10.1038/cr.2013.6

Martin, S. A., Souder, D. C., Miller, K. N., Clark, J. P., Sagar, A. K., Eliceiri, K. W., et al. (2018). GSK3β regulates brain energy metabolism. *Cell Rep.* 23, 1922–1931.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.04.045

Martín-Maestro, P., Gargini, R., Perry, G., Avila, J., and García-Escudero, V. (2016). PARK2 enhancement is able to compensate mitophagy alterations found in sporadic Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 25, 792–806. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddv616

Masaldan, S., Clatworthy, S. A. S., Gamell, C., Meggyesy, P. M., Rigopoulos, A. T., Haupt, S., et al. (2018). Iron accumulation in senescent cells is coupled with impaired ferritinophagy and inhibition of ferroptosis. *Redox Biol.* 14, 100–115. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2017.08.015

Mayeux, R., and Stern, Y. (2012). Epidemiology of Alzheimer disease. *Cold Spring Harb. Perspect. Med.* 2:a006239. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a006239

McAllister, M. J., Chemaly, M., Eakin, A. J., Gibson, D. S., and McGilligan, V. E. (2018). NLRP3 as a potentially novel biomarker for the management of osteoarthritis. *Osteoarthr. Cartil.* 26, 612–619. doi: 10.1016/j.joca.2018.02.901

McArthur, J. C., Steiner, J., Sacktor, N., and Nath, A. (2010). Human immunodeficiency virus-associated neurocognitive disorders: mind the gap. *Ann. Neurol.* 67, 699–714. doi: 10.1002/ana.22053

McConnell, M. J., Moran, J. V., Abyzov, A., Akbarian, S., Bae, T., Cortes-Ciriano, I., et al. (2017). Intersection of diverse neuronal genomes and neuropsychiatric disease: the Brain Somatic Mosaicism Network. *Science* 356:eaal1641. doi: 10.1126/science.aal1641

McCool, K. W., and Miyamoto, S. (2012). DNA damage-dependent NF-κB activation: NEMO turns nuclear signaling inside out. *Immunol. Rev.* 246, 311–326. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2012.01101.x

Miners, J. S., Schulz, I., and Love, S. (2017). Differing associations between Aβ accumulation, hypoperfusion, blood–brain barrier dysfunction and loss of PDGFRB pericyte marker in the precuneus and parietal white matter in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metab.* 38, 103–115. doi: 10.1177/0271678X17690761

Mishra, S., and Horswill, A. R. (2017). Heparin mimics extracellular DNA in binding to cell surface-localized proteins and promoting *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilm formation. *mSphere* 2:e00135–e00117. doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00135-17

Mizejewski, G. J. (2017). Breast cancer and amyloid bodies: is there a role for amyloidosis in cancer-cell dormancy? *Breast Cancer* 9, 287–291. doi: 10.2147/BCTT.S131394

Molinero, P., Soutto, M., Benot, S., Hmadcha, A., and Guerrero, J. M. (2000). Melatonin is responsible for the nocturnal increase observed in serum and thymus of thymosin alpha1 and thymulin concentrations: observations in rats and humans. *J. Neuroimmunol.* 103, 180–188. doi: 10.1016/S0165-5728(99)00237-4

Mollet, I. G., Patel, D., Govani, F. S., Giess, A., Paschalaki, K., Periyasamy, M., et al. (2016). Low dose iron treatments induce a DNA damage response in human endothelial cells within minutes. *PLoS ONE* 11:e0147990. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0147990

Montagne, A., Barnes, S. R., Sweeney, M. D., Halliday, M. R., Sagare, A. P., Zhao, Z., et al. (2015). Blood–brain barrier breakdown in the aging human hippocampus. *Neuron* 85, 296–302. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2014.12.032

Morgan, B. P. (2017). Complement in the pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease. *Semin. Immunopathol.* 40, 113–124. doi: 10.1007/s00281-017-0662-9

Morizawa, Y. M., Hirayama, Y., Ohno, N., Shibata, S., Shigetomi, E., Sui, Y., et al. (2017). Reactive astrocytes function as phagocytes after brain ischemia via ABCA1-mediated pathway. *Nat. Commun.* 8:28. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-01594-1

Morris, G. P., Clark, I. A., and Vissel, B. (2014). Inconsistencies and controversies surrounding the amyloid hypothesis of Alzheimer's disease. *Acta Neuropathol. Commun.* 2:135. doi: 10.1186/s40478-014-0135-5

Mosher, K. I., and Wyss-Coray, T. (2014). Microglial dysfunction in brain aging and Alzheimer's disease. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 88, 594–604. doi: 10.1016/j.bcp.2014.01.008

Motoi, Y., Shimada, K., Ishiguro, K., and Hattori, N. (2014). Lithium and autophagy. *ACS Chem. Neurosci.* 5, 434–442. doi: 10.1021/cn500056q

Muciño, G., Castro-Obregón, S., Hernandez-Pando, R., and Del Rio, G. (2016). Autophagy as a target for therapeutic uses of multifunctional peptides. *IUBMB Life* 68, 259–267. doi: 10.1002/iub.1483

Muller, M., Li, Z., and Maitz, P. K. (2009). Pseudomonas pyocyanin inhibits wound repair by inducing premature cellular senescence: role for p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase. *Burns* 35, 500–508. doi: 10.1016/j.burns.2008.11.010

Munshi, N., Fernandis, A. Z., Cherla, R. P., Park, I. W., and Ganju, R. K. (2002). Lipopolysaccharide-induced apoptosis of endothelial cells and its inhibition by vascular endothelial growth factor. *J. Immunol.* 168, 5860–5866. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.168.11.5860

Musi, N., Valentine, J. M., Sickora, K. R., Baeuerle, E., Thompson, C. S., Shen, Q., et al. (2018). Tau protein aggregation is associated with cellular senescence in the brain. *Aging Cell* 17:e12840. doi: 10.1111/acel.12840

Na, Y. R., Jung, D., Gu, G. J., Jang, A. R., Suh, Y. H., and Seok, S. H. (2015). The early synthesis of p35 and activation of CDK5 in LPS-stimulated macrophages suppresses interleukin-10 production. *Sci. Signal.* 8:ra121. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.aab3156

Nagele, E. P., Han, M., Acharya, N. K., DeMarshall, C., Kosciuk, M. C., and Nagele, R. G. (2013). Natural IgG autoantibodies are abundant and ubiquitous in human sera, and their number is influenced by age, gender, and disease. *PLoS ONE* 8:e60726. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0060726

Nagpal, R., Mainali, R., Ahmadi, S., Wang, S., Singh, R., Kavanagh, K., et al. (2018). Gut microbiome and aging: physiological and mechanistic insights. *Nutr Healthy Aging* 4, 267–285. doi: 10.3233/NHA-170030

Nakamoto, N., Amiya, T., Aoki, R., Taniki, N., Koda, Y., Miyamoto, K., et al. (2017). Commensal Lactobacillus controls immune tolerance during acute liver injury in mice. *Cell Rep.* 21, 1215–1226. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.10.022

Nakamura, K., Kawakami, T., Yamamoto, N., Tomizawa, M., Fujiwara, T., Ishii, T., et al. (2016). Activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome by cellular labile iron. *Exp. Hematol.* 44, 116–124. doi: 10.1016/j.exphem.2015.11.002

Nakao, A., Kaczorowski, D. J., Zuckerbraun, B. S., Lei, J., Faleo, G., Deguchi, K., et al. (2008). Galantamine and carbon monoxide protect brain microvascular endothelial cells by heme oxygenase-1 induction. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 367, 674–679. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2007.12.152

Nation, D. A., Sweeney, M. D., Montagne, A., Sagare, A. P., D'Orazio, L. M., Pachicano, M., et al. (2019). Blood–brain barrier breakdown is an early biomarker of human cognitive dysfunction. *Nat. Med.* 25, 270–276. doi: 10.1038/s41591-018-0297-y

Naylor, R. M., Baker, D. J., and van Deursen, J. M. (2012). Senescent cells: a novel therapeutic target for aging and age-related diseases. *Clin. Pharmacol. Ther.* 93, 105–116. doi: 10.1038/clpt.2012.193

Neher, J. J., Neniskyte, U., and Brown, G. C. (2012). Primary phagocytosis of neurons by inflamed microglia: potential roles in neurodegeneration. *Front. Pharmacol.* 3:27. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2012.00027

Nelson, G., Wordsworth, J., Wang, C., Jurk, D., Lawless, C., Martin-Ruiz, C., et al. (2012). A senescent cell bystander effect: senescence-induced senescence. *Aging Cell* 11, 345–349. doi: 10.1111/j.1474-9726.2012.00795.x

Nelson, P. N., Carnegie, P. R., Martin, J., Ejtehadi, H. D., Hooley, P., Roden, D., et al. (2003). Demystified. Human endogenous retroviruses. *Mol. Pathol.* 56, 11–18. doi: 10.1136/mp.56.1.11

Németh, A., Orgovan, N., Sódar, B. W., Osteikoetxea, X., Pálóczi, K., Szabó-Taylor, K. É., et al. (2017). Antibiotic-induced release of small extracellular vesicles (exosomes) with surface-associated DNA. *Sci. Rep.* 7:8202. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-08392-1

Netea, M. G., and van der Meer, J. W. (2017). Trained immunity: an ancient way of remembering. *Cell Host Microbe* 21, 297–300. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2017.02.003

Neumann, H., Kotter, M. R., and Franklin, R. J. (2009). Debris clearance by microglia: an essential link between degeneration and regeneration. *Brain* 132, 288–295. doi: 10.1093/brain/awn109

Nolt, B., Tu, F., Wang, X., Ha, T., Winter, R., Williams, D. L., et al. (2018). Lactate and Immunosuppression in sepsis. *Shock* 49, 120–125. doi: 10.1097/SHK.0000000000000958

Nunes-Alves, C., Nobrega, C., Behar, S. M., and Correia-Neves, M. (2013). Tolerance has its limits: how the thymus copes with infection. *Trends Immunol.* 34, 502–510. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2013.06.004

Odamaki, T., Kato, K., Sugahara, H., Hashikura, N., Takahashi, S., Xiao, J. Z., et al. (2016). Age-related changes in gut microbiota composition from newborn to centenarian: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Microbiol.* 16:90. doi: 10.1186/s12866-016-0708-5

Ohno, H. (2016). JB special review—crosstalk between the Intestinal immune system and gut commensal microbiota. *J. Biochem.* 159, 151–160. doi: 10.1093/jb/mvv121

Ohyashiki, J. H., Kobayashi, C., Hamamura, R., Okabe, S., Tauchi, T., and Ohyashiki, K. (2009). The oral iron chelator deferasirox represses signaling through the mTOR in myeloid leukemia cells by enhancing expression of REDD1. *Cancer Sci.* 100, 970–977. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2009.01131.x

Ojala, J., Alafuzoff, I., Herukka, S. K., van Groen, T., Tanila, H., and Pirttil,ä, T. (2009). Expression of interleukin-18 is increased in the brains of Alzheimer's disease patients. *Neurobiol. Aging* 30, 198–209. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2007.06.006

Olivieri, F., Prattichizzo, F., Grillari, J., and Balistreri, C. R. (2018). Cellular senescence and inflammaging in age-related diseases. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2018:9076485. doi: 10.1155/2018/9076485

Olsson, J., Wikby, A., Johansson, B., Löfgren, S., Nilsson, B. O., and Ferguson, F. G. (2000). Age-related change in peripheral blood T-lymphocyte subpopulations and cytomegalovirus infection in the very old: the Swedish longitudinal OCTO immune study. *Mech. Ageing Dev.* 121, 187–201. doi: 10.1016/S0047-6374(00)00210-4

Oppong, G. O., Rapsinski, G. J., Tursi, S. A., Biesecker, S. G., Klein-Szanto, A. J., Goulian, M., et al. (2015). Biofilm-associated bacterial amyloids dampen inflammation in the gut: oral treatment with curli fibres reduces the severity of hapten-induced colitis in mice. *NPJ Biofilms Microbiomes* 1, 15019. doi: 10.1038/npjbiofilms.2015.19

Orgogozo, J. M., Gilman, S., Dartigues, J. F., Laurent, B., Puel, M., Kirby, L. C., et al. (2003). Subacute meningoencephalitis in a subset of patients with AD after Abeta42 immunization. *Neurology* 61, 46–54. doi: 10.1212/01.WNL.0000073623.84147.A8

Ozsvari, B., Nuttall, J. R., Sotgia, F., and Lisanti, M. P. (2018). Azithromycin and roxithromycin define a new family of "senolytic" drugs that target senescent human fibroblasts. *Aging* 10, 3294–3307. doi: 10.18632/aging.101633

Pandey, P., Sliker, B., Peters, H. L., Tuli, A., Herskovitz, J., Smits, K., et al. (2016). Amyloid precursor protein and amyloid precursor-like protein 2 in cancer. *Oncotarget* 7, 19430–19444. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.7103

Panossian, L., Fenik, P., Zhu, Y., Zhan, G., McBurney, M. W., and Veasey, S. (2011). SIRT1 regulation of wakefulness and senescence-like phenotype in wake neurons. *J. Neurosci.* 31, 4025–4036. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5166-10.2011

Paquola, A. C. M., Erwin, J. A., and Gage, F. H. (2016). Insights into the role of somatic mosaicism in the brain. *Curr. Opin. Syst. Biol.* 1, 90–94. doi: 10.1016/j.coisb.2016.12.004

Pastuzyn, E. D., Day, C. E., Kearns, R. B., Kyrke-Smith, M., Taibi, A.V., McCormick, J., et al. (2018). The neuronal gene arc encodes a repurposed retrotransposon gag protein that mediates intercellular RNA transfer. *Cell* 172, 275–288.e18. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.12.024

Pellegrini, C., Fornai, M., Colucci, R., Benvenuti, L., D'Antongiovanni, V., Natale, G., et al. (2018). A comparative study on the efficacy of NLRP3 inflammasome signaling inhibitors in a pre-clinical model of bowel inflammation. *Front. Pharmacol.* 9:1405. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2018.01405

Penner, M. R., Roth, T. L., Chawla, M. K., Hoang, L. T., Roth, E. D., Lubin, F. D., et al. (2010). Age-related changes in Arc transcription and DNA methylation within the hippocampus. *Neurobiol. Aging* 32, 2198–2210. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2010.01.009

Perera, A. P., Fernando, R., Shinde, T., Gundamaraju, R., Southam, B., Sohal, S. S., et al. (2018). MCC950, a specific small molecule inhibitor of NLRP3 inflammasome attenuates colonic inflammation in spontaneous colitis mice. *Sci. Rep.* 8:8618. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-26775-w

Perez-Nievas, B. G., and Serrano-Pozo, A. (2018). Deciphering the astrocyte reaction in Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:114. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00114

Piacentini, R., Li Puma, D. D., Ripoli, C., Marcocci, M. E., De Chiara, G., Garaci, E., et al. (2015). Herpes simplex virus type-1 infection induces synaptic dysfunction in cultured cortical neurons via GSK-3 activation and intraneuronal amyloid-β protein accumulation. *Sci. Rep.* 5:15444. doi: 10.1038/srep15444

Pickrell, A. M., and Youle, R. J. (2015). The roles of PINK1, parkin, and mitochondrial fidelity in Parkinson's disease. *Neuron* 85, 257–273. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2014.12.007

Potter, M., Newport, E., and Morten, K. J. (2016). The Warburg effect: 80 years on. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 44, 1499–1505. doi: 10.1042/BST20160094

Pradhan, S., Madke, B., Kabra, P., and Singh, A. L. (2016). Anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory effects of antibiotics and their use in dermatology. *Indian J. Dermatol.* 61, 469–481. doi: 10.4103/0019-5154.190105

Pretorius, E., Bester, J., Page, M. J., and Kell, D. B. (2018). The potential of LPS-binding protein to reverse amyloid formation in plasma fibrin of individuals with Alzheimer-type dementia. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:257. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00257

Qi, Y., Klyubin, I., Cuello, A. C., and Rowan, M. J. (2018). NLRP3-dependent synaptic plasticity deficit in an Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis model *in vivo*. *Neurobiol. Dis.* 114, 24–30. doi: 10.1016/j.nbd.2018.02.016

Rajagopal, C., and Harikumar, K. B. (2018). The origin and functions of exosomes in cancer. *Front. Oncol.* 8:66. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2018.00066

Ramanan, D., and Cadwell, K. (2016). Intrinsic defense mechanisms of the intestinal epithelium. *Cell Host Microbe* 19, 434–441. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.03.003

Ranganathan, P., Shanmugam, A., Swafford, D., Suryawanshi, A., Bhattacharjee, P., Hussein, M. S., et al. (2018). GPR81, a cell-surface receptor for lactate, regulates intestinal homeostasis and protects mice from experimental colitis. *J. Immunol.* 200, 1781–1789. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1700604

Ransohoff, R. M., and Brown, M. A. (2012). Innate immunity in the central nervous system. *J. Clin. Invest.* 122, 1164–1171. doi: 10.1172/JCI58644

Rao, M., Valentini, D., Zumla, A., and Maeurer, M. (2018). Evaluation of the efficacy of valproic acid and suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (vorinostat) in enhancing the effects of first-line tuberculosis drugs against intracellular Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *Int. J. Infect. Dis.* 69, 78–84. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2018.02.021

Rao, S. S., and Adlard, P. A. (2018). Untangling tau and iron: exploring the interaction between iron and tau in neurodegeneration. *Front. Mol. Neurosci.* 11:276. doi: 10.3389/fnmol.2018.00276

Ratzinger, F., Haslacher, H., Poeppl, W., Hoermann, G., Kovarik, J. J., Jutz, S., et al. (2014). Azithromycin suppresses CD4(+) T-cell activation by direct modulation of mTOR activity. *Sci. Rep.* 4:7438. doi: 10.1038/srep 07438

Rea, I. M., Gibson, D. S., McGilligan, V., McNerlan, S. E., Alexander, H. D., and Ross, O. A. (2018). Age and age-related diseases: role of inflammation triggers and cytokines. *Front. Immunol.* 9:586. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00586

Richter, J. M., Schanbacher, B. L., Huang, H., Xue, J., Bauer, J. A., and Giannone, P. J. (2012). LPS-binding protein enables intestinal epithelial restitution despite LPS exposure. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr.* 54, 639–644. doi: 10.1097/MPG.0b013e31823a895a

Riske, L., Thomas, R. K., Baker, G. B., and Dursun, S. M. (2016). Lactate in the brain: an update on its relevance to brain energy, neurons, glia and panic disorder. *Ther. Adv. Psychopharmacol.* 7, 85–89. doi: 10.1177/2045125316675579

Robinson, K., Deng, Z., Hou, Y., and Zhang, G. (2015). Regulation of the intestinal barrier function by host defense peptides. *Front. Vet. Sci.* 2:57. doi: 10.3389/fvets.2015.00057

Rodrigue, K. M., Rieck, J. R., Kennedy, K. M., Devous, M. D., Diaz-Arrastia, R., and Park, D. C. (2013). Risk factors for β-amyloid deposition in healthy aging: vascular and genetic effects. *JAMA Neurol.* 70, 600–606. doi: 10.1001/jamaneurol.2013.1342

Rodrigues, M., Fan, J., Lyon, C., Wan, M., and Hu, Y. (2018). Role of extracellular vesicles in viral and bacterial infections: pathogenesis, diagnostics, and therapeutics. *Theranostics* 8, 2709–2721. doi: 10.7150/thno.20576

Roland, C. L., Arumugam, T., Deng, D., Liu, S. H., Philip, B., Gomez, S., et al. (2014). Cell surface lactate receptor GPR81 is crucial for cancer cell survival. *Cancer Res.* 74, 5301–5310. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-14-0319

Romero-Garcia, S., Moreno-Altamirano, M. M., Prado-Garcia, H., and Sánchez-García, F. J. (2016). Lactate contribution to the tumor microenvironment: mechanisms, effects on immune cells and therapeutic relevance. *Front. Immunol.* 7:52. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2016.00052

Ross, M. D. (2018). Endothelial regenerative capacity and aging: influence of diet, exercise and obesity. *Curr. Cardiol. Rev.* 14, 233–244. doi: 10.2174/1573403X14666180726112303

Rybakowski, J. K. (2019). Commentary: corroboration of a major role for herpes simplex virus type 1 in Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:433. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00433

Saito, Y., Murata-Kamiya, N., Hirayama, T., Ohba, Y., and Hatakeyama, M. (2010). Conversion of Helicobacter pylori CagA from senescence inducer to oncogenic driver through polarity-dependent regulation of p21. *J. Exp. Med.* 207, 2157–2174. doi: 10.1084/jem.20100602

Saji, N., Niida, S., Murotani, K., Hisada, T., Tsuduki, T., Sugimoto, T., et al. (2019). Analysis of the relationship between the gut microbiome and dementia: a cross-sectional study conducted in Japan. *Sci. Rep.* 9:1008. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-38218-7

Salem, I., Ramser, A., Isham, N., and Ghannoum, M. A. (2018). The gut microbiome as a major regulator of the gut–skin axis. *Front. Microbiol.* 9:1459. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2018.01459

Salmond, R. J. (2018). mTOR regulation of glycolytic metabolism in T cells. *Front. Cell. Dev. Biol.* 6 :122. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2018.00122

Sanada, F., Taniyama, Y., Muratsu, J., Otsu, R., Shimizu, H., Rakugi, H., et al. (2018). Source of chronic inflammation in aging. *Front. Cardiovasc. Med.* 5:12. doi: 10.3389/fcvm.2018.00012

San-Millán, I., and Brooks, G. A. (2016). Reexamining cancer metabolism: lactate production for carcinogenesis could be the purpose and explanation of the Warburg Effect. *Carcinogenesis* 38, 119–133. doi: 10.1093/carcin/bgw127

Santiago, A. F., Alves, A. C., Oliveira, R. P., Fernandes, R. M., Paula-Silva, J., Assis, F. A., et al. (2011). Aging correlates with reduction in regulatory-type cytokines and T cells in the gut mucosa. *Immunobiology* 216, 1085–1093. doi: 10.1016/j.imbio.2011.05.007

Santos, R. X., Correia, S. C., Wang, X., Perry, G., Smith, M. A., Moreira, P. I., et al. (2010). A synergistic dysfunction of mitochondrial fission/fusion dynamics and mitophagy in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 20(Suppl. 2), S401–S412. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-100666

Sato, J., Kanazawa, A., Ikeda, F., Yoshihara, T., Goto, H., Abe, H., et al. (2014). Gut dysbiosis and detection of "live gut bacteria" in blood of Japanese patients with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 37, 2343–2350. doi: 10.2337/dc13-2817

Sato, S., Kiyono, H., and Fujihashi, K. (2014). Mucosal immunosenescence in the gastrointestinal tract: a mini-review. *Gerontology* 61, 336–342. doi: 10.1159/000368897

Schetters, S. T. T., Gomez-Nicola, D., Garcia-Vallejo, J. J., and Van Kooyk, Y. (2018). Neuroinflammation: microglia and T cells get ready to tango. *Front. Immunol.* 8:1905. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.01905

Schmucker, D. L., Owen, R. L., Outenreath, R., and Thoreux, K. (2003). Basis for the age-related decline in intestinal mucosal immunity. *Clin. Dev. Immunol.* 10, 167–172. doi: 10.1080/10446670310001642168

Schreibelt, G., Musters, R. J., Reijerkerk, A., de Groot, L. R., van der Pol, S. M., Hendrikx, E. M., et al. (2006). Lipoic acid affects cellular migration into the central nervous system and stabilizes blood–brain barrier integrity. *J. Immunol.* 177, 2630–2637. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.177.4.2630

Schultz, N., Brännström, K., Byman, E., Moussaud, S., Nielsen, H. M., Bank, N. B., et al. (2018). Amyloid-α 1–40 is associated with alterations in NG2+ pericyte population *ex vivo* and *in vitro*. *Aging Cell* 17:e12728. doi: 10.1111/acel.12728

Secher, T., Samba-Louaka, A., Oswald, E., and Nougayrède, J. P. (2013). Escherichia coli producing colibactin triggers premature and transmissible senescence in mammalian cells. *PLoS ONE* 8:e77157. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0077157

Sfera, A., Bullock, K., Price, A., Inderias, L., and Osorio, C. (2018). Ferrosenescence: the iron age of neurodegeneration? *Mech. Ageing Dev.* 174, 63–75. doi: 10.1016/j.mad.2017.11.012

Sharma, R., Kumar, D., Jha, N. K., Jha, S. K., Ambasta, R. K., and Kumar, P. (2017). Re-expression of cell cycle markers in aged neurons and muscles: whether cells should divide or die? *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1863, 324–336. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2016.09.010

Shi, Q., Chowdhury, S., Ma, R., Le, K. X., Hong, S., Caldarone, B. J., et al. (2017). Complement C3 deficiency protects against neurodegeneration in aged plaque-rich APP/PS1 mice. *Sci. Transl. Med.* 9:eaaf6295. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aaf6295

Sierra, A., Gottfried-Blackmore, A. C., McEwen, B. S., and Bulloch, K. (2007). Microglia derived from aging mice exhibit an altered inflammatory profile. *Glia* 55, 412–424. doi: 10.1002/glia.20468

Singh, P., Suman, S., Chandna, S., and Das, T. K. (2009). Possible role of amyloid-beta, adenine nucleotide translocase and cyclophilin-D interaction in mitochondrial dysfunction of Alzheimer's disease. *Bioinformation.* 3, 440–445. doi: 10.6026/97320630003440

Skogberg, G., Telemo, E., and Ekwall, O. (2015). Exosomes in the thymus: antigen transfer and vesicles. *Front. Immunol.* 6:366. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2015.00366

Smalley, J. W., and Olczak, T. (2017). Heme acquisition mechanisms of *Porphyromonas gingivalis*—strategies used in a polymicrobial community in a heme-limited host environment. *Mol. Oral Microbiol.* 32, 1–23. doi: 10.1111/omi.12149

Solana, C., Tarazona, R., and Solana, R. (2018). Immunosenescence of natural killer cells, inflammation, and Alzheimer's disease. *Int. J. Alzheimers Dis.* 2018:3128758. doi: 10.1155/2018/3128758

Solomon, B. L., and Garrido-Laguna, I. (2018). TIGIT: a novel immunotherapy target moving from bench to bedside. *Cancer Immunol. Immunother.* 67, 1659–1667. doi: 10.1007/s00262-018-2246-5

Song, Y., Wang, B., Song, R., Hao, Y., Wang, D., Li, Y., et al. (2018). T-cell Immunoglobulin and ITIM domain contributes to CD8+ T-cell immunosenescence. *Aging Cell* 17:e12716. doi: 10.1111/acel.12716

Soreq, L., Rose, J., Soreq, E., Hardy, J., et al. (2017). Major shifts in glial regional identity are a transcriptional hallmark of human brain aging. *Cell Rep.* 18, 557–570. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2016.12.011

Spitzer, P., Condic, M., Herrmann, M., Oberstein, T. J., Scharin-Mehlmann, M., Gilbert, D. F., et al. (2016). Amyloidogenic amyloid-β-peptide variants induce microbial agglutination and exert antimicrobial activity. *Sci. Rep.* 6:32228. doi: 10.1038/srep32228

Stafford, P., Higham, J., Pinnock, A., Murdoch, C., Douglas, C. W., Stafford, G. P., et al. (2013). Gingipain-dependent degradation of mammalian target of rapamycin pathway proteins by the periodontal pathogen *Porphyromonas gingivalis* during invasion. *Mol. Oral Microbiol.* 28, 366–378. doi: 10.1111/omi.12030

Stark, K., Pekayvaz, K., and Massberg, S. (2018). Role of pericytes in vascular immunosurveillance. *Front. Biosci.* 23, 767–781. doi: 10.2741/4615

Stefano, G. B., Samuel, J., and Kream, R. M. (2017). Antibiotics may trigger mitochondrial dysfunction inducing psychiatric disorders. *Med. Sci. Monit.* 23, 101–106. doi: 10.12659/MSM.899478

Steinbach, G., Hockenbery, D. M., Huls, G., Furlong, T., Myerson, D., Loeb, K. R., et al. (2017). Pilot study of lithium to restore intestinal barrier function in severe graft-versus-host disease. *PLoS ONE* 12:e0183284. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0183284

Streit, W. J., and Xue, Q. S. (2012). Alzheimer's disease, neuroprotection, and CNS immunosenescence. *Front. Pharmacol.* 3:138. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2012.00138

Sutinen, E. M., Pirttil,ä, T., Anderson, G., Salminen, A., and Ojala, J. O. (2012). Pro-inflammatory interleukin-18 increases Alzheimer's disease-associated amyloid-β production in human neuron-like cells. *J. Neuroinflammation* 9 :199. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-9-199

Suttmann, H., Retz, M., Paulsen, F., Harder, J., Zwergel, U., Kamradt, J., et al. (2008). Antimicrobial peptides of the Cecropin-family show potent antitumor activity against bladder cancer cells. *BMC Urol.* 8:5. doi: 10.1186/1471-2490-8-5

Sverdlov, A. L., Ngo, D. T., Chan, W. P., Chirkov, Y. Y., and Horowitz, J. D. (2014). Aging of the nitric oxide system: are we as old as our NO? *J. Am. Heart Assoc.* 3:e000973. doi: 10.1161/JAHA.114.000973

Takahashi, A., Loo, T. M., Okada, R., Kamachi, F., Watanabe, Y., Wakita, M., et al. (2018). Downregulation of cytoplasmic DNases is implicated in cytoplasmic DNA accumulation and SASP in senescent cells. *Nat. Commun.* 9, 1249. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-03555-8

Takasugi, M. (2018). Emerging roles of extracellular vesicles in cellular senescence and aging. *Aging Cell* 17:e12734. doi: 10.1111/acel.12734

Takousis, P., Devonshire, A. S., Redshaw, N., von Baumgarten, L., Whale, A. S., and Gerwyn, M. J. (2018). Cell-free DNA in cerebrospinal fluid: evaluating a new biomarker for Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers. Dement.* 14, 777. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2018.06.952

Tan, F. C., Hutchison, E. R., Eitan, E., and Mattson, M. P. (2014). Are there roles for brain cell senescence in aging and neurodegenerative disorders? *Biogerontology* 15, 643–660. doi: 10.1007/s10522-014-9532-1

Tarantini, S., Tran, C. H. T., Gordon, G. R., Ungvari, Z., and Csiszar, A. (2016). Impaired neurovascular coupling in aging and Alzheimer's disease: contribution of astrocyte dysfunction and endothelial impairment to cognitive decline. *Exp. Gerontol.* 94, 52–58. doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2016.11.004

Tencza, S. B., Douglass, J. P., Creighton, D. J., Montelaro, R. C., and Mietzner, T. A. (1997). Novel antimicrobial peptides derived from human immunodeficiency virus type 1 and other lentivirus transmembrane proteins. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 41, 2394–2398. doi: 10.1128/AAC.41.11.2394

Teo, Y. V., Capri, M., Morsiani, C., Pizza, G., Faria, A. M. C., Franceschi, C., et al. (2018). Cell-free DNA as a biomarker of aging. *Aging Cell* 18:e12890. doi: 10.1111/acel.12890

Terman, A., and Brunk, U. T. (1998). Lipofuscin: mechanisms of formation and increase with age. *APMIS* 106, 265–276. doi: 10.1111/j.1699-0463.1998.tb01346.x

Thompson, M. G., Corey, B. W., Si, Y., Craft, D. W., and Zurawski, D. V. (2012). Antibacterial activities of iron chelators against common nosocomial pathogens. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 56, 5419–5421. doi: 10.1128/AAC.01197-12

Tükel, C., Wilson, R. P., Nishimori, J. H., Pezeshki, M., Chromy, B. A., and Bäumler, A. J. (2009). Responses to amyloids of microbial and host origin are mediated through toll-like receptor 2. *Cell Host Microbe* 6, 45–53. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2009.05.020

Tursi, S. A., and Tükel, Ç. (2018). Curli-containing enteric biofilms inside and out: matrix composition, immune recognition, and disease implications. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* 82:e00028–e00018. doi: 10.1128/MMBR.00028-18

Uekawa, N., Nishikimi, A., Isobe, K., Iwakura, Y., and Maruyama, M. (2004). Involvement of IL-1 family proteins in p38 linked cellular senescence of mouse embryonic fibroblasts. *FEBS Lett.* 575, 30–34. doi: 10.1016/j.febslet.2004.08.033

van der Geest, K. S., Lorencetti, P. G., Abdulahad, W. H., Horst, G., Huitema, M., Roozendaal, C., et al. (2016). Aging-dependent decline of IL-10 producing B cells coincides with production of antinuclear antibodies but not rheumatoid factors. *Exp. Gerontol.* 75, 24–29. doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2015.12.009

van Leeuwen, L. A., and Hoozemans, J. J. (2015). Physiological and pathophysiological functions of cell cycle proteins in post-mitotic neurons: implications for Alzheimer's disease. *Acta Neuropathol.* 129, 511–525. doi: 10.1007/s00401-015-1382-7

Van Skike, C. E., and Galvan, V. (2018). A perfect sTORm: the role of the mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) in cerebrovascular dysfunction of Alzheimer's disease: a mini-review. *Gerontology* 64, 205–211. doi: 10.1159/000485381

van Splunter, M., Perdijk, O., Fick-Brinkhof, H., Feitsma, A. L., Floris-Vollenbroek, E. G., Meijer, B., et al. (2018). Bovine lactoferrin enhances TLR7-mediated responses in plasmacytoid dendritic cells in elderly women: results from a nutritional intervention study with bovine lactoferrin, GOS and vitamin D. *Front. Immunol.* 9:2677. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02677

Vance, D. E., Fazeli, P. L., Moneyham, L., Keltner, N. L., and Raper, J. L. (2013). Assessing and treating forgetfulness and cognitive problems in adults with HIV. *J. Assoc. Nurses AIDS Care* 24, S40–60. doi: 10.1016/j.jana.2012.03.006

Varasteh, S., Fink-Gremmels, J., Garssen, J., and Braber, S. (2017). α-Lipoic acid prevents the intestinal epithelial monolayer damage under heat stress conditions: model experiments in Caco-2 cells. *Eur. J. Nutr.* 57, 1577–1589. doi: 10.1007/s00394-017-1442-y

Ventura, M. T., Casciaro, M., Gangemi, S., and Buquicchio, R. (2017). Immunosenescence in aging: between immune cells depletion and cytokines up-regulation. *Clin. Mol. Allergy* 15:21. doi: 10.1186/s12948-017-0077-0

Verheijen, B. M., Vermulst, M., and van Leeuwen, F. W. (2018). Somatic mutations in neurons during aging and neurodegeneration. *Acta Neuropathol.* 135, 811–826. doi: 10.1007/s00401-018-1850-y

Vilalta, A., and Brown, G. C. (2018). Neurophagy, the phagocytosis of live neurons and synapses by glia, contributes to brain development and disease. *FEBS J.* 285, 3566–3575. doi: 10.1111/febs.14323

Villela, D., Suemoto, C. K., Leite, R., Pasqualucci, C. A., Grinberg, L. T., Pearson, P., et al. (2018). Increased DNA copy number variation mosaicism in elderly human brain. *Neural Plast.* 2018:2406170. doi: 10.1155/2018/2406170

von Bernhardi, R., Eugenín-von Bernhardi, L., and Eugenín, J. (2015). Microglial cell dysregulation in brain aging and neurodegeneration. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 7:124. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2015.00124

Walker, D. G., Dalsing-Hernandez, J. E., and Lue, L. F. (2007). Human postmortem brain-derived cerebrovascular smooth muscle cells express all genes of the classical complement pathway: a potential mechanism for vascular damage in cerebral amyloid angiopathy and Alzheimer's disease. *Microvasc. Res.* 75, 411–419. doi: 10.1016/j.mvr.2007.10.004

Walsh, J. G., Muruve, D. A., and Power, C. (2014). Inflammasomes in the CNS. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 15, 84–97. doi: 10.1038/nrn3638

Walter, J. (2008). Ecological role of lactobacilli in the gastrointestinal tract: implications for fundamental and biomedical research. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 74, 4985–4996. doi: 10.1128/AEM.00753-08

Walters, H. E., and Cox, L. S. (2018). mTORC inhibitors as broad-spectrum therapeutics for age-related diseases. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 19, 2325. doi: 10.3390/ijms19082325

Wang, R., Yu, Z., Sunchu, B., Shoaf, J., Dang, I., Zhao, S., et al. (2017). Rapamycin inhibits the secretory phenotype of senescent cells by a Nrf2-independent mechanism. *Aging Cell* 16, 564–574. doi: 10.1111/acel.12587

Wang, S., Xie, X., Lei, T., Zhang, K., Lai, B., Zhang, Z., et al. (2017). Statins attenuate activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome by oxidized LDL or TNFα in vascular endothelial cells through a PXR-dependent mechanism. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 92, 256–264. doi: 10.1124/mol.116.108100

Wang, W., Wang, L., Ruan, L., Oh, J., Dong, X., Zhuge, Q., et al. (2018). Extracellular vesicles extracted from young donor serum attenuate inflammaging via partially rejuvenating aged T-cell immunotolerance. *FASEB J.* doi: 10.1096/fj.201800059R. [Epub ahead of print].

Wang, Y., Jin, S., Sonobe, Y., Cheng, Y., Horiuchi, H., Parajuli, B., et al. (2014). Interleukin-1β induces blood–brain barrier disruption by downregulating Sonic hedgehog in astrocytes. *PLoS ONE* 9:e110024. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0110024

Ward, R. J., Zucca, F. A., Duyn, J. H., Crichton, R. R., and Zecca, L. (2014). The role of iron in brain ageing and neurodegenerative disorders. *Lancet Neurol.* 13, 1045–1060. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(14)70117-6

Wazea, S. A., Wadie, W., Bahgat, A. K., and El-Abhar, H. S. (2018). Galantamine anti-colitic effect: role of alpha-7 nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in modulating Jak/STAT3, NF-κB/HMGB1/RAGE and p-AKT/Bcl-2 pathways. *Sci. Rep.* 8:5110. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-23359-6

Weis, S., Carlos, A. R., Moita, M. R., Singh, S., Blankenhaus, B., Cardoso, S., et al. (2017). Metabolic adaptation establishes disease tolerance to sepsis. *Cell* 169, 169–75.e14. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.05.031

Wen, H., Ting, J. P., and O'Neill, L. A. (2012). A role for the NLRP3 inflammasome in metabolic diseases—did Warburg miss inflammation? *Nat. Immunol.* 13, 352–357. doi: 10.1038/ni.2228

Wen, L., Zhang, Q. S., Heng, Y., Chen, Y., Wang, S., Yuan, Y. H., et al. (2018). NLRP3 inflammasome activation in the thymus of MPTP-induced Parkinsonian mouse model. *Toxicol. Lett.* 288, 1–8. doi: 10.1016/j.toxlet.2018.02.003

Wendeln, A. C., Degenhardt, K., Kaurani, L., Gertig, M., Ulas, T., Jain, G., et al. (2018). Innate immune memory in the brain shapes neurological disease hallmarks. *Nature* 556, 332–338. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0023-4

Weng, D., Wu, Q., Chen, X. Q., Du, Y. K., Chen, T., Li, H., et al. (2019). Azithromycin treats diffuse panbronchiolitis by targeting T cells via inhibition of mTOR pathway. *Biomed. Pharmacother.* 110, 440–448. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2018.11.090

Wildsmith, K. R., Holley, M., Savage, J. C., Skerrett, R., and Landreth, G. E. (2013). Evidence for impaired amyloid β clearance in Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Res. Ther.* 5:33. doi: 10.1186/alzrt187

Wilkaniec, A., Gassowska-Dobrowolska, M., Strawski, M., Adamczyk, A., and Czapski, G. A. (2018). Inhibition of cyclin-dependent kinase 5 affects early neuroinflammatory signalling in murine model of amyloid beta toxicity. *J. Neuroinflammation* 15:1. doi: 10.1186/s12974-017-1027-y

Williams, W. M., Castellani, R. J., Weinberg, A., Perry, G., and Smith, M. A. (2012). Do β-defensins and other antimicrobial peptides play a role in neuroimmune function and neurodegeneration? *Sci. World J.* 2012:905785. doi: 10.1100/2012/905785

Wiseman, F. K., Pulford, L. J., Barkus, C., Liao, F., Portelius, E., Webb, R., et al. (2018). Trisomy of human chromosome 21 enhances amyloid-β deposition independently of an extra copy of APP. *Brain* 141, 2457–2474. doi: 10.1093/brain/awy159

Won, S. M., Lee, J. H., Park, U. J., Gwag, J., Gwag, B. J., and Lee, Y. B. (2011). Iron mediates endothelial cell damage and blood–brain barrier opening in the hippocampus after transient forebrain ischemia in rats. *Exp. Mol. Med.* 43, 121–128. doi: 10.3858/emm.2011.43.2.020

Wu, F., Zou, Q., Ding, X., Shi, D., Zhu, X., Hu, W., et al. (2016). Complement component C3a plays a critical role in endothelial activation and leukocyte recruitment into the brain. *J. Neuroinflammation* 13:23. doi: 10.1186/s12974-016-0485-y

Wu, J., Chen, J., Wu, W., Shi, J., Zhong, Y., van Tol, E. A., et al. (2014). Enteral supplementation of bovine lactoferrin improves gut barrier function in rats after massive bowel resection. *Br. J. Nutr.* 112, 486–492. doi: 10.1017/S000711451400107X

Wu, J., Ren, W., Li, L., Luo, M., Xu, K., Shen, J., et al. (2018). Effect of aging and glucagon-like peptide 2 on intestinal microbiota in SD rats. *Aging Dis.* 9, 566–577. doi: 10.14336/AD.2017.1001

Xing, Y., Liqi, Z., Jian, L., Qinghua, Y., and Qian, Y. (2017). Doxycycline induces mitophagy and suppresses production of interferon-β in IPEC-J2 cells. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* 7: 21. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00021

Xiong, S., Mu, T., Wang, G., and Jiang, X. (2014). Mitochondria-mediated apoptosis in mammals. *Protein Cell* 5, 737–749. doi: 10.1007/s13238-014-0089-1

Xu, G., Li, Z., Ding, L., Tang, H., Guo, S., Liang, H., et al. (2015). Intestinal mTOR regulates GLP-1 production in mouse L cells. *Diabetologia* 58, 1887–1897. doi: 10.1007/s00125-015-3632-6

Xu, K., Dai, X. L., Huang, H. C., and Jiang, Z. F. (2011). Targeting HDACs: a promising therapy for Alzheimer's disease. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2011:143269. doi: 10.1155/2011/143269

Yamazaki, Y., Baker, D. J., Tachibana, M., Liu, C. C., van Deursen, J. M., Brott, T. G., et al. (2016). Vascular cell senescence contributes to blood–brain barrier breakdown. *Stroke* 47, 1068–1077. doi: 10.1161/STROKEAHA.115.010835

Yellen, G. (2018). Fueling thought: management of glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation in neuronal metabolism. *J. Cell Biol.* 217, 2235–2246. doi: 10.1083/jcb.201803152

Yi, Y. S. (2017). Role of inflammasomes in inflammatory autoimmune rheumatic diseases. *Korean J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 22, 1–15. doi: 10.4196/kjpp.2018.22.1.1

Yin, Y., Zhou, Z., Liu, W., Chang, Q., Sun, G., and Dai, Y. (2017). Vascular endothelial cells senescence is associated with NOD-like receptor family pyrin domain-containing 3 (NLRP3) inflammasome activation via reactive oxygen species (ROS)/thioredoxin-interacting protein (TXNIP) pathway. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.* 84, 22–34. doi: 10.1016/j.biocel.2017.01.001

Yoshida, N., Emoto, T., Yamashita, T., Watanabe, H., Hayashi, T., Tabata, T., et al. (2018). Bacteroides vulgatus and Bacteroides dorei reduce gut microbial lipopolysaccharide production and inhibit atherosclerosis. *Circulation* 138, 2486–2498. doi: 10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.118.033714

Yoshioka, M., Yokoyama, N., Masuda, K., Honna, T., Hinode, D., Nakamura, R., et al. (2003). Effect of hydroxamic acid-based matrix metalloproteinase inhibitors on human gingival cells and *Porphyromonas gingivalis*. *J Periodontol* 74, 1219–1224. doi: 10.1902/jop.2003.74.8.1219

Youm, Y. H., Kanneganti, T. D., Vandanmagsar, B., Zhu, X., Ravussin, A., Adijiang, A., et al. (2012). The Nlrp3 inflammasome promotes age-related thymic demise and immunosenescence. *Cell Rep.* 1, 56–68. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2011.11.005

Yu, H. M., Zhao, Y. M., Luo, X. G., Feng, Y., Ren, Y., Shang, H., et al. (2012). Repeated lipopolysaccharide stimulation induces cellular senescence in BV2 cells. *Neuroimmunomodulation* 19, 131–136. doi: 10.1159/000330254

Yu, J. T., Tan, L., Song, J. H., Sun, Y. P., Chen, W., Miao, D., et al. (2009). Interleukin-18 promoter polymorphisms and risk of late onset Alzheimer's disease. *Brain Res.* 1253, 169–175. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2008.11.083

Yun, S. P., Kam, T. I., Panicker, N., Kim, S., Oh, Y., Park, J. S., et al. (2018). Block of A1 astrocyte conversion by microglia is neuroprotective in models of Parkinson's disease. *Nat. Med.* 24, 931–938. doi: 10.1038/s41591-018-0051-5

Yusta, B., Baggio, L. L., Koehler, J., Holland, D., Cao, X., Pinnell, L. J., et al. (2015). GLP-1R agonists modulate enteric immune responses through the intestinal intraepithelial lymphocyte (IEL) GLP-1R. *Diabetes* 64, 2537–2549. doi: 10.2337/db14-1577

Zhan, X., Stamova, B., and Sharp, F. R. (2018). Lipopolysaccharide associates with amyloid plaques, neurons and oligodendrocytes in Alzheimer's disease brain: a review. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 10:42. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2018.00042

Zhang, C., Rissman, R. A., and Feng, J. (2015). Characterization of ATP alternations in an Alzheimer's disease transgenic mouse model. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 44, 375–378. doi: 10.3233/JAD-141890

Zhang, J., Cicero, S. A., Wang, L., Romito-Digiacomo, R. R., Yang, Y., and Herrup, K. (2008). Nuclear localization of Cdk5 is a key determinant in the postmitotic state of neurons. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 105, 8772–8777. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0711355105

Zhang, P., Shao, X. Y., Qi, G. J., Chen, Q., Bu, L. L., Chen, L. J., et al. (2016). Cdk5-dependent activation of neuronal inflammasomes in Parkinson's disease. *Mov. Disord.* 31, 366–376. doi: 10.1002/mds.26488

Zhang, T., Tian, F., Wang, J., Zhou, S., Dong, X., Guo, K., et al. (2015). Donepezil attenuates high glucose-accelerated senescence in human umbilical vein endothelial cells through SIRT1 activation. *Cell Stress Chaperones* 20, 787–792. doi: 10.1007/s12192-015-0601-4

Zhang, W., Zhang, Y., Guo, X., Zeng, Z., Wu, J., Liu, Y., et al. (2017). Sirt1 protects endothelial cells against LPS-induced barrier dysfunction. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2017:4082102. doi: 10.1155/2017/4082102

Zhang, Y., Nicolau, A., Lima, C. F., and Rodrigues, L. R. (2014). Bovine lactoferrin induces cell cycle arrest and inhibits mTOR signaling in breast cancer cells. *Nutr. Cancer* 66, 1371–1385. doi: 10.1080/01635581.2014.956260

Zhang, Y., Zhao, L., Wu, Z., Chen, X., and Ma, T. (2017). Galantamine alleviates senescence of U87 cells induced by beta-amyloid through decreasing ROS production. *Neurosci Lett.* 653, 183–188. doi: 10.1016/j.neulet.2017.05.055

Zhao, G., Wang, H., Xu, C., Wang, P., Chen, J., Wang, P., et al. (2016). SIRT6 delays cellular senescence by promoting p27Kip1 ubiquitin-proteasome degradation. *Aging* 8, 2308–2323. doi: 10.18632/aging.101038

Zhao, Y., Cong, L., and Lukiw, W. J. (2017). Lipopolysaccharide (LPS) accumulates in neocortical neurons of Alzheimer's disease (AD) brain and impairs transcription in human neuronal–glial primary co-cultures. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 9 :407. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2017.00407

Zhao, Y., Wu, X., Li, X., Jiang, L. L., Gui, X., Liu, Y., et al. (2018). TREM2 Is a Receptor for β-amyloid that mediates microglial function. *Neuron* 97, 1023–1031.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2018.01.031

Zhaolin, Z., Guohua, L., Shiyuan, W., and Zuo, W. (2018). Role of pyroptosis in cardiovascular disease. *Cell Prolif. 52,* e12563. doi: 10.1111/cpr.12563

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 28 June 2019
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00157

Gray Matter Densities in Limbic Areas and APOE4 Independently Predict Cognitive Decline in Normal Brain Aging

François R. Herrmann[1†], Cristelle Rodriguez[2,3†], Sven Haller[4,5,6], Valentina Garibotto[6,7], Marie-Louise Montandon[1,2] and Panteleimon Giannakopoulos[2,3]*

[1]*Department of Rehabilitation and Geriatrics, Division of Geriatrics, Geneva University Hospitals and University of Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland,* [2]*Department of Psychiatry, University of Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland,* [3]*Medical Direction, Geneva University Hospitals, Geneva, Switzerland,* [4]*CIRD Centre d'Imagerie Rive Droite, Geneva, Switzerland,* [5]*Department of Surgical Sciences, Radiology, Uppsala University, Uppsala, Sweden,* [6]*Faculty of Medicine, University of Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland,* [7]*Division of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging, Diagnostic Department, Geneva University Hospitals, Geneva, Switzerland*

Cross-sectional magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) studies reported significant associations between gray matter (GM) density changes in various limbic and neocortical areas and worst cognitive performances in elderly controls. Longitudinal studies in this field remain scarce and led to conflicting data. We report a clinico-radiological investigation of 380 cognitively preserved individuals who undergo neuropsychological assessment at baseline and after 18 months. All cases were assessed using a continuous cognitive score taking into account the global evolution of neuropsychological performances. The vast majority of Mini Mental State Examination (MMSE) 29 and 30 cases showed equal or worst performance at follow-up due to a ceiling effect. GM densities, white matter hyperintensities and arterial spin labeling (ASL) values were assessed in the hippocampus, amygdala, mesial temporal and parietal cortex at inclusion using 3 Tesla MRI Scans. Florbetapir positron emission tomography (PET) amyloid was available in a representative subsample of 64 cases. Regional amyloid uptake ratios (SUVr), mean cortical SUVr values (mcSUVr) and corresponding z-scores were calculated. Linear regression models were built to explore the association between the continuous cognitive score and imaging variables. The presence of an APOE-ε4 allele was negatively related to the continuous cognitive score. Among the areas studied, significant associations were found between GM densities in the hippocampus and amygdala but not mesial temporal and parietal areas and continuous cognitive score. Neither ASL values, Fazekas score nor mean and regional PET amyloid load was related to the cognitive score. In multivariate models, the presence of APOE-ε4 allele and GM densities in the hippocampus and amygdala were independently associated with worst cognitive evolution at follow-up. Our data support the idea that early GM damage in the hippocampus and amygdala occur long before the emergence of the very first signs of cognitive failure in brain aging.

Keywords: longitudinal study, cognition, magnetic resonance imaging, gray matter density, white matter hyperintensity, arterial spin labeling, hippocampus, amygdala

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert, University Psychiatric Clinic Basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Paul Gerson Unschuld, University of Zurich, Switzerland
Christian Griñán-Ferré, Fundacio bosch i gimpera, Spain

***Correspondence:**
François R. Herrmann
francois.herrmann@hcuge.ch

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

Received: *12 February 2019*
Accepted: *11 June 2019*
Published: *28 June 2019*

Citation:
Herrmann FR, Rodriguez C, Haller S, Garibotto V, Montandon M-L and Giannakopoulos P (2019) Gray Matter Densities in Limbic Areas and APOE4 Independently Predict Cognitive Decline in Normal Brain Aging. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:157. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00157

INTRODUCTION

Cognitive trajectories in old age are variable ranging from cognitive stability to fluctuations over time and, in a limited number of cases, progressive worsening of neuropsychological performances corresponding to the pre-mild cognitive impairment (MCI) state. In a large sample from the Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative (ADNI) cohort followed-up annually for 5 years, 40% of cases showed stable and high memory and executive function performances (successful agers) whereas 20% displayed progressive decline (declining agers; Lin et al., 2017). Similar data were obtained in Mexican Americans (Downer et al., 2017) and Korean aged over 65 years (Min, 2018). Although within normal age-adjusted performances, declining agers are thought to exhibit the first signs of cognitive frailty and are of particular interest for future therapeutic interventions. Most of the previous investigations in this field focused on the concept of preclinical AD searching to establish the predictive power of lesion burden, functional and structural brain changes in community-based samples of elderly controls. In this context, a combination of AD biomarkers in cerebrospinal fluid ($A\beta_{42}$, tau, and phospho-tau), non-invasive neuroimaging, and genetic risk factors have been investigated with promising but also conflicting data (for review, see Khan, 2018). When addressing the cognitive trajectories in old age, one should keep in mind the marked heterogeneity of elderly controls. Prior to 80 years, most of them did not correspond to the preclinical AD concept and their cognitive fate may be determined by a variety of other parameters such as significant vascular burden or limited cognitive reserve due to genetic or environmental factors (Li et al., 2017). But even within the theoretical framework of preclinical AD, there is substantial heterogeneity with respect to its neuropsychological definition (Epelbaum et al., 2017). Most of the longitudinal investigations in cognitively intact elderly individuals examined the evolution of neuropsychological parameters (working and episodic memory as well as executive abilities; Dubois et al., 2018; Rabin et al., 2018) or screening test (more frequently Mini Mental State Examination, MMSE) scores over time. However, cognitive performances may vary substantially in healthy elders with some of them declining and others remaining stable or even improving at follow-up. An accurate approach of cognitive evolution in this population needs to consider both improvement and decline of task performances in a wide range of cognitive tests over short time periods.

Among the different imaging techniques used to predict the cognitive evolution in elderly controls, amyloid positron emission tomography (PET) imaging and structural magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) changes are likely to address two distinct processes. Based on 1,209 cognitively intact individuals aged 50–95, Jack and collaborators showed that hippocampal volume loss may occur before abnormal amyloid PET occurrence. Unlike hippocampal volume decrease that starts at 30 years, and becomes significant after 60 years and is APOE4-independent, amyloid PET positivity occurred after 70 years and depended on the presence of APOEε4 alleles. These data indicated that Aβ accumulation arises in later life on a background of preexisting structural deficits that are associated with aging and not with amyloid pathology *per se* (Jack et al., 2015). Several observations pointed to the dissociation between neurodegeneration and amyloid pathology in normal aging and proposed two spatially distinct patterns of atrophy, a tau-related cortical thinning and Aβ-related hippocampal volume decrease, that may have a synergistic effect on subtle cognitive decline (Besson et al., 2015; Edmonds et al., 2015; Insel et al., 2015; Wang et al., 2015).

Given the recent progress in MRI analysis, several parameters are now available to explore the neuroanatomical substrates of the progressive transition from preserved cognition to the initial stages of cognitive deterioration. In normal aging, diffusion tensor imaging studies showed early fractional anisotropy decrease in the hippocampus and parahippocampal gyrus, supramarginal gyrus, frontotemporal lobes, mesial temporal lobes and anterior cigulate cortex (Hong et al., 2016; Lancaster et al., 2016). Data on gray matter (GM) are, however, more ambiguous. Regional GM decrements in right thalamus, left parahippocampal gyrus, inferior temporo-parietal lobules, anterior cingulum, and precentral gyrus have been documented (Lee et al., 2016; Fletcher et al., 2018; Squarzoni et al., 2018) but in certain cohorts GM densities were preserved or marginally affected in healthy controls (Hong et al., 2016; Takeuchi et al., 2017). The initial stages of cognitive deterioration may be related not only to structural but also functional changes that affect brain perfusion. In this line, we reported that reduced arterial spin labeling (ASL) in the posterior cingulate cortex at baseline is associated with the development of subtle neuropsychological deficits in healthy elderly controls (Xekardaki et al., 2015).

The present longitudinal study of a community-based cohort of highly educated elderly individuals explores the demographic, clinical and 3T MRI correlates of very subtle cognitive decline (prior to MCI) controlling for the presence of amyloid pathology. In order to obtain a global assessment of cognitive status without *a priori* hypotheses, we established a continuous cognitive score taking into account not only AD-related cognitive functions and considering both improvement and decline of neuropsychological performances at follow-up. Using univariate and multivariate linear regression models controlled for demographic variables (age, gender, education), MMSE scores at baseline, amyloid load, and Fazekas score of white matter lesion severity, we explored the association between subtle cognitive changes and patterns of GM volumes and ASL values in limbic and temporo-parietal areas (Bharath et al., 2017; Zanchi et al., 2017).

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Population

The protocol was approved by the Ethics Committee of the Geneva University Hospitals of Geneva. All experimental procedures were carried out in accordance with the approved guidelines and with the principles of the Declaration of Helsinki. All participants were given written informed consent prior to inclusion. These community-based cases were recruited *via* advertisements in local newspapers and media. All participants had normal or corrected-to-normal visual acuity. Past hearing

problems were identified as a part of the medical interview (including both subjects and their proxies). All cases with such problems were *a priori* excluded. Audition was tested by standard audiologic tests including self-report and speech in noise perception in all cases during clinical routine medical examination. Cases with self-report of hearing loss and altered speech in noise perception were addressed in specialized consultation and were not considered for further investigations. The education level was defined according to the Swiss scholar system, where level 1 = less than 9 years (primary school), level 2 = between 9 and 12 years (high school) and level 3 = more than 12 years (university). To control for the confounding effect of cardiovascular diseases, individuals with subtle cardiovascular symptoms and a history of stroke and transient ischemic episodes were also excluded from the present study. The inclusion period for control subjects was from October 2014 to March 2016.

The final sample included 380 elderly controls: 232 (61.1%) women and 148 (38.9%) men, aged 74.2 ± 4.1 (mean ± SD) ranging from 68.6 to 90.0 years, all assessed with structural and resting state fMRI at baseline (Zanchi et al., 2017).

Neuropsychological Assessment

Participants were evaluated at inclusion with an extensive neuropsychological battery, including the MMSE (Folstein et al., 1975), the Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale (HAD; Zigmond and Snaith, 1983), and the Lawton Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL; Barberger-Gateau et al., 1992). Cognitive assessment included: (a) attention [Digit-Symbol-Coding (Wechsler, 1997a), Trail Making Test A (Reitan, 1958)]; (b) working memory [verbal: Digit Span Forward (Wechsler, 1997b), visuospatial: Visual Memory Span (Corsi; Milner, 1971)]; (c) episodic memory [verbal: RI-48 Cued Recall Test (Buschke et al., 1997), visual: Shapes Test (Baddley et al., 1994)]; (d) executive functions [Trail Making Test B (Reitan, 1958), Wisconsin Card Sorting Test (WCST; Heaton et al., 1993) and Phonemic Verbal Fluency Test (Cardebat et al., 1990)]; (e) language (Boston Naming Test; Kaplan et al., 1983); (f) visual gnosis (Ghent, 1956); and (g) praxis ideomotor (Schnider et al., 1997), reflexive (Poeck, 1985), and constructional (Consortium to Establish a Registry for Alzheimer's Disease, CERAD), figures copy (Welsh et al., 1994).

In agreement with the criteria of Petersen et al. (2001), participants with a CDR score of 0.5 but no dementia and a score exceeding 1.5 standard deviations (SDs) below the age-appropriate mean in any of the previously mentioned tests were classified as MCI and were excluded. Participants who met DSM-IV diagnostic criteria of dementia on the basis of the neuropsychological and clinical assessments were also excluded. Participants with neither dementia nor MCI were classified as cognitively healthy older controls and underwent full neuropsychological assessment once at follow-up, on average 18 months later, with the same neuropsychological battery.

APOE Assessment

Whole blood samples were collected at baseline for all subjects for APOE genotyping. Standard DNA extraction was performed using either 9 ml EDTA tubes (Sarstedt, Germany) or Oragene Saliva DNA Kit (DNA Genotek, Inc., Ottawa, ON, Canada) which were stored at −20°C. APOE genotyping was done on the LightCycler (Roche Diagnostics, Basel, Switzerland) as described previously (Nauck et al., 2000). Subjects were classified according to the presence of an APOEε4 allele (ε4/ε3, ε3/ε3, ε3/ε2 carrier).

MRI Imaging

Imaging data were acquired on a 3T MRI Scanner (TRIO Siemens Medical Systems, Erlangen, Germany). A high-resolution T1-weighted anatomical scan (magnetization prepared rapid gradient echo (MPRAGE), 256 × 256 matrix, 176 slices 1 mm isotropic, TR = 2,300 ms, TE = 2.27 ms,) was collected as well as a pulsed ASL sequence [64 × 64 matrix, 24 slices, voxel size 3.44 × 3.44 × 5 mm^3, TE 12 ms, TR 4,000 ms, inversion time (TI) 1,600 ms]. Additional sequences included axial fast spin-echo T2-weighted imaging (4,000/105, 30 sections, 4-mm section thickness), susceptibility weighted imaging (28/20, 208 × 256 × 128 matrix, 1 × 1 × 1 mm^3 voxel size) were performed to exclude brain disease, such as ischemic stroke, subdural hematomas, or space-occupying lesions.

Assessment of Gray Matter Volumes

3DT1 MRIs were preprocessed with the FSL software package[1], according to the standard procedure. The essential processing steps included brain extraction with the FSL Brain Extraction Tool[2], tissue-type segmentation with the FMRIB Automated Segmentation Tool[3], nonlinear transformation into Montreal Neurological Institute reference space, and creation of a study-specific GM template to which the native GM images were then nonlinearly reregistered. The modulated segmented images were then smoothed with an isotropic Gaussian kernel with a width of 2 mm. Furthermore, we created a mask for the bilateral mesial temporal cortex, hippocampus, amygdala, caudate nuclei, and parietal lobes that was then applied to the GM image of the study-specific template, and we obtained GM density values in each area of interest.

Arterial Spin Labeling

The reconstructed relCBF ASL perfusion images were spatially normalized using a linear spatial alignment from ASL raw data to the individual high-resolution 3DT1 image, followed by the application of the non-linear spatial registration determined in the pre-processing of the 3DT1 data. These spatial transformations were then applied to the relCBF maps calculated directly on the MRI scanner. This two-steps approach results in a non-linear spatial registration of the ASL relCBF map into the MNI space. We then calculated the relCBF values in each area of interest.

In addition to the GM and ASL analysis, white matter lesion severity was analyzed on T2-weighted images according to the established Fazekas scale (Fazekas et al., 1987).

Amyloid PET Imaging With (18)F-Forbetapir

Florbetapir images were acquired 50–60 min after injection for 77 subjects. Seventy PET data were acquired on a Discovery

[1] http://www.fmrib.ox.ac.uk/fsl/
[2] http://fsl.fmrib.ox.ac.uk/fsl/fslwiki/BET
[3] http://fsl.fmrib.ox.ac.uk/fsl/fslwiki/fast

PET/CT 710 scanner (GE Healthcare) and 7 PET imaging were performed using a Biograph^{TM} mCT scanner (Siemens). All studies were quantitatively evaluated using the Amyvid BRASS commercial automated functional brain analysis software (Hermes Medical Solutions AB, Stockholm, Sweden). Regional amyloid uptake ratios (SUVr), mean cortical SUVr values (mcSUVr) and z-score (number of SDs from the healthy control SUVr in the BRASS template) were calculated relative to the cerebellum.

Statistics

Demographic and neuropsychological data were compared between the two visits with paired *t*-test and Wilcoxon matched-pairs signed rank test. The significance level was set at $P < 0.05$ but was corrected to $P < 0.0079$ for multiple testing by using the Benjamini-Hochberg method (Benjamini and Hochberg, 1995).

The subtle cognitive decline continuous score was defined as follows. Most of the cognitive performances, discrete or continuous, cannot be linearly combined by adding the individual scores to a unique composite cognitive score. Thus all values were converted to z scores. Subsequently, we summed the number of cognitive tests at follow-up with performances at least 0.5 SD higher compared with the first evaluation, leading to the number of tests with improved performances (range, 0–14). Similarly, we summed the number of cognitive tests at follow-up with performances at least 0.5 SDs lower compared with the first evaluation, yielding the number of tests with decreased performances (range, 0–14). Finally, the number of tests with improved minus the number of tests with decreased performances results in a final continuous cognitive score.

Simple and multiple linear regression models were used to identify predictors of the continuous cognitive score (dependent variable) including GM volumes, ASL values and potential confounders such as age, gender, education levels, MMSE at baseline, Fazekas score, and APOE genotyping. Full models and models with only the significant variables were obtained by stepwise backward selection process. Each model was run for all four regions independently (hippocampus, middle temporal gyrus, parietal cortex, amygdala). To examine whether working memory or episodic memory changes were associated with our independent variables, we run the same regression models using the neuropsychological tests (z-score) used for these functions (Digit Span Forward, Visual Memory Span, RI-48 Cued Recall Test and Shapes Test) as the dependent variable. The same models were also run while adding normalized cortical amyloid volume assessed by florbetapir PET expressed either as a continuous variable or a binary score (below vs. above or equal to SUVr 1.2).

We also added to the above simple and multiple linear regression models an Apoe4*GM volume interaction term and subsequently built an ANCOVA model to perform a power analysis using the PASS version 13 software (PASS 13. NCSS, LLC. Kaysville, Utah, USA[4], 2014).

[4]www.ncss.com

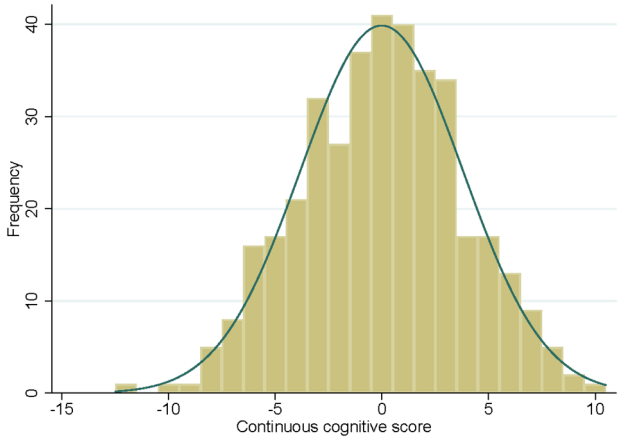


FIGURE 1 | Histogram of the continuous cognitive score at follow-up with the corresponding normal density curve.

All other statistics were performed with the STATA statistical software, Version 15.1 (StataCorp, College Station, TX, USA, 2017).

RESULTS

Sample Description

The distribution of the continuous cognitive score at follow-up is illustrated in **Figure 1**. Education levels were distributed as follows: 63 (16.6%) level 1 (primary school), 175 (46.0%) level 2 (high school) and 142 (37.4%) level 3 (university). Sixty-five (17.1%) participants had at least one allele APOEε4. Mean MMSE score was of 28.5 ± 1.3 (mean ± SD) ranging from 24.0 to 30.0.

Cognition

Univariate analysis showed that MMSE at baseline was negatively related to the continuous cognitive score [regression coefficient: −0.48 (−0.78, −0.17)] meaning that the highest is the MMSE score the lower is the cognitive score (implying that the most preserved cases are at higher risk to deteriorate; see **Figure 2A**). This analysis also showed that the presence of an APOEε4 allele was associated with significantly lower continuous cognitive scores [regression coefficient: −1.09 (−2.13, −0.04); see also **Figure 2B**]. Neither age nor gender or education was related to the cognitive outcome in this cohort.

Cognition and GM Densities

Among the areas studied, significant positive associations were found between GM densities in the hippocampus and continuous cognitive score [regression coefficient: 12.54 (1.99, 23.10); see **Figure 3** left panel]. This was also the case for the amygdala [regression coefficient: 11.04 (2.24, 19.84); see **Figure 3** right panel] but not for mesial temporal and parietal gyrus. Importantly, ASL values in the areas studied were not related to the cognitive score. This was also the case for the Fazekas score in all of the areas studied.

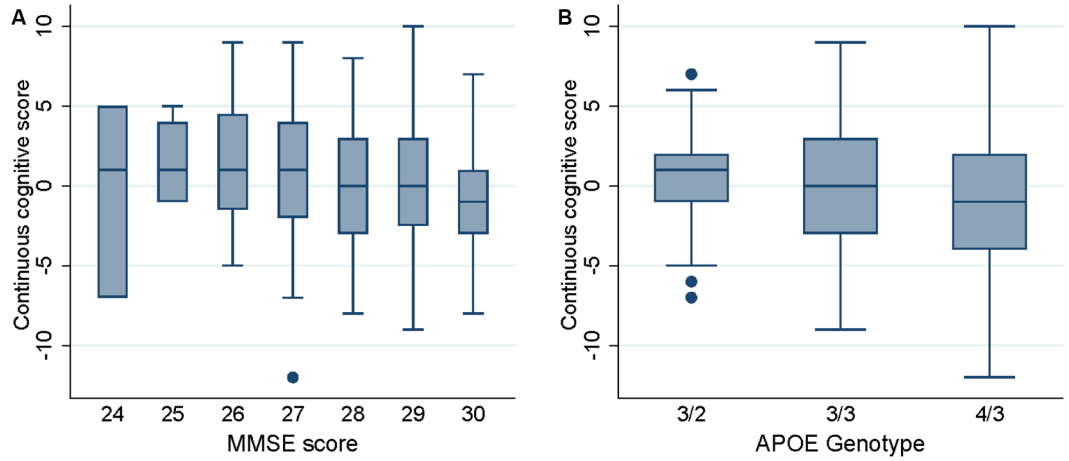


FIGURE 2 | Box plots of the continuous cognitive score at follow-up as a function of Mini Mental State Examination (MMSE) score (panel **A**) and APOE genotype (panel **B**).

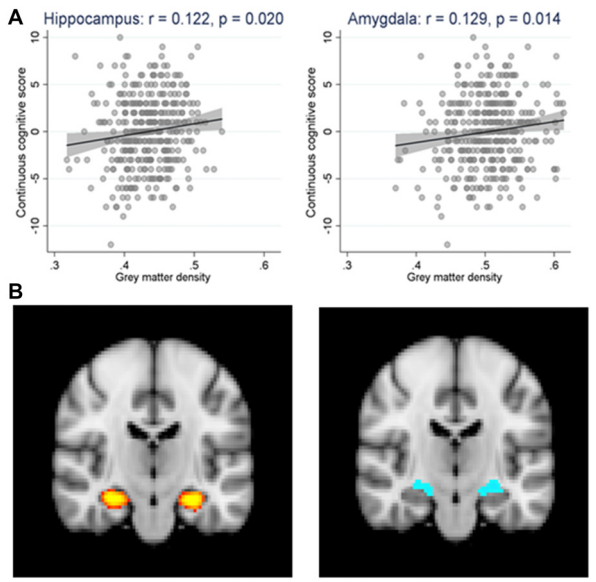


FIGURE 3 | (A) Scatter plot and linear regression (along with its 95% confidence bands) of the continuous cognitive score (cgs) over the gray matter density (gmd) in the hippocampus (cgs = −5.44 + 12.55* gmd, $p = 0.020$) and the amygdala (cgs = −5.57 + 11.04* gmd, $p = 0.014$) regions. $N = 362$. r = Pearson's correlation coefficient. **(B)** The regions of interest are highlighted in yellow for the hippocampus (left panel) and blue for the amygdala (right panel) in brain magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) scan.

In multivariate models taking into account MMSE scores, APOE genotyping, and the three MRI variables (GM densities, ASL values, Fazekas score), the presence of APOEε4 allele, higher MMSE score at baseline and GM densities in the hippocampus and amygdala were all associated with worst cognitive evolution at follow-up (**Table 1**). Although significant, the model including these parameters explained 7% of the cognitive variability. To explore a possible ceiling effect of MMSE score in our sample, we examined the association between MMSE scores at baseline and its evolution at follow up (increment or decrement; **Table 2**). The vast majority of MMSE 29 and 30 cases showed equal or worst performance at follow-up due to a ceiling effect. When working or episodic memory tests alone were used as dependent variable, no significant association was found with MRI variables (data not shown).

The Apoe4*GM volume interaction term was not statistically significant (ANCOVA: hippocampus: $p = 0.597$; amygdala: $p = 0.623$). A *post hoc* power analysis yield equivalent results for both areas. A total sample of 798 would be needed to achieve 84% power to detect differences among the means vs. the alternative of equal means using an F-test with a 0.050 significance level.

Sub-sample With Amyloid PET

Sixty-four participants underwent an amyloid PET. They did not differ in respect to age, gender, education, MMSE score and continuous cognitive score compared to the 298 cases without amyloid PET (see **Table 3**).

Normalized cortical amyloid volume in the hippocampus and the amygdala expressed either as a continuous variable (hippocampus: $p = 0.714$; amygdala: $p = 0.566$) or a binary score ($p = 0.340$; $p = 0.304$) was not associated with cognitive evolution.

DISCUSSION

Our data in a community-based cohort of highly educated controls indicate reveal that GM densities in the hippocampus and amygdala but not mesial temporal and parietal gyrus are associated with worst global cognitive performances in healthy controls. As recently reported, amyloid load was not related to cognitive changes at follow-up in the present series. This was also the case for white matter hyperintensities (Fazekas score) and ASL values, two MRI variables frequently cited as correlates of cognitive impairment in

TABLE 1 | Multiple linear regression models predicting the continuous cognitive score (dependent variable) with only the significant variables obtained by stepwise backward selection process and adjusted for the main confounders [Mini Mental State Examination (MMSE) at baseline, APOE genotyping, ASL, Gray matter index and FAZEKAS score].

	Reduced model				
Region	**Coef**	**95% CI**			**P**
HIPPOCAMPUS					
APOE Genotype					
3/2	0.219	−1.021	–	1.460	0.728
3/3	0.000				–
4/3	−1.051	−2.092	–	−0.011	0.048
MMSE	−0.499	−0.806	–	−0.191	0.002
ASL	0.002	−0.001	–	0.004	0.135
Gray matter index	12.701	2.090	–	23.311	0.019
FAZEKAS					
Absent	0.000				–
Mild	0.419	−0.464	–	1.302	0.352
Moderate	0.804	−0.375	–	1.983	0.181
Severe	−0.327	−1.980	–	1.325	0.697
AMYGDALA					
APOE Genotype					
3/2	0.133	−1.112	–	1.377	0.834
3/3	0.000				–
4/3	−1.044	−2.079	–	−0.008	0.048
MMSE	−0.493	−0.800	–	−0.186	0.002
ASL	0.002	−0.0002	–	0.003	0.078
Gray matter index	10.575	1.699	–	19.452	0.020
FAZEKAS					
Absent	0.000				–
Mild	0.432	−0.448	–	1.312	0.335
Moderate	0.748	−0.426	–	1.923	0.211
Severe	−0.292	−1.942	–	1.359	0.728

A different model was run for each of the two regions.

brain aging (Son et al., 2012; Xekardaki et al., 2015; Arvanitakis et al., 2016; De Vis et al., 2018). In conjunction with previous studies in normal aging, these findings suggest that changes in GM densities in limbic areas is the most reliable correlate of cognitive decline at the very early stages of brain aging.

GM loss in limbic areas has been often associated with time to progression from MCI to AD (Atiya et al., 2003; Kantarci and Jack, 2003; Younes et al., 2014). Early studies have already reported that the decrease of GM density in the hippocampus and amygdala may predict subsequent cognitive decline at the pre-MCI state (Jack et al., 2010; Squarzoni et al., 2012; Edmonds et al., 2015). In the same line, baseline measures of the hippocampus and amygdala in preclinical AD patients predict subsequent development of MCI (Grundman et al., 2002; den Heijer et al., 2006; Griffith et al., 2013; Guderian et al., 2015). Younes and collaborators also reported that hippocampal and amygdala GM atrophy occurs 2–4 years prior to the first signs of AD (Younes et al., 2014). However, the decrease of GM density in these areas varies substantially in preclinical AD cases reflecting the heterogeneity of the structural damage at this stage of the degenerative process (Lauriola et al., 2017; Perrotin et al., 2017). Two recent longitudinal studies in large community-based cohorts led to conflicting data. In the Rotterdam study of 3,264 cases, hippocampal volume was not associated with cognitive decrement at 5 years (Vibha et al., 2018). In contrast, Fletcher et al. (2018) found that baseline hippocampal volumes had significant incremental effects on cognitive decline in 460 cognitively preserved elders. The present data indicate that GM densities in the hippocampus and amygdala are significant predictors of the continuous cognitive score.

Cognitive variations in healthy elders within the normal range may be determined by demographic factors, basal cognition, and APOE genotyping that were not systematically taken into account in multivariate models. In fact, male gender, low level of education, and mainly the presence of APOE4 allele have been associated with worst cognitive trajectories in non-demented elders (Bretsky et al., 2003; Honea R. et al., 2009; Honea R. A. et al., 2009; Zehnder et al., 2009; Haller et al., 2017; Li et al., 2017; Lin et al., 2017) but negative or ambiguous data have also been reported (Van Gerven et al., 2012; López et al., 2017; Min, 2018). In the present study, higher MMSE scores are associated with higher risk of cognitive decline in this series. At first glance, this finding may be surprising. Early contributions showed that single MMSE measures do not allow for identifying MCI subjects who convert to AD (Arevalo-Rodriguez et al., 2015). Moreover, higher MMSE scores at AD diagnosis is associated with faster cognitive decline due to the rapid accumulation of neuropathological changes after diagnosis (Contador et al., 2017). Most of our cases scored 28 and above at baseline. As expected, the vast majority of MMSE 29 and 30 cases showed equal or worst performance at follow-up due to a ceiling effect. Interestingly, the rare cases with MMSE scores of 25 and 26 remained stable or

TABLE 2 | Association between MMSE scores at baseline and its evolution at follow up (increment or decrement).

	Delta MMSE score (follow-up minus baseline)											
	Worsening						Improvement					
Baseline MMSE	**−5**	**−4**	**−3**	**−2**	**−1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**Total**
24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3
25	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	7
26	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	6	2	1		16
27	0	0	0	2	7	9	15	3	3			39
28	0	0	0	8	16	28	31	7				90
29	1	3	4	17	25	43	27					120
30	0	4	7	12	36	28						87
Total	1	7	11	39	85	113	78	19	8	1	0	362

The gray zone of the table corresponds to non-existing values.

TABLE 3 | Comparison of baseline characteristics of cases with and without amyloid positron emission tomography (PET).

	PET		Total	*P*
	No *N* = 298	Yes *N* = 64	*N* = 362	
Age at evaluation	74.2 ± 4.1	74.1 ± 4.0	74.2 ± 4.1	0.833
Gender				0.625
F	179 (60.1%)	39 (60.9%)	218 (60.2%)	
M	119 (39.9%)	25 (39.1%)	144 (39.8%)	
NSC				0.557
<9	50 (16.8%)	11 (17.2%)	61 (16.9%)	
9–12	136 (45.6%)	28 (43.8%)	164 (45.3%)	
>12	112 (37.6%)	25 (39.1%)	137 (37.8%)	
Génotype APOE				0.402
3/2	36 (12.1%)	5 (7.8%)	41 (11.3%)	
3/3	212 (71.1%)	47 (73.4%)	259 (71.5%)	
4/3	50 (16.8%)	12 (18.8%)	62 (17.1%)	
MMSE	28.5 ± 1.3	28.5 ± 1.2	28.5 ± 1.3	0.600
Continuous cognitive score	−0.0 ± 3.9	0.2 ± 3.5	0.0 ± 3.8	0.701

even improved at follow-up pointing to the selection of highly educated cognitively preserved volunteers in this study. From this point of view, our cases cannot be compared to those with NIA-AA preclinical stage 3 that usually display worst cognitive outcomes over time. In respect to APOE genotyping, several studies suggested that the presence of an APOEε4 allele is related to longitudinal changes in medial temporal cortical thickness, and hippocampal atrophy rates (Donix et al., 2010; Lu et al., 2011; Reiter et al., 2017). The independent contribution of APOE genotyping, hippocampal and amygdala atrophy on worst cognitive performances in healthy controls has been suggested by Honea R. et al. (2009) and Squarzoni et al. (2012) in their cross-sectional investigations. However, the association between APOEε4 allele and cognition at the pre-MCI stages is still a matter of debate with some studies showing no association between APOEε4 and memory performances or hippocampal volume in cognitively normal individuals (Protas et al., 2013; Jack et al., 2015; Lupton et al., 2016). When considering the continuous cognitive score that provides an overall assessment of high cortical functions, our data reveal that APOEε4 genotype and GM density in the hippocampus and amygdala are all independent predictors of cognitive decrement in healthy elderly people. Importantly, no such association was found when isolated tests of working or episodic memory were taken into account indicating that detailed neuropsychological exploration of all cognitive abilities in cognitively preserved individuals at baseline where the known patterns of cognitive vulnerability established in MCI could be not applicable.

Our negative data should be also discussed. Adding to recent lines of evidence, PET amyloid load (measured both in neocortical areas as well as hippocampus and amygdala) did not predict subtle cognitive changes in the present cohort (Dubois et al., 2018). Current evidence about the role of amyloid accumulation in cognitively preserved controls remain ambiguous. Although early data suggested that elevated amyloid levels at baseline (SUVr > 1.5) were associated with greater cognitive decline at follow-up (Petersen et al., 2016), more recent contributions indicated that PIB PET β-amyloid's relationship to cognitive decline was nonlinear being more prominent at lower β-amyloid levels (Knopman et al., 2018). The INSIGHT-pre AD data published recently showed no association between this parameter and cognitive fate at 30-month follow-up in healthy controls (Dubois et al., 2018). Our observations agree with this latter viewpoint implying that the detrimental effect of amyloid accumulation in cognitively preserved elders is at the best marginal. However, this observation should be interpreted with caution since our cases showed low amyloid accumulations with SUVr values >1.2 only in 16/64 of cases. Only two cases exceeded the cut-off value of 1.5. It is thus possible that amyloid burden was too low to produce significant cognitive impact in this cohort. The association of GM densities with cognitive performances is limited to the hippocampus and amygdala and did not involve mesial temporo-parietal association areas. In a previous study, Lancaster et al. (2016) reported that DTI variables in mesial temporal lobe is associated with a decline of episodic memory at 3-year follow-up in healthy controls. In elderly persons with subjective cognitive impairment, Hong et al. (2016) reported decreased fractional anisotropy in supramarginal gyrus and frontotemporal lobes in the absence of GM atrophy. Second, the low to moderate white matter hyperintensities burden (as measured by the Fazekas score) did not impact on the cognitive fate of the present cases. This finding is consistent with a recent study by Moon and collaborators (Moon et al., 2017) who showed that baseline white matter hyperintensities did not predict cognitive decline at follow-up to 3 years in non-demented older adults with memory complaints. Importantly and unlike our cases, the positive association between white matter hyperintensities and neuropsychological decline reported in earlier studies mainly concerned individuals with high Fazekas scores (Son et al., 2012; Arvanitakis et al., 2016). In the same line, ASL values did not predict continuous cognitive score in any of the areas studied. Contrasting with this observation, two recent studies showed that ASL decrease in medial frontal, anterior and posterior cingulate cortex predicts cognitive function in healthy elderly controls (Xekardaki et al., 2015; De Vis et al., 2018). Taken together, these observations imply two distinct MRI correlates of subtle cognitive deficits prior to MCI status: GM loss in the hippocampus and amygdala but also white matter microstructure and brain perfusion changes in neocortical areas outside the mesial temporal and parietal lobes. Such hierarchical pattern of MRI changes in brain aging is consistent with the idea that early GM damage in the hippocampus and amygdala is evident long before the emergence of the very first signs of cognitive failure in brain aging whereas more subtle white matter and functional changes, usually not detected in routine clinical settings, are present in neocortical association areas at the same time period (Younes et al., 2014; Zanchi et al., 2017).

Strengths of the present study include its longitudinal design in a community-based setting, detailed neuropsychological testing at inclusion and follow-up, use of continuous cognitive score that takes into account both improvement and worsening

of cognitive performances in each neuropsychological test, consideration of major confounders such as amyloid burden, APOE genotyping and MMSE score at baseline, and inclusion of ASL measures of cerebral perfusion. However, some limitations should also be considered. In the absence of longer follow-up, the decrease of the continuous cognitive score does not represent a marker of incipient dementia. No CSF measures of tau and Aβ protein were available in this work so that the real extent of AD pathology remains unknown. Our multivariate model explains only 7% of the cognitive variability. When interpreting this modest percentage, one should keep in mind that, in contrast to MCI and AD cases, healthy controls display an impressive variability in MRI parameters (Lauriola et al., 2017; Perrotin et al., 2017). The combination of multiple MRI modalities including ASL and DTI data in other neocortical areas but also CSF or PET assessment of tau pathology is warranted to improve the performance of imaging-based models of cognitive prediction in normal brain aging.

DATA AVAILABILITY

The datasets generated for this study are available on request to the corresponding author.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The protocol was approved by the Ethics Committee of the Geneva University Hospitals of Geneva. All experimental procedures were carried out in accordance with the approved guidelines and with the principles of the Declaration of Helsinki. All participants were given written informed consent prior to inclusion.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

FH, VG, SH and PG: conceived the study. CR, M-LM and SH: recruited. CR, M-LM and PG: neuropsychology supervising. VG, M-LM and SH: imaging. CR, M-LM and FH: data preparation. FH, CR, SH, VG, M-LM and PG: analyzed the data and manuscript writing.

FUNDING

This work was supported in part by Swiss National Foundation (Schweizerischer Nationalfonds zur Förderung der Wissenschaftlichen Forschung) Grant SNF 3200B0-1161193, SPUM 33CM30-124111 and by the Association pour la recherche sur Alzheimer (unrestricted grant).

REFERENCES

Arevalo-Rodriguez, I., Smailagic, N., Roqué, I. F. M., Ciapponi, A., Sanchez-Perez, E., Giannakou, A., et al. (2015). Mini-Mental State Examination (MMSE) for the detection of Alzheimer's disease and other dementias in people with mild cognitive impairment (MCI). *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* 3:CD010783. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD010783.pub2

Arvanitakis, Z., Fleischman, D. A., Arfanakis, K., Leurgans, S. E., Barnes, L. L., and Bennett, D. A. (2016). Association of white matter hyperintensities and gray matter volume with cognition in older individuals without cognitive impairment. *Brain Struct. Funct.* 221, 2135–2146. doi: 10.1007/s00429-015-1034-7

Atiya, M., Hyman, B. T., Albert, M. S., and Killiany, R. (2003). Structural magnetic resonance imaging in established and prodromal Alzheimer disease: a review. *Alzheimer Dis. Assoc. Disord.* 17, 177–195. doi: 10.1097/00002093-200307000-00010

Baddley, A. D., Emslie, H., and Nimmo-Smith, I. (1994). *Doors and People: A Test of Visual and Verbal Recall and Recognition.* Flempton, Bury St. Edmunds: Thames Valley Test Company.

Barberger-Gateau, P., Commenges, D., Gagnon, M., Letenneur, L., Sauvel, C., and Dartigues, J. F. (1992). Instrumental activities of daily living as a screening tool for cognitive impairment and dementia in elderly community dwellers. *J. Am. Geriatr. Soc.* 40, 1129–1134. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-5415.1992.tb01802.x

Benjamini, Y., and Hochberg, Y. (1995). Controlling the false discovery rate: a practical and powerful approach to multiple testing. *J. R. Stat. Soc. Series B Stat. Methodol.* 57, 289–300. doi: 10.1111/j.2517-6161.1995.tb02031.x

Besson, F. L., La Joie, R., Doeuvre, L., Gaubert, M., Mezenge, F., Egret, S., et al. (2015). Cognitive and brain profiles associated with current neuroimaging biomarkers of preclinical Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurosci.* 35, 10402–10411. doi: 10.1523/jneurosci.0150-15.2015

Bharath, S., Joshi, H., John, J. P., Balachandar, R., Sadanand, S., Saini, J., et al. (2017). A multimodal structural and functional neuroimaging study of amnestic mild cognitive impairment. *Am. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry* 25, 158–169. doi: 10.1016/j.jagp.2016.05.001

Bretsky, P., Guralnik, J. M., Launer, L., Albert, M., Seeman, T. E., and MacArthur Studies of Successful Aging. (2003). The role of APOE-ε4 in longitudinal cognitive decline: MacArthur Studies of Successful Aging. *Neurology* 60, 1077–1081. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000055875.26908.24

Buschke, H., Sliwinski, M. J., Kuslansky, G., and Lipton, R. B. (1997). Diagnosis of early dementia by the Double Memory Test: encoding specificity improves diagnostic sensitivity and specificity. *Neurology* 48, 989–997. doi: 10.1212/wnl.48.4.989

Cardebat, D., Doyon, B., Puel, M., Goulet, P., and Joanette, Y. (1990). [Formal and semantic lexical evocation in normal subjects. Performance and dynamics of production as a function of sex, age and educational level]. *Acta Neurol. Belg.* 90, 207–217.

Contador, I., Bermejo-Pareja, F., Pablos, D. L., Villarejo, A., and Benito-Leon, J. (2017). High education accelerates cognitive decline in dementia: a brief report from the population-based NEDICES cohort. *Dement. Neuropsychol.* 11, 297–300. doi: 10.1590/1980-57642016dn11-030012

De Vis, J. B., Peng, S. L., Chen, X., Li, Y., Liu, P., Sur, S., et al. (2018). Arterial-spin-labeling (ASL) perfusion MRI predicts cognitive function in elderly individuals: a 4-year longitudinal study. *J. Magn. Reson. Imaging* 48, 449–458. doi: 10.1002/jmri.25938

den Heijer, T., Geerlings, M. I., Hoebeek, F. E., Hofman, A., Koudstaal, P. J., and Breteler, M. M. (2006). Use of hippocampal and amygdalar volumes on magnetic resonance imaging to predict dementia in cognitively intact elderly people. *Arch. Gen. Psychiatry* 63, 57–62. doi: 10.1001/archpsyc.63.1.57

Donix, M., Burggren, A. C., Suthana, N. A., Siddarth, P., Ekstrom, A. D., Krupa, A. K., et al. (2010). Longitudinal changes in medial temporal cortical thickness in normal subjects with the APOE-4 polymorphism. *Neuroimage* 53, 37–43. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2010.06.009

Downer, B., Chen, N. W., Raji, M., and Markides, K. S. (2017). A longitudinal study of cognitive trajectories in Mexican Americans age 75 and older. *Int. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry* 32, 1122–1130. doi: 10.1002/gps.4575

Dubois, B., Epelbaum, S., Nyasse, F., Bakardjian, H., Gagliardi, G., Uspenskaya, O., et al. (2018). Cognitive and neuroimaging features and brain β-amyloidosis in individuals at risk of Alzheimer's disease (INSIGHT-preAD): a longitudinal observational study. *Lancet Neurol.* 17, 335–346. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(18)30029-2

Edmonds, E. C., Delano-Wood, L., Galasko, D. R., Salmon, D. P., Bondi, M. W., and Alzheimer's disease neuroimaging, I. (2015). Subtle cognitive decline and

biomarker staging in preclinical Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 47, 231–242. doi: 10.3233/jad-150128

Epelbaum, S., Genthon, R., Cavedo, E., Habert, M. O., Lamari, F., Gagliardi, G., et al. (2017). Preclinical Alzheimer's disease: a systematic review of the cohorts underlying the concept. *Alzheimers Dement.* 13, 454–467. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2016.12.003

Fazekas, F., Chawluk, J. B., Alavi, A., Hurtig, H. I., and Zimmerman, R. A. (1987). MR signal abnormalities at 1.5 T in Alzheimer's dementia and normal aging. *AJR Am. J. Roentgenol.* 149, 351–356. doi: 10.2214/ajr.149.2.351

Fletcher, E., Gavett, B., Harvey, D., Farias, S. T., Olichney, J., Beckett, L., et al. (2018). Brain volume change and cognitive trajectories in aging. *Neuropsychology* 32, 436–449. doi: 10.1037/neu0000447

Folstein, M. F., Folstein, S. E., and McHugh, P. R. (1975). "Mini-mental state". A practical method for grading the cognitive state of patients for the clinician. *J. Psychiatr. Res.* 12, 189–198. doi: 10.1016/0022-3956(75)90026-6

Ghent, L. (1956). Perception of overlapping and embedded figures by children of different ages. *Am. J. Psychol.* 69, 575–587. doi: 10.2307/1419081

Griffith, H. R., Okonkwo, O. C., Stewart, C. C., Stoeckel, L. E., Hollander, J. A., Elgin, J. M., et al. (2013). Lower hippocampal volume predicts decrements in lane control among drivers with amnestic mild cognitive impairment. *J. Geriatr. Psychiatry Neurol.* 26, 259–266. doi: 10.1177/0891988713509138

Grundman, M., Sencakova, D., Jack, C. R. Jr., Petersen, R. C., Kim, H. T., Schultz, A., et al. (2002). Brain MRI hippocampal volume and prediction of clinical status in a mild cognitive impairment trial. *J. Mol. Neurosci.* 19, 23–27. doi: 10.1007/s12031-002-0006-6

Guderian, S., Dzieciol, A. M., Gadian, D. G., Jentschke, S., Doeller, C. F., Burgess, N., et al. (2015). Hippocampal volume reduction in humans predicts impaired allocentric spatial memory in virtual-reality navigation. *J. Neurosci.* 35, 14123–14131. doi: 10.1523/jneurosci.0801-15.2015

Haller, S., Montandon, M. L., Rodriguez, C., Ackermann, M., Herrmann, F. R., and Giannakopoulos, P. (2017). APOE*E4 is associated with gray matter loss in the posterior cingulate cortex in healthy elderly controls subsequently developing subtle cognitive decline. *AJNR Am. J. Neuroradiol.* 38, 1335–1342. doi: 10.3174/ajnr.a5184

Heaton, R. K., Chelune, G. J., Talley, J. L., Kay, G. G., and Curtiss, G. (1993). *Wisconsin Card Sorting Test Manual: Revised and Expanded.* Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources, Inc.

Honea, R. A., Thomas, G. P., Harsha, A., Anderson, H. S., Donnelly, J. E., Brooks, W. M., et al. (2009). Cardiorespiratory fitness and preserved medial temporal lobe volume in Alzheimer disease. *Alzheimer Dis. Assoc. Disord.* 23, 188–197. doi: 10.1097/wad.0b013e31819cb8a2

Honea, R., Verchinski, B. A., Pezawas, L., Kolachana, B. S., Callicott, J. H., Mattay, V. S., et al. (2009). Impact of interacting functional variants in COMT on regional gray matter volume in human brain. *Neuroimage* 45, 44–51. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2008.10.064

Hong, Y. J., Kim, C. M., Jang, E. H., Hwang, J., Roh, J. H., and Lee, J. H. (2016). White matter changes may precede gray matter loss in elderly with subjective memory impairment. *Dement. Geriatr. Cogn. Disord.* 42, 227–235. doi: 10.1159/000450749

Insel, P. S., Mattsson, N., Donohue, M. C., Mackin, R. S., Aisen, P. S., Jack, C. R., et al. (2015). The transitional association between β-amyloid pathology and regional brain atrophy. *Alzheimers Dement.* 11, 1171–1179. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2014.11.002

Jack, C. R. Jr., Knopman, D. S., Jagust, W. J., Shaw, L. M., Aisen, P. S., Weiner, M. W., et al. (2010). Hypothetical model of dynamic biomarkers of the Alzheimer's pathological cascade. *Lancet Neurol.* 9, 119–128. doi: 10.1016/s1474-4422(09)70299-6

Jack, C. R. Jr., Wiste, H. J., Weigand, S. D., Knopman, D. S., Vemuri, P., Mielke, M. M., et al. (2015). Age, sex, and APOEε4 effects on memory, brain structure and β-amyloid across the adult life span. *JAMA Neurol.* 72, 511–519. doi: 10.1001/jamaneurol.2014.4821

Kantarci, K., Jack, C. R. Jr. (2003). Neuroimaging in Alzheimer disease: an evidence-based review. *Neuroimaging Clin. N. Am.* 13, 197–209. doi: 10.1016/s1052-5149(03)00025-x

Kaplan, E. F., Goodglass, H., and Weintraub, S. (1983). *The Boston Naming Test.* Philadelphia, PA: Lea and Febiger.

Khan, T. K. (2018). An algorithm for preclinical diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease. *Front. Neurosci.* 12:275. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2018.00275

Knopman, D. S., Lundt, E. S., Therneau, T. M., Vemuri, P., Lowe, V. J., Kantarci, K., et al. (2018). Joint associations of β-amyloidosis and cortical thickness with cognition. *Neurobiol. Aging* 65, 121–131. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2018.01.017

Lancaster, M. A., Seidenberg, M., Smith, J. C., Nielson, K. A., Woodard, J. L., Durgerian, S., et al. (2016). Diffusion tensor imaging predictors of episodic memory decline in healthy elders at genetic risk for Alzheimer's disease. *J. Int. Neuropsychol. Soc.* 22, 1005–1015. doi: 10.1017/s1355617716000904

Lauriola, M., Esposito, R., Delli Pizzi, S., de Zambotti, M., Londrillo, F., Kramer, J. H., et al. (2017). Sleep changes without medial temporal lobe or brain cortical changes in community-dwelling individuals with subjective cognitive decline. *Alzheimers Dement.* 13, 783–791. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2016.11.006

Lee, Y. M., Ha, J. K., Park, J. M., Lee, B. D., Moon, E., Chung, Y. I., et al. (2016). Impact of apolipoprotein E4 polymorphism on the gray matter volume and the white matter integrity in subjective memory impairment without white matter hyperintensities: voxel-based morphometry and tract-based spatial statistics study under 3-tesla MRI. *J. Neuroimaging* 26, 144–149. doi: 10.1111/jon.12207

Li, J., Cacchione, P. Z., Hodgson, N., Riegel, B., Keenan, B. T., Scharf, M. T., et al. (2017). Afternoon napping and cognition in chinese older adults: findings from the china health and retirement longitudinal study baseline assessment. *J. Am. Geriatr. Soc.* 65, 373–380. doi: 10.1111/jgs.14368

Lin, F. V., Wang, X., Wu, R., Rebok, G. W., Chapman, B. P., and Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative. (2017). Identification of successful cognitive aging in the Alzheimer's disease neuroimaging initiative study. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 59, 101–111. doi: 10.3233/jad-161278

López, M. E., Turrero, A., Delgado, M. L., Rodríguez-Rojo, I. C., Arrazola, J., Barabash, A., et al. (2017). APOE ε4 genotype and cognitive reserve effects on the cognitive functioning of healthy elders. *Dement. Geriatr. Cogn. Disord.* 44, 328–342. doi: 10.1159/000481852

Lu, P. H., Thompson, P. M., Leow, A., Lee, G. J., Lee, A., Yanovsky, I., et al. (2011). Apolipoprotein E genotype is associated with temporal and hippocampal atrophy rates in healthy elderly adults: a tensor-based morphometry study. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 23, 433–442. doi: 10.3233/jad-2010-101398

Lupton, M. K., Strike, L., Hansell, N. K., Wen, W., Mather, K. A., Armstrong, N. J., et al. (2016). The effect of increased genetic risk for Alzheimer's disease on hippocampal and amygdala volume. *Neurobiol. Aging* 40, 68–77. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2015.12.023

Milner, B. (1971). Interhemispheric differences in the localization of psychological processes in man. *Br. Med. Bull.* 27, 272–277. doi: 10.1093/oxfordjournals.bmb.a070866

Min, J. W. (2018). A longitudinal study of cognitive trajectories and its factors for Koreans aged 60 and over: a latent growth mixture model. *Int. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry* 33, 755–762. doi: 10.1002/gps.4855

Moon, S. Y., de Souto Barreto, P., Chupin, M., Mangin, J. F., Bouyahia, A., Fillon, L., et al. (2017). Associations between white matter hyperintensities and cognitive decline over three years in non-dementia older adults with memory complaints. *J. Neurol. Sci.* 379, 266–270. doi: 10.1016/j.jns.2017.06.031

Nauck, M., Hoffmann, M. M., Wieland, H., and März, W. (2000). Evaluation of the apo E genotyping kit on the LightCycler. *Clin. Chem.* 46, 722–724.

Perrotin, A., La Joie, R., de La Sayette, V., Barré, L., Mezenge, F., Mutlu, J., et al. (2017). Subjective cognitive decline in cognitively normal elders from the community or from a memory clinic: differential affective and imaging correlates. *Alzheimers Dement.* 13, 550–560. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2016.08.011

Petersen, R. C., Doody, R., Kurz, A., Mohs, R. C., Morris, J. C., Rabins, P. V., et al. (2001). Current concepts in mild cognitive impairment. *Arch. Neurol.* 58, 1985–1992. doi: 10.1001/archneur.58.12.1985

Petersen, R. C., Wiste, H. J., Weigand, S. D., Rocca, W. A., Roberts, R. O., Mielke, M. M., et al. (2016). Association of elevated amyloid levels with cognition and biomarkers in cognitively normal people from the community. *JAMA Neurol.* 73, 85–92. doi: 10.1001/jamaneurol.2015.3098

Poeck, K. (1985). "Clues to the nature of disruption to limbic praxis," in *Neuropsychological Studies of Apraxia and Related Disorders*, ed. E. A. Roy (New York, NY: North-Holland), 99–109.

Protas, H. D., Chen, K., Langbaum, J. B., Fleisher, A. S., Alexander, G. E., Lee, W., et al. (2013). Posterior cingulate glucose metabolism, hippocampal glucose metabolism, and hippocampal volume in cognitively normal, late-middle-aged

persons at 3 levels of genetic risk for Alzheimer disease. *JAMA Neurol.* 70, 320–325. doi: 10.1001/2013.jamaneurol.286

Rabin, J. S., Schultz, A. P., Hedden, T., Viswanathan, A., Marshall, G. A., Kilpatrick, E., et al. (2018). Interactive associations of vascular risk and β-amyloid burden with cognitive decline in clinically normal elderly individuals: findings from the harvard aging brain study. *JAMA Neurol.* 75, 1124–1131. doi: 10.1001/jamaneurol.2018.1123

Reitan, R. M. (1958). Validity of the trail making test as an indicator of organic brain damage. *Percept. Mot. Skills* 8, 271–276. doi: 10.2466/pms.8.7.271-276

Reiter, K., Nielson, K. A., Durgerian, S., Woodard, J. L., Smith, J. C., Seidenberg, M., et al. (2017). Five-year longitudinal brain volume change in healthy elders at genetic risk for Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 55, 1363–1377. doi: 10.3233/jad-160504

Schnider, A., Hanlon, R. E., Alexander, D. N., and Benson, D. F. (1997). Ideomotor apraxia: behavioral dimensions and neuroanatomical basis. *Brain Lang.* 58, 125–136. doi: 10.1006/brln.1997.1770

Son, S. J., Lee, K. S., Lee, Y., Baek, J. H., Choi, S. H., Na, D. L., et al. (2012). Association between white matter hyperintensity severity and cognitive impairment according to the presence of the apolipoprotein E (APOE) ε4 allele in the elderly: retrospective analysis of data from the CREDOS study. *J. Clin. Psychiatry* 73, 1555–1562. doi: 10.4088/jcp.12m07702

Squarzoni, P., Duran, F. L. S., Busatto, G. F., and Alves, T. (2018). Reduced gray matter volume of the thalamus and hippocampal region in elderly healthy adults with no impact of APOE ε4: a longitudinal voxel-based morphometry study. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 62, 757–771. doi: 10.3233/jad-161036

Squarzoni, P., Tamashiro-Duran, J., Souza Duran, F. L., Santos, L. C., Vallada, H. P., Menezes, P. R., et al. (2012). Relationship between regional brain volumes and cognitive performance in the healthy aging: an MRI study using voxel-based morphometry. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 31, 45–58. doi: 10.3233/jad-2012-111124

Takeuchi, H., Taki, Y., Nouchi, R., Yokoyama, R., Kotozaki, Y., Nakagawa, S., et al. (2017). Global associations between regional gray matter volume and diverse complex cognitive functions: evidence from a large sample study. *Sci. Rep.* 7:10014. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-10104-8

Van Gerven, P. W., Van Boxtel, M. P., Ausems, E. E., Bekers, O., and Jolles, J. (2012). Do apolipoprotein E genotype and educational attainment predict the rate of cognitive decline in normal aging? A 12-year follow-up of the Maastricht Aging Study. *Neuropsychology* 26, 459–472. doi: 10.1037/a0028685

Vibha, D., Tiemeier, H., Mirza, S. S., Adams, H. H. H., Niessen, W. J., Hofman, A., et al. (2018). Brain volumes and longitudinal cognitive change: a population-based study. *Alzheimer Dis. Assoc. Disord.* 32, 43–49. doi: 10.1097/wad.0000000000000235

Wang, L., Benzinger, T. L., Hassenstab, J., Blazey, T., Owen, C., Liu, J., et al. (2015). Spatially distinct atrophy is linked to β-amyloid and tau in preclinical Alzheimer disease. *Neurology* 84, 1254–1260. doi: 10.1212/wnl.0000000000001401

Wechsler, D. (1997a). *Wechsler Adult Intelligence—Third Edition (WMS-III) Administration and Scoring Manual.* San Antonio, TX: The Psychological Corporation.

Wechsler, D. (1997b). *Wechsler Memory Scale—Third Edition (WMS-III) Administration and Scoring Manual.* San Antonio, TX: The Psychological Corporation.

Welsh, K. A., Butters, N., Mohs, R. C., Beekly, D., Edland, S., Fillenbaum, G., et al. (1994). The consortium to establish a registry for Alzheimer's disease (CERAD). Part V. A normative study of the neuropsychological battery. *Neurology* 44, 609–614. doi: 10.1212/wnl.44.4.609

Xekardaki, A., Rodriguez, C., Montandon, M. L., Toma, S., Tombeur, E., Herrmann, F. R., et al. (2015). Arterial spin labeling may contribute to the prediction of cognitive deterioration in healthy elderly individuals. *Radiology* 274, 490–499. doi: 10.1148/radiol.14140680

Younes, L., Albert, M., Miller, M. I., and BIOCARD Research Team. (2014). Inferring changepoint times of medial temporal lobe morphometric change in preclinical Alzheimer's disease. *Neuroimage Clin.* 5, 178–187. doi: 10.1016/j.nicl.2014.04.009

Zanchi, D., Giannakopoulos, P., Borgwardt, S., Rodriguez, C., and Haller, S. (2017). Hippocampal and amygdala gray matter loss in elderly controls with subtle cognitive decline. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 9:50. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2017.00050

Zehnder, A. E., Bläsi, S., Berres, M., Monsch, A. U., Stähelin, H. B., and Spiegel, R. (2009). Impact of APOE status on cognitive maintenance in healthy elderly persons. *Int. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry* 24, 132–141. doi: 10.1002/gps.2080

Zigmond, A. S., and Snaith, R. P. (1983). The hospital anxiety and depression scale. *Acta Psychiatr. Scand.* 67, 361–370. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0447.1983.tb09716.x

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 08 August 2019
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00177

The Precursor to Glutathione (GSH), γ-Glutamylcysteine (GGC), Can Ameliorate Oxidative Damage and Neuroinflammation Induced by Aβ$_{40}$ Oligomers in Human Astrocytes

Nady Braidy[1], Martin Zarka[2], Bat-Erdene Jugder[2], Jeffrey Welch[2], Tharusha Jayasena[1], Daniel K. Y. Chan[3,4], Perminder Sachdev[5] and Wallace Bridge[2]*

[1]Centre for Healthy Ageing, School of Psychiatry, Faculty of Medicine, University of New South Wales, Sydney, NSW, Australia, [2]School of Biotechnology and Biomolecular Sciences, Faculty of Science, University of New South Wales, Sydney, NSW, Australia, [3]Faculty of Medicine, University of New South Wales, Sydney, NSW, Australia, [4]Department of Aged Care and Rehabilitation, Bankstown Hospital, Bankstown, NSW, Australia, [5]Neuropsychiatric Institute, Euroa Centre, Prince of Wales Hospital, Sydney, NSW, Australia

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Anne Eckert, University Psychiatric Clinic Basel, Switzerland

Reviewed by:
Patrizia Giannoni, University of Nîmes, France
Amandine Grimm, University of Basel, Switzerland

***Correspondence:**
Nady Braidy
n.braidy@unsw.edu.au

Received: *28 February 2019*
Accepted: *02 July 2019*
Published: *08 August 2019*

Citation:
Braidy N, Zarka M, Jugder B-E, Welch J, Jayasena T, Chan DKY, Sachdev P and Bridge W (2019) The Precursor to Glutathione (GSH), γ-Glutamylcysteine (GGC), Can Ameliorate Oxidative Damage and Neuroinflammation Induced by Aβ$_{40}$ Oligomers in Human Astrocytes. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:177. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00177

Glutathione (GSH) is one of the most abundant thiol antioxidants in cells. Many chronic and age-related diseases are associated with a decline in cellular GSH levels or impairment in the catalytic activity of the GSH biosynthetic enzyme glutamate cysteine ligase (GCL). γ-glutamylcysteine (GGC), a precursor to glutathione (GSH), can replenish depleted GSH levels under oxidative stress conditions, by circumventing the regulation of GSH biosynthesis and providing the limiting substrate. Soluble amyloid-β (Aβ) oligomers have been shown to induce oxidative stress, synaptic dysfunction and memory deficits which have been reported in Alzheimer's disease (AD). Calcium ions, which are increased with age and in AD, have been previously reported to enhance the formation of Aβ$_{40}$ oligomers, which have been casually associated with the pathogenesis of the underlying neurodegenerative condition. In this study, we examined the potential beneficial effects of GGC against exogenous Aβ$_{40}$ oligomers on biomarkers of apoptosis and cell death, oxidative stress, and neuroinflammation, in human astrocytes. Treatment with Aβ$_{40}$ oligomers significantly reduced the cell viability and apoptosis of astrocyte brain cultures and increased oxidative modifications of DNA, lipids, and protein, enhanced pro-inflammatory cytokine release and increased the activity of the proteolytic matrix metalloproteinase enzyme, matric metalloproteinase (MMP)-2 and reduced the activity of MMP-9 after 24 h. Co-treatment of Aβ$_{40}$ oligomers with GGC at 200 μM increased the activity of the antioxidant enzymes superoxide dismutase (SOD) and glutathione peroxidase (GPx) and led to significant increases in the levels of the total antioxidant capacity (TAC) and GSH and reduced the GSSG/GSH ratio. GGC also upregulated the level of the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 and reduced the levels of the pro-inflammatory cytokines (TNF-α, IL-6, and IL-1β) and attenuated the

changes in metalloproteinase activity in oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-treated astrocytes. Our data provides renewed insight on the beneficial effects of increased GSH levels by GGC in human astrocytes, and identifies yet another potential therapeutic strategy to attenuate the cytotoxic effects of Aβ oligomers in AD.

Keywords: Alzheimer's disease, glutathione, oxidative stress, antioxidants, dementia

INTRODUCTION

Alzheimer's disease (AD) is the most common form of dementia affecting the elderly. Extracellular deposition of β-amyloid (Aβ plaques), intraneuronal tau accumulation, inflammation (activated astrocytes and microglia), and neuronal loss are all consistent pathological features of the disease (Porquet et al., 2015). Unlike Aβ plaques, inflammation correlates with neuronal loss and cognitive decline in AD, suggesting it plays an important role in disease progression (Wang et al., 2015; Wilkins et al., 2015).

It is well established that Aβ peptides existed in both fibrillary and non-fibrillar forms (Poduslo and Howell, 2015; Zhang et al., 2015). Soluble oligomeric Aβ aggregates have been shown to bind specifically to synapses in differentiated hippocampal neuronal cultures. These oligomers are capable of disrupting long-term potentiation, a classic experimental paradigm for memory and synaptic plasticity (Izzo et al., 2014; Nguyen and Derreumaux, 2014). Small soluble Aβ oligomers are now considered the primary neurotoxic entity in AD. Several studies have shown that both oligomeric $A\beta_{42}$ and $A\beta_{40}$ are both neurotoxic using both human and murine neuronal cell cultures. Moreover, there is a strong association between the level of soluble oligomeric Aβ, and the severity of synaptic loss and cognitive dysfunction in AD when compared to their fibrillar counterpart (Lesne, 2014; Nguyen et al., 2014; Wang et al., 2015). Similarly, a number of early-onset familial AD mutations display a more aggressive disease course and a greater propensity for Aβ to form soluble oligomeric Aβ aggregates (Ferreira and Klein, 2011; Streltsov et al., 2011; Wilcox et al., 2011). While several studies have examined the neurotoxic potential of $A\beta_{42}$ in several models, little is known about the effects of $A\beta_{40}$ oligomers in human astrocytes.

Glutathione (GSH) is an important endogenous antioxidant found in millimolar concentrations in the brain. GSH levels have been shown to decrease with ageing and in several age-related degenerative diseases and AD in particular (Harris et al., 2015; Ilyas and Rehman, 2015; Romero-Haro and Alonso-Alvarez, 2015). Soluble oligomeric Aβ has been shown to induce oxidative stress and has been proposed to play a central role in the oxidative damage detected in AD brain (Xu et al., 2014). It has been shown that administration of γ-glutamylcysteine (GGC) increases cellular levels of GSH, circumventing the regulation of GSH biosynthesis by providing the limiting substrate (Nakamura et al., 2012; Quintana-Cabrera et al., 2012).

Whilst extracellular Aβ plaques, NFT, inflammation in the form or reactive astrocytes and microglia, and neuronal loss are all consistent pathological features of AD, a mechanistic link between these factors is yet to be clarified. Although most of the past research has focused on fibrillar Aβ, soluble oligomeric Aβ species are now considered to be of major pathological importance in AD. GGC is a dipeptide which exhibits potent antioxidant properties in several experimental models (Lai et al., 2008; Quintana-Cabrera et al., 2012). It serves as an essential cofactor for the antioxidant enzyme glutathione peroxidase (GPx) and is a precursor for GSH synthesis (Quintana-Cabrera et al., 2012). The metal-chelating properties of GGC have also been demonstrated previously (Salama et al., 2016).

In this study, we evaluated the protective role of up-regulation of GSH by GGC against biomarkers of apoptosis and cell death, oxidative stress, and neuroinflammation against oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$ in primary human astrocyte cell cultures.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Cell Cultures

Human adult brain tissues were collected following surgical resection with both informed and written consent from patients who underwent surgery at the Centre for Mininally Invasive Neurosurgery, Prince of Wales Private Hospital, NSW, Australia. Healthy brain specimens were also acquired from patients during surgery for their tumor. A portion of the surgically resected brain tumor and healthy tissue sample was snap-frozen in liquid nitrogen immediately and stored at −80°C for prolonged storage for future use. Astrocytes were prepared from the mixed brain cell cultures using a protocol previously described by Guillemin et al. (2001).

Human astrocytes were pre-incubated for 15 min with 200 μM GGC. Afterward, cells were treated with oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$ (10 nM, see **Supplementary File** for production and characterization), and biochemical assays were subsequently measured 24 h later. Experiments were performed in quadruplicates using cultures derived from three different human fetal brains.

Extracellular LDH Activity as a Measurement for Cytotoxicity

The release of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) into culture supernatant correlated with the amount of cell death and membrane damage, providing an accurate measure of cellular toxicity. LDH activity was assayed using a standard spectrophotometric technique described by Koh and Choi (1987).

Caspase-3 Activity as a Measurement for Apoptosis

Caspase-3 activity is a well-established apoptotic biomarker. We quantified caspase-3 activity in brain cells using a commercially

available kit (R&D systems) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, an aliquot of cell homogenate was incubated with the labeled substrate DEVD-pNA (acetyl-Asp-Glu-Val-Asp p-nitroaniline), which is cleaved by the caspase-3 enzyme and releases the chromophore pNA. The levels of pNA were detected using the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA), at a wavelength of 405 nm.

7′-Dichlorofluorescin Diacetate (DCFDA) Assay for Production of Reactive Oxygen Species

Cells were incubated in 10 μM DCFDA (Sigma) in PBS at 37°C for 30 min as previously described (Chiu et al., 2013). Treatments were added in PBS. After addition of treatments, Fluorescence was measured at 0 min and 90 min with an excitation wavelength of 485 nm and an emission wavelength of 535 nm. The initial zero-point readings were subtracted from the 90 min readings as background.

Quantification of 8-Hydroxy-2′-Deoxyguanosine (8-OH-dG) as a Marker for Oxidative DNA Damage

We used 8-Hydroxy-2′-Deoxyguanosine (8-OH-dG) as a biomarker for oxidative DNA on brain cells exposed to different treatments using the commercially available HT 8-OH-dG ELISA II kit (R&D Systems) as guided by the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, the 8-OH-dG monoclonal antibody binds competitively to the pre-coated 8-OH-dG as well as in the cell homogenate. Antibody bound to 8-OH-dG in the cell homogenate is washed away during washing and only antibody bound to the well was detected using a HRP-conjugate and colorimetric substrate and the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA).

Measurement of Lipid Peroxidation

Lipid peroxidation level in the brain cell homogenate was quantified using the thiobarbituric acid reactive substances (TBARS) as previously described (Buege and Aust, 1978) and using the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA).

Measurement of Protein Carbonyl Content

Protein carbonyls were used as a measure of protein oxidation, in brain cell homogenates using DNPH as previously described (Levine et al., 2000) and using the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA).

Measurement of Superoxide Dismutase (SOD) and Glutathione Peroxidase (GPx) of the Antioxidant Enzymes Activity

Superoxide dismutase (SOD) and GPx activities were quantified using commercially available kits (Cayman chemicals) according to the manufacturer's guidelines. The SOD assay is based on the formation of a formazan dye following exposure to superoxide anions (generated by hypoxanthine xanthine oxidase system) on a tetrazolium salt. The generated superoxide anions are dismutased by SOD leading to a reduction in the formation of formazan dye. The levels of formazan can be quantified at 450 nm was using the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA). GPx is based on the reduction of hydrogen peroxide by GPx present in the brain cell homogenate using GSH. Glutathione reductase (GR) and NADPH are then used to regenerate GSH. The assay quantified the levels of NADPH at 340 nm using the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA).

Measurement of Total Antioxidant Capacity

Total antioxidant capacity (TAC) was assessed in brain cell homogenates using the commercially available kit (Cayman total antioxidant assay) in accordance to the manufacturer's guide using the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA).

Determination of Reduced GSH and Oxidized to Reduced GSH Ratio

The GSH assay method used in this study was adapted from Rahman et al. (2006) and all buffer formulations and assay reagent preparations were based on the original protocol. Briefly, neuronal homogenates extracts were diluted in Potassium phosphate-EDTA (KPE) buffer such that the sample values would fall within the standard curve range. Standards were prepared in matching dilutions of the lysis/extraction buffer in KPE buffer. Afterward, 20 μl of KPE buffer, serving as the blank, along with 20 μl of each of the standards, were dispensed into wells of a single row of a 96-well microplate. The assay's designated standard range was between 0.1 through to 46.0 nM. The plate was loaded into BMG's Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA), controlled by native software (version 2.10 R2). Both pumps were employed to dispense assay reagents, with Pump 1 being used to deliver a solution of equal parts GR and 5,5′-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid; DTNB) in KPE. Pump 2 was used to deliver β-NADPH in KPE. One-hundred and twenty microliter of the combined GR and DTNB reagent and 60 μl of β-NADPH reagent was dispensed per well, into wells containing samples/standards. The rate of chromogenic TNB (5-thio-2-nitrobenzoic acid) formation from the non-chromogenic substrate DTNB [5,5′-dithio-bis (2-nitrobenzoic acid)] is directly proportional to the amount of GSH present and can be measured at 412 nm. Oxidized to reduced GSH ratio was determined using GSSG/GSH detection kit (Enzo Diagnostics, New York, NY, USA) as described in the manufacturer's guidelines.

Quantification of a Panel of Inflammatory Cytokines

The levels of the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 and the pro-inflammatory cytokines TNF-α, IL-6, and IL-1β in brain cell homogenates were quantified using specific ELISA kits (Ray Biotech, Peachtree Corners, GA, USA) according to the manufacturer's instructions. These assays use biotinylated antibodies and streptavidin–HRP conjugate and a TMB (3,3′,5,5′-tetramethylbenzidine)-based detection system.

Measurement of Matric Metalloproteinase Activity (MMP-2 and MMP-9)

Matric metalloproteinase (MMP)-2 and MMP-9 activities were quantified using commercially available kits (AnaSpec) according to the manufacturer's guidelines. The MMP-2 and MMP-9 activity assays use a 5-FAM (fluorophore) and QXL520^{TM} (quencher) labeled FRET peptide substrate to quantify MMP-2 and MMP-9 activity in the sample. Cleavage of the FRET peptide by MMP-2 and MMP-9 alters the fluorescence of 5-FAM which can be quantified at excitation/emission of 490 nm/520 nm using the BMG Fluostar Optima multimode plate reader (NY, USA).

Bradford Protein Assay for the Quantification of Total Protein

LDH, caspase 3, SOD and GPx activities, the levels of DCFDA, 8-OH-dG, TBARS, DNPH, GSSG/GSH and several cytokines, and TAC were adjusted for variations in cell number using the Bradford protein assay described by Bradford (1976).

Data Analysis

The results obtained are presented as the means ± the standard error of measurement (SEM). One-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) and *post hoc* Tukey's multiple comparison tests were used to determine statistical significance between treatment groups. Differences between treatment groups were considered significant if p was less than 0.05 ($p < 0.05$).

RESULTS

Characterization of Recombinant Oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$

Recombinant preparations of oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ were prepared and characterized using atomic force microscopy (AFM). **Supplementary Figure S1A** shows oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ as evidenced by a homogeneous population of spherical particles averaging 3–5 nm in size. No mature amyloid fibril structures were observed in these preparations.

We further characterized our oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ preparation using western blotting (**Supplementary Figure S1B**) using the monoclonal antibody 6E10 recognizing residues 1–17 of Aβ. Recombinant oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ preparations contained large amounts of low molecular weight species corresponding to monomer, dimer, trimer and tetramer, with a smear of Aβ species between 16 kDa and 50 kDa. Similar trends in migration patterns for oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ have been observed in other laboratories using the same Aβ aggregation method (Dahlgren et al., 2002). However, other laboratories have also reported detection of a larger molecular weight oligomeric Aβ species in their recombinant preparations that range from 40–98 kDa (Garzon and Fahnestock, 2007). Differences in these results may be due to variations in western blotting techniques used from laboratory to laboratory, for example, the specific composition of gels and the running buffer/s used.

Neurotoxic Effect of Oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ in Isolated Adult Astrocytes Can be Ameliorated Using GGC

Figure 1A shows the effect on neuronal viability, assessed by release of LDH into the media of human primary astrocytes following treatment with 10 nM oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ for 24 h. Oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ significantly decreased astrocyte cell viability. Treatment with GGC (200 μM) provided significant protection from exposure to oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$. Treatment of astrocytes with GGC significantly reduced caspase 3 activity (**Figure 1B**), supporting the protective effects of GGC against oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$-mediated apoptosis.

Oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ Induces Free Radical Damage to DNA, Lipids, and Protein Which Could be Attenuated Using GGC

To confirm that oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ is cytotoxic to astrocytes *via* induction of oxidative stress, we monitored the effect of oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ on free radical generation. **Figure 2A** demonstrates that incubation with oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ can increase reactive oxygen species production using the DCFDA Assay, and which was reduced by treatment with GGC. Co-treatment with GGC ameliorated oxidative DNA damage (**Figure 2B**), lipid peroxidation (**Figure 2C**), and protein carbonyl formation (**Figure 2D**).

Oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ Depletes Endogenous GSH Levels Which Can be Attenuated Using the GGC

Oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ decreased the activity of the antioxidant enzymes SOD (**Figure 3A**) and GPx (**Figure 3B**) compared to non-treated cells. Similarly, it reduced the levels of the GSH (**Figure 3C**) and the TAC (**Figure 3D**) in brain cell homogenates and increased the ratio GSSG/GSH (**Figure 3E**). Co-administration with GGC significantly increased the activity of SOD and GPx. Similarly, GGC increased the levels of GSH and TAC and significantly reduced the GSSG/GSH ratio. Therefore, GGC may attenuate oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$-mediated disruption of endogenous antioxidant enzymes and replenish GSH levels in human brain cells.

Oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ Induces Inflammation Which Is Modulated by GGC

Treating human brain cells with oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$ significantly decreased the level of the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 (**Figure 4A**) and increased the levels of the pro-inflammatory cytokines, TNF-α, IL-6 and IL-1β compared to non-treated cells (**Figures 4B–D**). GGC effectively modulated the observed oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$-induced changes in the levels of inflammatory cytokines *in vitro*. We observed a significant upregulation in IL-10 levels and significant downregulation of TNF-α, IL-6, and IL-1β in GGC-treated cells, suggestive of the beneficial effects of GGC against oligomeric Aβ$_{40}$-induced neuroinflammatory response.

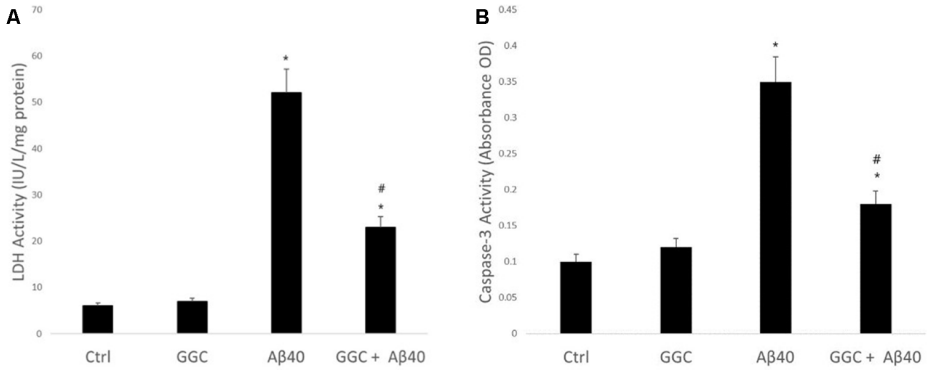


FIGURE 1 | Neurotoxic effect of oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$ in isolated adult astrocytes can be ameliorated using GGC. **(A)** $A\beta_{40}$ significantly decreased astrocyte cell viability. Treatment with GGC (200 mM) provided significant protection from exposure to oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$. **(B)** Treatment of astrocytes with GGC significantly reduced caspase 3 activity. Significance $^{*}p < 0.05$ compared to control non-treated cells. $^{\#}p < 0.05$ compared to control cells treated with oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$.

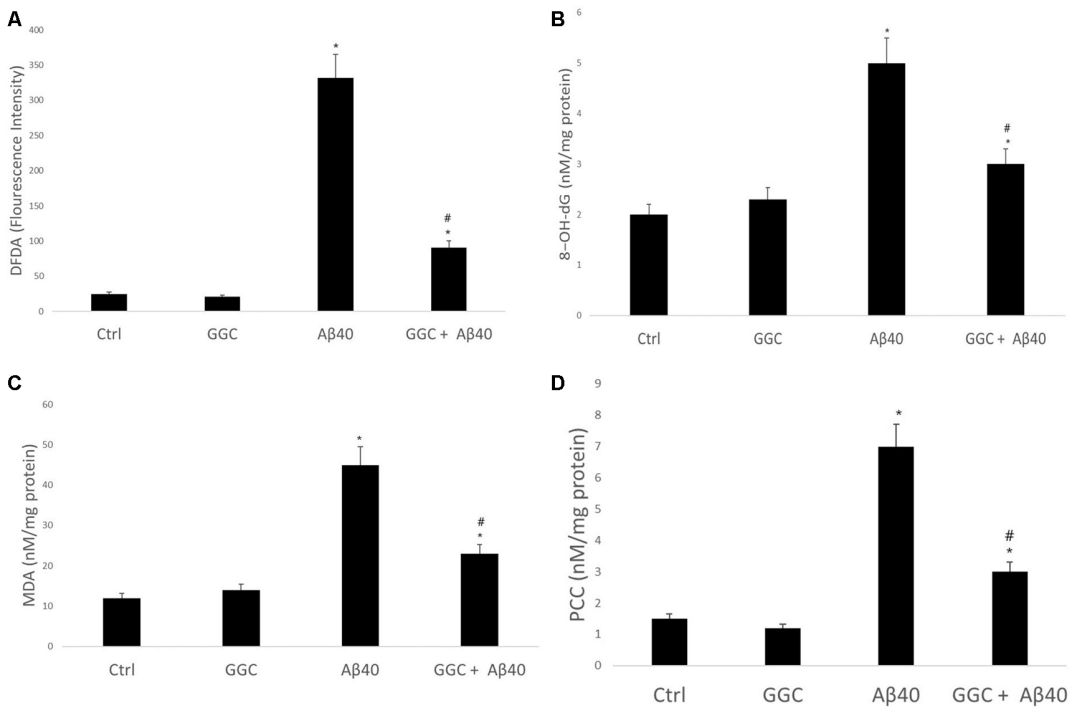


FIGURE 2 | GGC attenuates oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-mediated oxidative stress production and oxidative damage to DNA, lipids, and protein in isolated adult astrocytes. **(A)** Oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$ increased reactive oxygen species production using the DCFDA Assay, and which was reduced by treatment with GGC. Co-treatment with GGC also ameliorated **(B)** oxidative DNA damage, **(C)** lipid peroxidation, and **(D)** protein carbonyl formation. Significance $^{*}p < 0.05$ compared to control non-treated cells. $^{\#}p < <0.05$ compared to control cells treated with oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$.

GGC Supplementation Reduces Metalloproteinase Activity Induced by Oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$

Treating human brain cells with oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$ significantly increased the activity of MMP-2 (**Figure 5A**) and decreased the activity of MMP-9 compared to non-treated cells (**Figure 5B**). GGC attenuated the effect of oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-induced changes in MMP-2 and MMP-9 activities *in vitro*. We observed a significant decrease in MMP-2 activity and a significant increase in MMP-9 activity in GGC-treated cells, suggestive of the differential effect of GGC and increased GSH on MMPs.

DISCUSSION

GSH is the most potent antioxidant in the human body. It has multiple antioxidant actions which include direct conjugation

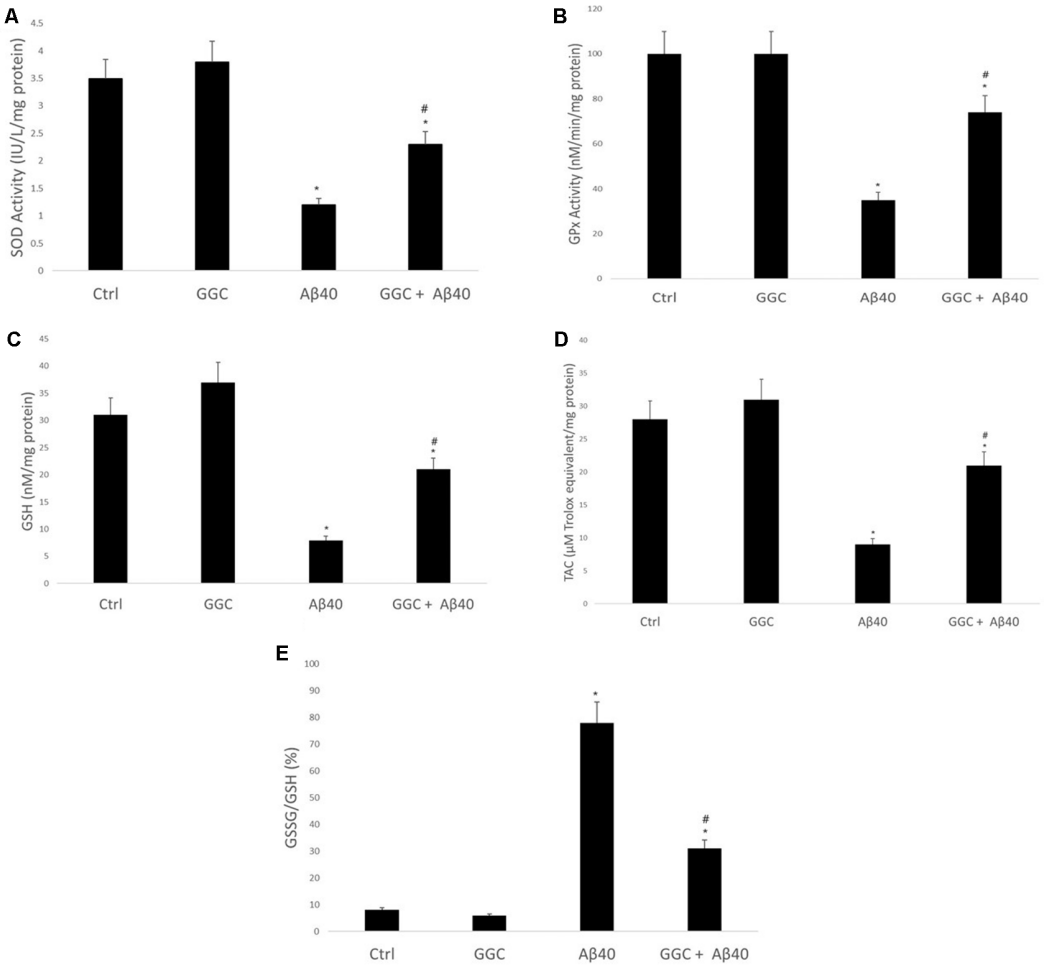


FIGURE 3 | GGC increases **(A)** SOD and **(B)** GPx activities and **(C)** total antioxidant capacity, **(D)** attenuates oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-mediated GSH depletion, and **(E)** decreases the GSSG/GSH ratio in isolated adult astrocytes. Significance $^{*}p < 0.05$ compared to control non-treated cells. $^{\#}p < 0.05$ compared to control cells treated with oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$.

with free radicals, enzyme-mediated neutralization of free radicals, and the regeneration of other eminent antioxidants such as Vitamin C. Owing to its potent biological availability, replenishing GSH levels following GSH depletion is an important therapeutic target. In this study, we attempted to evaluate whether the GSH precursor, GGC, could increase GSH levels in primary astrocytes and protect primary astrocytes against biomarkers of apoptosis and cell death, oxidative stress, and neuroinflammation when exposed to pathophysiological concentration of oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$.

Aβ is a peptide that is formed following the proteolytic cleavage of the amyloid precursor protein (APP; Murphy and LeVine, 2010). It forms the principal component of extracellular amyloid plaques which are one of the main pathological hallmarks of AD. While several Aβ species with variable lengths (38–43 amino acids) have been identified, $A\beta_{40}$ is thought to be most abundant (80%–90%) followed by $A\beta_{42}$ (5%–10%; Selkoe, 2001). These peptides have been localized in amyloid plaques and can form oligomers and protofibrils, although $A\beta_{42}$ is more hydrophobic and fibrillogenic (Selkoe, 2001). Post-mortem analysis of human brains from AD patients showed that that $A\beta_{40}$ discriminated between AD patients and high pathology controls more readily than $A\beta_{42}$ (Gao et al., 2010). $A\beta_{40}$ oligomers have been shown to induce neurotoxicity and disrupt brain lipid bilayers while other amyloid species do not (Bode et al., 2019). $A\beta_{40}$ is induced by an increase in intracellular Ca^{2+}, and this has led to the hypothesis that the accumulation of intracellular Aβ may occur as an early event in the pathogenesis of AD (Itkin et al., 2011). Therefore, aggregation of intracellular Aβ may be an adaptive response to increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and may enhance Ca^{2+}-mediated excitotoxicity, which may induce progressive memory loss and cognitive deficits and enhance neuronal cell apoptosis. This can explain why ageing is a major risk factor for AD, since when calcium imbalance is more pronounced with advanced age.

Our data show that addition of $A\beta_{40}$ oligomers increased cytotoxicity in astrocytes after a 24-h incubation. On the

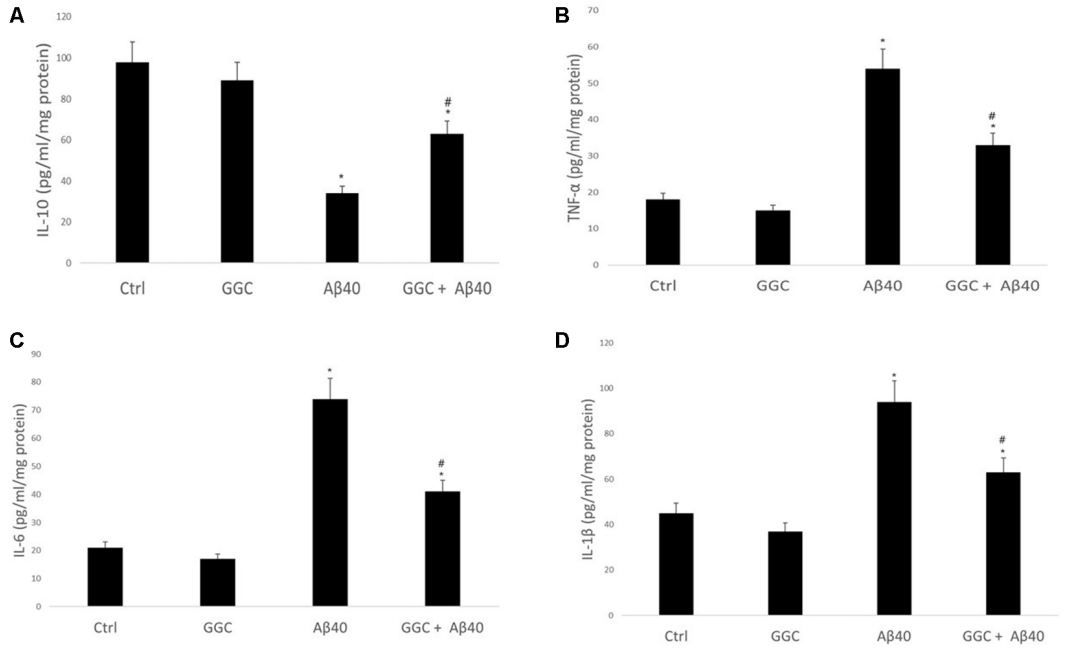


FIGURE 4 | GGC increases **(A)** the levels of the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 and decreases the levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines, **(B)** TNF-α, **(C)** IL-6 and **(D)** IL-β in isolated adult astrocytes. Significance $^{*}p < 0.05$ compared to control non-treated cells. $^{\#}p < 0.05$ compared to control cells treated with oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$.

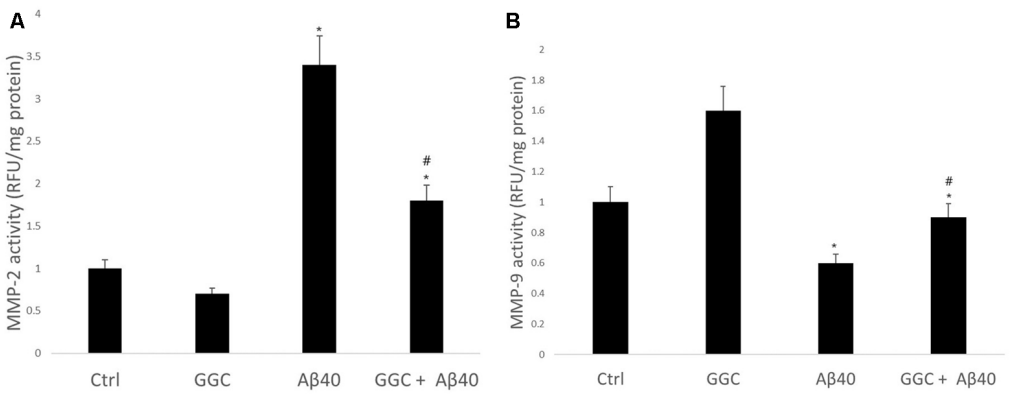


FIGURE 5 | GGC reduces **(A)** MMP-2 and **(B)** MMP-9 activities and attenuates oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-induction of metalloproteinase activity in isolated adult astrocytes. Significance $^{*}p < 0.05$ compared to control non-treated cells. $^{\#}p < <0.05$ compared to control cells treated with oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$.

contrary, treatment of astrocytes with GGC attenuated cell viability and decreased oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-mediated oxidative stress and release of pro-inflammatory cytokines *in vitro* after 24 h. Our results suggest that GGC can enter astrocytes and increase GSH levels and reduce the GSSG/GSH ratio, which in turn, attenuates intracellular oxidative stress and protect astrocytes from oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-mediated oxidative stress and inflammatory response.

MMPs are important proteolytic enzymes necessary for the maintenance of the integrity of the extracellular matrix. Under normal physiological conditions, MMPs are secreted as inactive zymogens. However, under pathological conditions, activated MMPs are associated with increased degradation of ECM components and are involved in ECM re-modeling (Dollery et al., 1995). MMP2 has been reported to be a key player in the disruption of tight junction proteins and enhance blood brain barrier (BBB) permeability (Yang et al., 2007). Consistent with these findings, our data shows that $A\beta_{40}$ oligomers can increase MMP-2 activity in stimulated astrocytes and correlated with increased oxidative stress, inflammation and reduced cell viability. MMP-9 has been shown to degrade fibrillar deposits and is co-localized with vascular amyloid

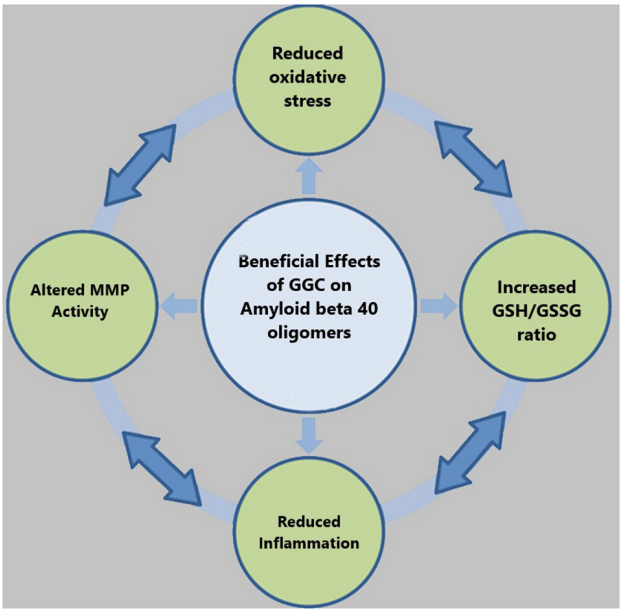


FIGURE 6 | GGC can protect against oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$ toxicity by reducing oxidative stress and increasing GSH levels.

deposits and neurofibrillary tangles (Alvarez-Sabín et al., 2004). However, since only the latent form of MMP-9 has been shown to accumulate in the AD brain, it has been hypothesized that impaired MMP-9 activity may lead to accumulation of abnormal Aβ peptides in amyloid plaques (Lim et al., 1996). With regards to this hypothesis, our data shows that $A\beta_{40}$ oligomers reduce MMP-9 activity in human astrocytes and MMP-9 activity is increased following treatment with GGC. Our results are in line with previous findings showing the direct inhibitory effect of GSH on MMP-2 gelatinolytic capacity, and GSH-mediated increases in MMP-9 gelatinolytic activity *in vitro* (Bogani et al., 2007). The same study reported upregulation of MMP-9 transcription and activity following treatment with GSH (Bogani et al., 2007), and we observed a similar finding in GGC treated cells alone. Therefore, the differential effect of GGC on MMPs is likely to reduce ECM breakdown and promote degradation of Aβ peptide and may be dependent on GSH status.

We additionally found that GGC can increase intracellular GSH levels and lower the GSSG/GSH ratio in astrocytes. Alterations in the levels of either reduced (GSH) or oxidized (GSSG) GSH may affect the function of insulin-degrading enzyme (IDE) which is involved in mediating insulin degradation (Kulas et al., 2019). IDE is also a major regulator of Aβ peptides and reduced IDE activity can reduce Aβ degradation by more than 50% (Farris et al., 2003). One study demonstrated the inhibitory effects of GSSG on IDE activity, potentially due to antagonism of substrate binding. However, GSH enhanced IDE activity non-enzymatically by reducing exposed disulfide bonds and stimulating insulin breakdown (Cordes et al., 2011). Therefore, the intracellular GSH/GSSG ratio may affect the processing and degradation of both insulin and Aβ. Further studies are necessary to confirm whether GGC can increase IDE activity due to increased GSH levels, and may represent an additional mechanism to explain the potential neuroprotective effects of GGC in AD.

GGC is a dipeptide containing cysteine and glutamic acid. Apart from the metal chelating activity of cysteine residue that has been demonstrated in N-acetylcysteine (NAC; Sevgiler et al., 2011), glutamic acid has been reported to chelate redox-active metals. Therefore, the presence of both cysteine and glutamic acid residues in GGC may be likely responsible for its potent antioxidant and anti-inflammatory effects in brain cells against insult oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$. In general, dipeptides have been considered unlikely to be effective as oral drug candidates, since they are prone to hydrolysis by digestive or serum proteases. However, GGC consists of a gamma-glutamyl bond which makes it resistant to hydrolysis by endoproteases (Anderson and Meister, 1983). As well, the importance of GGC as a cofactor for GPx to increase GSH levels is also another mechanism for the protective effects of GGC in human brain cells. The observed immunomodulatory effects of GGC on oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-induced inflammation may, thus, be also due to chelation of redox-active metals and additional antioxidant mechanisms (**Figure 6**).

The effects of GGC in human astrocytes is relevant for neuroprotection in AD and other neurodegenerative diseases since astrocytes represent the supporting cells in the brain and protect neurons against oxidative stress and enhance neuronal survival during cytotoxic conditions. It has been demonstrated that GSH depleted astrocytes lose their neuroprotective roles, leading to neuronal toxicity and a consequent reduction in cell viability (Pizzurro et al., 2014a,b). Depletion of GSH in astrocytes is also deleterious to astrocytes themselves (Im et al., 2006; Oz et al., 2006). Astrocytes are responsible for the clearance of debris in extracellular space and are required to maintain blood-brain barrier stability (He et al., 2008). The loss of astrocyte function can compromise the function and structure of neurons, culminating in neurodegeneration, and overall brain dysfunction (Schilling et al., 2006). Thus, maintenance of optimal GSH levels is necessary for neuroprotection against oxidative stress and neuroinflammation in astrocytes by maintaining a healthy environment in the CNS.

Strategies aimed at elevating GSH levels have been met with mixed success. The limiting factors include: (1) the inability of GSH to cross the cell membrane *via* direct absorption; (2) feedback inhibitory effects of GSH on glutamate cysteine ligase (GCL) activity (the first biosynthetic enzyme), which is regulated by the availability of cysteine (Jones, 2011); and (3) reduced activity of GCL with advanced age (Liu and Dickinson, 2003). Moreover, several cysteine-based antioxidant trials on AD patients have been unsuccessful (Berk et al., 2013). The therapeutic potential for GGC to increase GSH is related to the second GSH biosynthetic enzyme, glutathione synthetase (GS) which is not regulated by non-allosteric feedback inhibition by GSH. GS catalyzes the addition of glycine to GGC to produce GSH (Zarka and Bridge, 2017). This provides support for the benefits of GGC as an immediate precursor to GSH.

Direct delivery of GCC to the brain has been previously reported to protect against cellular depletion of GSH in the brain using the Buthionine sulfoximine (BSO) model of depletion and increase GSH levels in the pre-perturbed model (Pileblad and Magnusson, 1992; Dringen et al., 1997). It has been reported that the cytosolic concentrations of GGC are close to 7 μM, and passive uptake of intact GGC can be directed into cells. Reduced GSH levels due to impaired GCL activity is unlikely to be replenished by other GSH precursors such as NAC or other cysteine prodrugs. Supplementation with GGC is likely to increase GS activity and attenuate GSH depletion.

Previous studies such as those by Dringen et al. (1997) relied on limiting or sub-physiological conditions to examine the effects of GGC on increases in GS activity in astrocyte-rich primary cultures. However, these do not accurately represent healthy pre-pathological conditions and are unlikely to add support to the ability of GGC to bypass feedback inhibition of GCL. Le et al. (2011) showed that 2-h GGC treatment at 100 or 500 μM, following 4-h exposure to H_2O_2, could not significantly replenish GSH levels or increase GSH levels above homeostatic levels in murine neurons and astrocyte cell cultures. However, in that study, the neuronal and glial cells were co-treated with cytotoxic concentrations of H_2O_2, and therefore it is unlikely that GGC could produce beneficial effects on GSH in this condition. As well, that study could be improved by adding an additional control condition which was exposed to GGC in the absence of H_2O_2 insult.

Recently, our group showed that orally dosed GGC (2 and 4 g) is bioavailable and can increase intracellular GSH levels above homeostasis in lymphocytes of healthy, non-fasting human subjects with no adverse effects (Zarka and Bridge, 2017). This suggests that GGC may increase GSH levels in the clinic with potential as adjunct therapy for the treatment of disorders associated with acute and/or chronic GSH depletion. Previous preclinical studies have demonstrated little or no toxicity following administration of GGC (Joshi et al., 2007; Espinosa-Diez et al., 2015; Zhang et al., 2015; Ding et al., 2016; Henderson et al., 2016; Salama et al., 2016). The present study set out for the first time to evaluate GGC as a GSH-elevating strategy in primary human astrocytes, starting from homeostatic levels, with promising data.

In conclusion, this study has shown that GGC can decrease apoptosis, oxidative stress and inflammation in human astrocytes and protect astrocytes from oligomeric $A\beta_{40}$-mediated cytotoxicity cellular GSH depletion. The beneficial effects of GGC on human brain cells may prevent against neurodegeneration by increasing the availability of GSH precursors, which would contribute to the neuroprotective effects of GGC in AD.

DATA AVAILABILITY

All datasets generated for this study are included in the manuscript and/or the **Supplementary Files**.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The approval for this study was obtained from the Human Research Ethics Committee of the University of New South Wales (human brain tissue reference number HC12563).

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

NB, DC, and PS formulated the present hypothesis. NB was responsible for writing the report. NB, MZ, B-EJ, JW, TJ, and WB performed the experiments.

FUNDING

This work was supported by a National Health and Medical Research Council of Australia Capacity Building Grant and a UNSW Faculty of Medicine Research Grant. NB is the recipient of an Alzheimer's Australia Viertel Foundation Postdoctoral Research Fellowship at the University of New South Wales.

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fnagi.2019.00177/full#supplementary-material

REFERENCES

Alvarez-Sabín, J., Delgado, P., Abilleira, S., Molina, C. A., Arenillas, J., Ribó, M., et al. (2004). Temporal profile of matrix metalloproteinases and their inhibitors after spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage: relationship to clinical and radiological outcome. *Stroke* 35, 1316–1322. doi: 10.1161/01.str.0000126827.69286.90

Anderson, M. E., and Meister, A. (1983). Transport and direct utilization of γ-glutamylcyst(e)ine for glutathione synthesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 80, 707–711. doi: 10.1073/pnas.80.3.707

Berk, M., Malhi, G. S., Gray, L. J., and Dean, O. M. (2013). The promise of N-acetylcysteine in neuropsychiatry. *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* 34, 167–177. doi: 10.1016/j.tips.2013.01.001

Bode, D. C., Freeley, M., Nield, J., Palma, M., and Viles, J. H. (2019). Amyloid-β oligomers have a profound detergent-like effect on lipid membrane bilayers, imaged by atomic force and electron microscopy. *J. Biol. Chem.* 294, 7566–7572. doi: 10.1074/jbc.ac118.007195

Bogani, P., Canavesi, M., Hagen, T. M., Visioli, F., and Bellosta, S. (2007). Thiol supplementation inhibits metalloproteinase activity independent of glutathione status. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 363, 651–655. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2007.09.018

Bradford, M. M. (1976). A rapid and sensitive method for quantitation of microgram quantities of protein utilising the principle of protein-dye binding. *Anal. Biochem.* 53, 452–458. doi: 10.1006/abio.1976.9999

Buege, J. A., and Aust, S. D. (1978). Microsomal lipid peroxidation. *Meth. Enzymol.* 52, 302–310. doi: 10.1016/S0076-6879(78)52032-6

Chiu, A. S., Gehringer, M. M., Braidy, N., Guillemin, G. J., Welch, J. H., and Neilan, B. A. (2013). Gliotoxicity of the cyanotoxin, β-methyl-amino-L-alanine (BMAA). *Sci. Rep.* 3:1482. doi: 10.1038/srep01482

Cordes, C. M., Bennett, R. G., Siford, G. L., and Hamel, F. G. (2011). Redox regulation of insulin degradation by insulin-degrading enzyme. *PLoS One* 6:e18138. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0018138

Dahlgren, K. N., Manelli, A. M., Stine, W. B. Jr., Baker, L. K., Krafft, G. A., and LaDu, M. J. (2002). Oligomeric and fibrillar species of amyloid-β peptides differentially affect neuronal viability. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277, 32046–32053. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M201750200

Ding, D., Jiang, H., Chen, G. D., Longo-Guess, C., Muthaiah, V. P., Tian, C., et al. (2016). N-acetyl-cysteine prevents age-related hearing loss and the progressive loss of inner hair cells in γ-glutamyl transferase 1 deficient mice. *Aging* 8, 730–750. doi: 10.18632/aging.100927

Dollery, C. M., McEwan, J. R., and Henney, A. M. (1995). Matrix metalloproteinases and cardiovascular disease. *Circ. Res.* 77, 863–868. doi: 10.1161/01.RES.77.5.863

Dringen, R., Kranich, O., Löschmann, P.-A., and Hamprecht, B. (1997). Use of dipeptides for the synthesis of glutathione by astroglia-rich primary cultures. *J. Neurochem.* 69, 868–874. doi: 10.1046/j.1471-4159.1997.69020868.x

Espinosa-Diez, C., Fierro-Fernández, M., Sánchez-Gómez, F., Rodríguez-Pascual, F., Alique, M., Ruiz-Ortega, M., et al. (2015). Targeting of γ-glutamyl-cysteine ligase by miR-433 reduces glutathione biosynthesis and promotes TGF-β-dependent fibrogenesis. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 23, 1092–1105. doi: 10.1089/ars.2014.6025

Farris, W., Mansourian, S., Chang, Y., Lindsley, L., Eckman, E. A., Frosch, M. P., et al. (2003). Insulin-degrading enzyme regulates the levels of insulin, amyloid β-protein and the β-amyloid precursor protein intracellular domain *in vivo*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 100, 4162–4167. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0230450100

Ferreira, S. T., and Klein, W. L. (2011). The Aβ oligomer hypothesis for synapse failure and memory loss in Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol. Learn. Mem.* 96, 529–543. doi: 10.1016/j.nlm.2011.08.003

Gao, C. M., Yam, A. Y., Wang, X. M., Magdangal, E., Salisbury, C., Peretz, D., et al. (2010). Aβ 40 oligomers identified as a potential biomarker for the diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One* 5:e15725. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0015725

Garzon, D. J., and Fahnestock, M. (2007). Oligomeric amyloid decreases basal levels of brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) mRNA via specific downregulation of BDNF transcripts IV and V in differentiated human neuroblastoma cells. *J. Neurosci.* 27, 2628–2635. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5053-06.2007

Guillemin, G. J., Kerr, S. J., Smythe, G. A., Smith, D. G., Kapoor, V., Armati, P. J., et al. (2001). Kynurenine pathway metabolism in human astrocytes: a paradox for neuronal protection. *J. Neurochem.* 78, 842–853. doi: 10.1046/j.1471-4159.2001.00498.x

Harris, I. S., Treloar, A. E., Inoue, S., Sasaki, M., Gorrini, C., Lee, K. C., et al. (2015). Glutathione and thioredoxin antioxidant pathways synergize to drive cancer initiation and progression. *Cancer Cell* 27, 211–222. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2014.11.019

He, Z., Li, B., Yu, L., Liu, Q., Zhong, N., and Ran, P. (2008). Suppression of oxidant-induced glutathione synthesis by erythromycin in human bronchial epithelial cells. *Respiration* 75, 202–209. doi: 10.1159/000111569

Henderson, M., Rice, B., Sebastian, A., Sullivan, P. G., King, C., Robinson, R. A., et al. (2016). Neuroproteomic study of nitrated proteins in moderate traumatic brain injured rats treated with γ glutamyl cysteine ethyl ester administration post injury: insight into the role of glutathione elevation in nitrosative stress. *Proteomics Clin. Appl.* 10, 1218–1224. doi: 10.1002/prca.201600004

Ilyas, S., and Rehman, A. (2015). Oxidative stress, glutathione level and antioxidant response to heavy metals in multi-resistant pathogen, Candida tropicalis. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 187:4115. doi: 10.1007/s10661-014-4115-9

Im, J. Y., Paik, S. G., and Han, P. L. (2006). Cadmium-induced astroglial death proceeds via glutathione depletion. *J. Neurosci. Res.* 83, 301–308. doi: 10.1002/jnr.20722

Itkin, A., Dupres, V., Dufrêne, Y. F., Bechinger, B., Ruysschaert, J. M., and Raussens, V. (2011). Calcium ions promote formation of amyloid β-peptide (1–40) oligomers causally implicated in neuronal toxicity of Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One* 6:e18250. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0018250

Izzo, N. J., Xu, J., Zeng, C., Kirk, M. J., Mozzoni, K., Silky, C., et al. (2014). Alzheimer's therapeutics targeting amyloid β 1–42 oligomers II: Sigma-2/PGRMC1 receptors mediate Aβ 42 oligomer binding and synaptotoxicity. *PLoS One* 9:e111899. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0111899

Jones, D. P. (2011). The health dividend of glutathione. *Nat. Med. J.* 3:2

Joshi, G., Hardas, S., Sultana, R., St Clair, D. K., Vore, M., and Butterfield, D. A. (2007). Glutathione elevation by γ-glutamyl cysteine ethyl ester as a potential therapeutic strategy for preventing oxidative stress in brain mediated by *in vivo* administration of adriamycin: implication for chemobrain. *J. Neurosci. Res.* 85, 497–503. doi: 10.1002/jnr.21158

Koh, J. Y., and Choi, D. W. (1987). Quantitative determination of glutamate mediated cortical neuronal injury in cell culture by lactate dehydrogenase efflux assay. *J. Neurosci. Methods* 20, 83–90. doi: 10.1016/0165-0270(87)90041-0

Kulas, J. A., Franklin, W. F., Smith, N. A., Manocha, G. D., Puig, K. L., Nagamoto-Combs, K., et al. (2019). Ablation of amyloid precursor protein increases insulin-degrading enzyme levels and activity in brain and peripheral tissues. *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab.* 316, E106–E120. doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00279.2018

Lai, Y. C., Hickey, R. W., Chen, Y. M., Bayir, H., Sullivan, M. L., Chu, C. T., et al. (2008). Autophagy is increased after traumatic brain injury in mice and is partially inhibited by the antioxidant γ-glutamylcysteinyl ethyl ester. *J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metab.* 28, 540–550. doi: 10.1038/sj.jcbfm.9600551

Le, T. M., Jiang, H., Cunningham, G. R., Magarik, J. A., Barge, W. S., Cato, M. C., et al. (2011). γ-glutamylcysteine ameliorates oxidative injury in neurons and astrocytes *in vitro* and increases brain glutathione *in vivo*. *Neurotoxicology* 32, 518–525. doi: 10.1016/j.neuro.2010.11.008

Lesne, S. E. (2014). Toxic oligomer species of amyloid-β in Alzheimer's disease, a timing issue. *Swiss Med. Wkly.* 144:w14021. doi: 10.4414/smw.2014.14021

Levine, R. L., Wehr, N., Williams, J. A., Stadtman, E. R., and Shacter, E. (2000). Determination of carbonyl groups in oxidized proteins. *Methods Mol. Biol.* 99, 15–24. doi: 10.1385/1-59259-054-3:15

Lim, G. P., Backstrom, J. R., Cullen, M. J., Miller, C. A., Atkinson, R. D., and Tökés, Z. A. (1996). Matrix metalloproteinases in the neocortex and spinal cord of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients. *J. Neurochem.* 67, 251–259. doi: 10.1046/j.1471-4159.1996.67010251.x

Liu, R. M., and Dickinson, D. A. (2003). Decreased synthetic capacity underlies the age-associated decline in glutathione content in Fisher 344 rats. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 5, 529–536. doi: 10.1089/152308603770310176

Murphy, M. P., and LeVine, H. III. (2010). Alzheimer's disease and the amyloid-β peptide. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 19, 311–323. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-1221

Nakamura, Y. K., Dubick, M. A., and Omaye, S. T. (2012). γ-Glutamylcysteine inhibits oxidative stress in human endothelial cells. *Life Sci.* 90, 116–121. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2011.10.016

Nguyen, P., and Derreumaux, P. (2014). Understanding amyloid fibril nucleation and Aβ oligomer/drug interactions from computer simulations. *Acc. Chem. Res.* 47, 603–611. doi: 10.1021/ar4002075

Nguyen, P. H., Li, M. S., and Derreumaux, P. (2014). Amyloid oligomer structure characterization from simulations: a general method. *J. Chem. Phys.* 140:094105. doi: 10.1063/1.4866902

Oz, H. S., Im, H. J., Chen, T. S., de Villiers, W. J., and McClain, C. J. (2006). Glutathione-enhancing agents protect against steatohepatitis in a dietary model. *J. Biochem. Mol. Toxicol.* 20, 39–47. doi: 10.1002/jbt.20109

Pileblad, E., and Magnusson, T. (1992). Increase in rat brain glutathione following intracerebroventricular administration of γ-glutamylcysteine. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 44, 895–903. doi: 10.1016/0006-2952(92)90121-x

Pizzurro, D. M., Dao, K., and Costa, L. G. (2014a). Astrocytes protect against diazinon- and diazoxon-induced inhibition of neurite outgrowth by regulating neuronal glutathione. *Toxicology* 318, 59–68. doi: 10.1016/j.tox.2014.01.010

Pizzurro, D. M., Dao, K., and Costa, L. G. (2014b). Diazinon and diazoxon impair the ability of astrocytes to foster neurite outgrowth in primary hippocampal neurons. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 274, 372–382. doi: 10.1016/j.taap.2013.11.023

Poduslo, J. F., and Howell, K. G. (2015). Unique molecular signatures of Alzheimer's disease amyloid β peptide mutations and deletion during aggregate/oligomer/fibril formation. *J. Neurosci. Res.* 93, 410–423. doi: 10.1002/jnr.23507

Porquet, D., Andrés-Benito, P., Griñán-Ferré, C., Camins, A., Ferrer, I., Canudas, A. M., et al. (2015). Amyloid and tau pathology of familial Alzheimer's disease APP/PS1 mouse model in a senescence phenotype background (SAMP8). *Age* 37:9747. doi: 10.1007/s11357-015-9747-3

Quintana-Cabrera, R., Fernandez-Fernandez, S., Bobo-Jimenez, V., Escobar, J., Sastre, J., Almeida, A., et al. (2012). γ-Glutamylcysteine detoxifies reactive oxygen species by acting as glutathione peroxidase-1 cofactor. *Nat. Commun.* 3:718. doi: 10.1038/ncomms1722

Rahman, I., Kode, A., and Biswas, S. K. (2006). Assay for quantitative determination of glutathione and glutathione disulfide levels using enzymatic recycling method. *Nat. Protoc.* 1, 3159–3165. doi: 10.1038/nprot.2006.378

Romero-Haro, A. A., and Alonso-Alvarez, C. (2015). The level of an intracellular antioxidant during development determines the adult phenotype in a bird species: a potential organizer role for glutathione. *Am. Nat.* 185, 390–405. doi: 10.1086/679613

Salama, S. A., Arab, H. H., Maghrabi, I. A., Hassan, M. H., and AlSaeed, M. S. (2016). γ-glutamyl cysteine attenuates tissue damage and enhances tissue regeneration in a rat model of lead-induced nephrotoxicity. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* 173, 96–107. doi: 10.1007/s12011-016-0624-4

Schilling, S., Lauber, T., Schaupp, M., Manhart, S., Scheel, E., Böhm, G., et al. (2006). On the seeding and oligomerization of pGlu-amyloid peptides (*in vitro*). *Biochemistry* 45, 12393–12399. doi: 10.1021/bi0612667

Selkoe, D. J. (2001). Alzheimer's disease: genes, proteins and therapy. *Physiol. Rev.* 81, 741–766. doi: 10.1152/physrev.2001.81.2.741

Sevgiler, Y., Karaytug, S., and Karayakar, F. (2011). Antioxidative effects of N-acetylcysteine, lipoic acid, taurine and curcumin in the muscle of Cyprinus carpio L. exposed to cadmium. *Arh. Hig. Rada Toksikol.* 62, 1–9. doi: 10.2478/10004-1254-62-2011-2082

Streltsov, V. A., Varghese, J. N., Masters, C. L., and Nuttall, S. D. (2011). Crystal structure of the amyloid-β p3 fragment provides a model for oligomer formation in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurosci.* 31, 1419–1426. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.4259-10.2011

Wang, Q., Ning, L., Niu, Y., Liu, H., and Yao, X. (2015). Molecular mechanism of the inhibition and remodeling of human islet amyloid polypeptide ($hIAPP_{1-37}$) oligomer by resveratrol from molecular dynamics simulation. *J. Phys. Chem. B* 119, 15–24. doi: 10.1021/jp507529f

Wang, X., Zhu, M., Hjorth, E., Cortés-Toro, V., Eyjolfsdottir, H., Graff, C., et al. (2015). Resolution of inflammation is altered in Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement.* 11, 40.e2–50.e2. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2013.12.024

Wilcox, K. C., Lacor, P. N., Pitt, J., and Klein, W. L. (2011). Aβ oligomer-induced synapse degeneration in Alzheimer's disease. *Cell. Mol. Neurobiol.* 31, 939–948. doi: 10.1007/s10571-011-9691-4

Wilkins, H. M., Carl, S. M., Weber, S. G., Ramanujan, S. A., Festoff, B. W., Linseman, D. A., et al. (2015). Mitochondrial lysates induce inflammation and Alzheimer's disease-relevant changes in microglial and neuronal cells. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 45, 305–318. doi: 10.3233/JAD-142334

Xu, P. X., Wang, S. W., Yu, X. L., Su, Y. J., Wang, T., Zhou, W. W., et al. (2014). Rutin improves spatial memory in Alzheimer's disease transgenic mice by reducing Aβ oligomer level and attenuating oxidative stress and neuroinflammation. *Behav. Brain Res.* 264, 173–180. doi: 10.1016/j.bbr.2014.02.002

Yang, Y., Estrada, E. Y., Thompson, J. F., Liu, W., and Rosenberg, G. A. (2007). Matrix metalloproteinase-mediated disruption of tight junction proteins in cerebral vessels is reversed by synthetic matrix metalloproteinase inhibitor in focal ischemia in rat. *J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metab.* 27, 697–709. doi: 10.1038/sj.jcbfm.9600375

Zarka, M. H., and Bridge, W. J. (2017). Oral administration of γ-glutamylcysteine increases intracellular glutathione levels above homeostasis in a randomised human trial pilot study. *Redox Biol.* 11, 631–636. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2017.01.014

Zhang, Q., Guo, S., Zhang, X., Tang, S., Wang, L., Han, X., et al. (2015). Amyloid β oligomer-induced ERK1/2-dependent serine 636/639 phosphorylation of insulin receptor substrate-1 impairs insulin signaling and glycogen storage in human astrocytes. *Gene* 561, 76–81. doi: 10.1016/j.gene.2015.02.011

Zhang, H., Kovacs-Nolan, J., Kodera, T., Eto, Y., and Mine, Y. (2015). γ-Glutamyl cysteine and γ-glutamyl valine inhibit TNF-α signaling in intestinal epithelial cells and reduce inflammation in a mouse model of colitis via allosteric activation of the calcium-sensing receptor. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1852, 792–804. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2014.12.023

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Aging Neuroscience

REVIEW
published: 10 January 2020
doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00369

Lifestyle Modifications and Nutritional Interventions in Aging-Associated Cognitive Decline and Alzheimer's Disease

Gurjit Kaur Bhatti[1], *Arubala P. Reddy*[2], *P. Hemachandra Reddy*[3,4,5,6,7] *and Jasvinder Singh Bhatti*[8]*

[1]*Department of Medical Lab Technology, University Institute of Applied Health Sciences, Chandigarh University, Mohali, India,* [2]*Department of Pharmacology and Neuroscience, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock, TX, United States,* [3]*Internal Medicine, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock, TX, United States,* [4]*Neuroscience and Pharmacology, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock, TX, United States,* [5]*Neurology, Departments of School of Medicine, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock, TX, United States,* [6]*Public Health Department of Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock, TX, United States,* [7]*Speech, Language and Hearing Sciences Department, School Health Professions, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock, TX, United States,* [8]*Department of Biotechnology and Microbial Biotechnology, Sri Guru Gobind Singh College, Chandigarh, India*

Alzheimer's disease (AD) is a type of incurable neurodegenerative disease that is characterized by the accumulation of amyloid-β (Aβ; plaques) and tau hyperphosphorylation as neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs) in the brain followed by neuronal death, cognitive decline, and memory loss. The high prevalence of AD in the developed world has become a major public health challenge associated with social and economic burdens on individuals and society. Due to there being limited options for early diagnosis and determining the exact pathophysiology of AD, finding effective therapeutic strategies has become a great challenge. Several possible risk factors associated with AD pathology have been identified; however, their roles are still inconclusive. Recent clinical trials of the drugs targeting Aβ and tau have failed to find a cure for the AD pathology. Therefore, effective preventive strategies should be followed to reduce the exponential increase in the prevalence of cognitive decline and dementia, especially AD. Although the search for new therapeutic targets is a great challenge for the scientific community, the roles of lifestyle interventions and nutraceuticals in the prevention of many metabolic and neurodegenerative diseases are highly appreciated in the literature. In this article, we summarize the molecular mechanisms involved in AD pathology and the possible ameliorative action of lifestyle and nutritional interventions including diet, exercise, Calorie restriction (CR), and various bioactive compounds on cognitive decline and dementia. This article will provide insights into the role of non-pharmacologic interventions in the modulation of AD pathology, which may offer the benefit of improving quality of life by reducing cognitive decline and incident AD.

Keywords: Alzheimer's disease, oxidative stress, inflammation, diet, exercise, lifestyle, nutraceuticals, antioxidants

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Johannes Schröder, Heidelberg University, Germany

Reviewed by:
Anna Maria Colangelo, University of Milano Bicocca, Italy
Christian Griñan-Ferré, Bosch i Gimpera Foundation, Spain

***Correspondence:**
Jasvinder Singh Bhatti
jasvinderbhatti@yahoo.com

Received: *14 June 2019*
Accepted: *16 December 2019*
Published: *10 January 2020*

Citation:
Bhatti GK, Reddy AP, Reddy PH and Bhatti JS (2020) Lifestyle Modifications and Nutritional Interventions in Aging-Associated Cognitive Decline and Alzheimer's Disease. Front. Aging Neurosci. 11:369. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2019.00369

INTRODUCTION

Due to improved healthcare infrastructures and early diagnosis of diseases, human life expectancy is increasing globally (Oeppen and Vaupel, 2002). However, the burden of age-associated diseases will also increase exponentially in the coming decades (Beard et al., 2016). Aging is a process that is regulated by various genetic and molecular mechanisms. Dementia is one of the major causes of disability in the aging population. Alzheimer's disease (AD), the most dominant form of dementia, accounting for 60–80% of dementia cases, is a multifactorial neurodegenerative disease characterized by the accumulation of amyloid-β (Aβ; plaques) outside neurons and the hyperphosphorylation of tau protein and neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs) inside the neurons in the brain, which lead to cognitive deficit, memory loss, and then neuron death. With the aging of the population, the burden of age-related neurodegenerative disorders is increasing at an exponential rate all over the world (Prince et al., 2015). Multiple risk factors including age, education, socioeconomic status, family history, gene mutations, oxidative damage, neuroinflammation, et cetera are involved in the pathophysiology of AD. Currently, pharmacologic drugs targeting Aβ and tau proteins are unsuccessful in clinical trials, and there is no treatment available for the cure of AD to date. Due to the failure of pharmacologic treatments for AD, non-pharmacological interventions have gained more attention for the prevention of this disease. Many common molecular mechanisms are shared among the metabolic and neurodegenerative disorders, which include mitochondrial dysfunction, oxidative stress, inflammatory pathways, and calcium homeostasis. There are many preventive strategies that target these pathways and are found to be very effective in limiting the burden of metabolic diseases such as diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular diseases (CVDs), and cancer. In this review article, we focus on the molecular mechanisms involved in AD and the lifestyle and nutritional interventions, such as physical exercise, a Mediterranean diet (MD), nutraceuticals, and bioactive compounds, as preventive strategies for the development of AD in the elderly population. These interventions for the prevention or delay of the onset of dementia could have significant effects on individuals, society, and healthcare providers.

PREVALENCE AND ECONOMIC BURDEN OF ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Current demographic trends indicate a significant increase in older people (above 65 years) in the world's population, posing a major risk for the development of dementia. A previous study indicates that about 6% of the world population is suffering from dementia (Prince et al., 2013). Recent estimates by the Alzheimer's Association reveal that globally, 55 million people have dementia and every year, more than 10 million people develop this deadly disease. This number is predicted to increase by 88 million in the year 2050 (Alzheimer's Association, 2019). This disease is more prevalent in Americans. Currently, 5.8 million Americans of all ages were living with Alzheimer's dementia in 2019, and this number is projected to increase by three folds by the year 2050. About 5.6 million people are above 65 years old. Every 10th American aged above 65 years is suffering from AD. This increase in the incidence and prevalence of AD in the elderly population has become a major public health challenge associated with an economic burden on individuals, society, caregivers, and federal governments (Hurd et al., 2013). **Figure 1** shows the annual expenditure, including for health care, long-term care, and hospice care for people with dementia. Recent estimates predict that there will be a heavy increase in the overall maintenance cost of AD, which is expected to increase from $290 billion in 2019 to more than $1.1 trillion in 2050 (Alzheimer's Association, 2019). However, reducing the potentially modifiable risk determinants, including educational status, cigarette smoking, sedentary lifestyle, depression, hypertension, diabetes, dyslipidemia, and obesity, may help in the prevention of about 500,000 cases of dementia in the United States (GBD 2015 Neurological Disorders Collaborator Group, 2017).

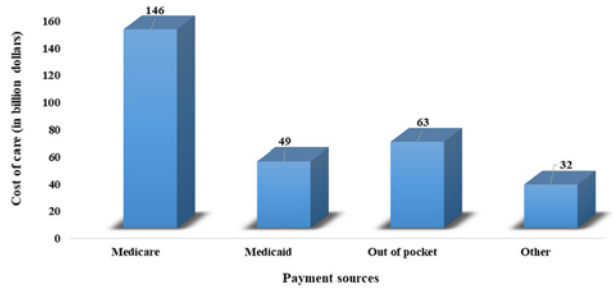


FIGURE 1 | Annual expenditure, including health care, long-term care, and hospice care for people with dementia.

MOLECULAR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE PATHOLOGY

Amyloid β Plaques and Tau Hyperphosphorylation

Two major proteins in the brain are involved in the pathophysiology of AD, i.e., the Aβ and tau proteins. The Aβ protein, consisting of 39–43 amino acid residues, is produced intracellularly in the brain. A disparity between the accumulation and clearance of Aβ leads to plaque formation in the brain. It plays a vital role in the progress of AD pathology and cognitive impairment (Hardy, 1997; George-Hyslop and Rossor, 2001). Genetic mutations in the genes encoding Aβ, Aβ precursor protein (AβPP), and Presenilins (PS1 and PS2) lead to abnormal Aβ aggregation in the brain. In AD, the build-up of amyloid fibrils as amyloid plaques or senile plaques in the extracellular region of brain cells is responsible for synaptic damage, neuronal dysfunction, and inflammatory responses (Lesné et al., 2013). Tau protein, a family of natively unfolded microtubule-associated proteins, is located on chromosome 17q21 and plays an important role in microtubule assembly and stabilization. In AD pathology, the intense hyperphosphorylation of tau

protein causes the formation of NFTs, leading to microtubule disassembly and neuronal loss in the area of the brain associated with memory and learning centers (Kolarova et al., 2012).

Mitochondrial Dysfunctioning

Mitochondria are double-membrane, intracellular organelles present in the cells and are known to play a vital role by metabolizing nutrients. They are also known as the powerhouse of the cell or "energy currency," as they generate adenosine triphosphate (ATP). Several studies have implicated mitochondrial dysfunction as a major pathologic condition involved in neurodegenerative diseases. Mitochondrial dysfunction involves alterations in the processes of mitochondrial biogenesis and dynamics, which leads to many pathologic conditions. In mitochondrial biogenesis, the number and size of mitochondria increases, which is controlled by peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor (PPAR)-γ coactivator-1α (PGC-1α), involving several transcription factors and other proteins including nuclear respiratory factors (NRF-1 and NRF-2), uncoupling proteins (UCP2), transcription factor A (Tfam), PPARs, thyroid hormone, glucocorticoid, estrogen, and estrogen-related receptors (ERR) α and γ (Hock and Kralli, 2009). AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) also contributes to the regulation of intracellular energy metabolism (Reznick and Shulman, 2006; Bhatti et al., 2017a). **Figure 2** shows the regulation process of mitochondrial biogenesis by various transcription factors and other proteins.

Mitochondrial dynamics is a process by which mitochondria maintain their shape, structure, and functions by continuously going through the fission and fusion process (Chan, 2006; Westermann, 2010; Archer, 2013; Roy et al., 2015). In mitochondrial fusion, three GTPase genes, including Mitofusin 1 and 2 and optic atrophy1 (Opa1), regulate this process, whereas the mitochondrial fission is controlled by two GTPase genes, Fis1 and Drp1. Impaired mitochondrial biogenesis and dynamics lead to disturbed normal functioning of mitochondria, resulting in diminished energy generation in the cells. It is evident from previous studies that impaired mitochondrial dynamics plays a vital role in aging and aging-associated metabolic and neurodegenerative diseases (Reddy, 2011). During mitochondrial biogenesis, some defective mitochondria that are formed are then removed by a process called mitophagy. The defective mitochondria fuse with the lysosomes and are removed by the autophagy-lysosome system (Ding and Yin, 2012). Aging contributes to the accumulation of defective mitochondria, oxidative imbalance, and apoptosis by impairing mitophagy (Chistiakov et al., 2014). Modifications in mitochondrial biogenesis and dynamics also lead to the overproduction of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in the cells, ultimately causing oxidative damage. Autophagy is a lysosome-mediated degradative pathway that facilitates the elimination of defective organelles and recycles various cellular components, including lipids and proteins (Shintani and Klionsky, 2004). Impairment in autophagy may lead to the accumulation of Aβ protein in disease conditions. Autophagy deficit may contribute to age-associated neurodegenerative diseases, including AD (Martinez-Vicente, 2015; Zare-Shahabadi et al., 2015). Emerging strands of evidence indicate that the disruption in the mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) signaling pathway impacts multiple cellular functions, including autophagy, glucose metabolism, cell growth, and mitochondrial functions, that are central in aging and neurodegenerative

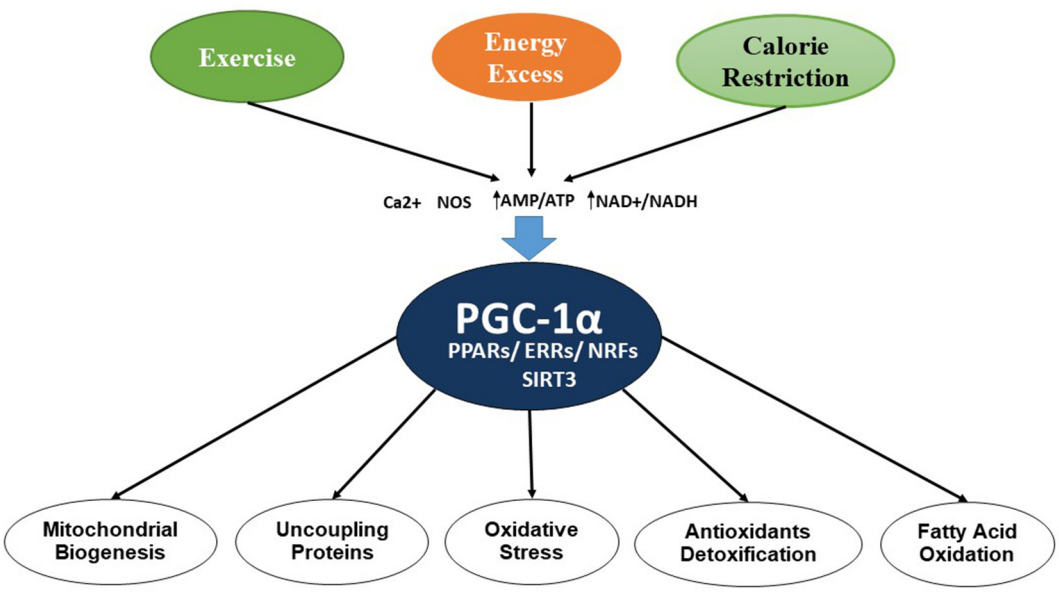


FIGURE 2 | Control of mitochondrial biogenesis by transcription factors and PGC-1α.

diseases (Perluigi et al., 2015). This compelling evidence indicates that targeting mTOR in the brain might be another promising strategy that could enable drug discovery for AD. The dysregulation of the PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway and autophagy defects in the brains of AD patients might be targeted for the development of new drugs. Reddy and Oliver (2019) recently demonstrated that the accumulation of Aβ and phosphorylated tau induces defective autophagy and mitophagy in AD.

With advanced age, the oxidative damage induced by excessive generation of free radicals reduces antioxidant capacity, and proinflammatory reactions lead to the aging-related pathologic conditions. The brain is very much affected by these oxidative biomarkers. Moreover, the brain normally has less oxidant capacity than other organs. In dementia, the accumulation of neurotoxic peptides such as Aβ and tau might damage the brain tissues (Kapogiannis and Mattson, 2011; Mao and Reddy, 2011). Mitochondria play a vital role in several metabolic processes. The modifications in the mitochondrial structure and function may lead to several age-associated neurodegenerative diseases (Reddy, 2006, 2011; Roy et al., 2015). The generation of various ROS and their scavenging is a routine function that takes place in the mitochondria. An imbalance between the generation of free radicals in the cells and the ability to detoxify is called oxidative stress. In the Kreb's cycle, the electrons are contributed by NADH and $FADH_2$. These electrons are then transferred through the electron transport chain (ETC), which generates electrochemical gradient across the inner mitochondrial membrane and then produces energy in the form of ATP (Andreyev et al., 2005). **Figure 3** shows the process of the generation of free radicals and ATP biosynthesis in the cell. However, this process also leads to the excessive generation of several reactive species such as superoxide anion ($^{\bullet}O_2$), hydroxyl radical ($^{\bullet}OH$), nitric oxide (NO), and reactive nitrogen species (Dröge, 2002; Valko et al., 2006). The overproduction of these ROS may damage proteins, lipids, and DNA (Beckman and Ames, 1999), which disrupts ATP biosynthesis and other functions in mitochondria (Dröge, 2002; Murphy, 2009). Cells tend to neutralize the oxidative damage induced by the overproduction of ROS either by enzymatic or non-enzymatic mechanisms. The main enzymes known to detoxify ROS are superoxide dismutase (SOD), catalase (CAT), glutathione reductase (GR), and glutathione peroxidase (GPx). On the other hand, there are many non-enzymatic mechanisms that protect the cells against oxidative damage, including glutathione (GSH), vitamins E and C, carotenoids, polyphenols, and flavonoids.

Neuroinflammation

AD pathology is not restricted to the aggregation of misfolded amyloid or tau proteins; some immunological mechanisms are also involved in the brain. Neuroinflammation induced by these misfolded proteins is another key hallmark of AD and might be targeted as a therapeutic strategy along with peptides (Heneka et al., 2015). These misfolded proteins, including Aβ plaques and NFTs in the brain, initiate innate immune responses by interacting with toll-like receptors (TLRs) and CD4 cells. There is substantial evidence for neuroinflammation in the early stages of AD development (Yasuno et al., 2008). Recent studies also established the role of variants of many immune receptor genes, including TREM2 and CD33, in the pathogenesis of AD (Griciuc et al., 2013; Guerreiro et al., 2013; Jonsson et al., 2013). Excesses of free radicals, NO, cytokines, and some proteolytic enzymes may be responsible factors that are associated with neuroinflammation and may promulgate neuronal death (Cherry et al., 2014; Yuste et al., 2015). All of these measures are crucial in age-associated cognitive decline and AD pathology.

Epigenetic Control of Neurodegenerative Diseases

The term epigenetics refers to mitotically and meiotically heritable changes in gene expression in response to environmental stimuli, including stress, diet, or exposure to adverse environmental factors, without altering DNA sequences (Babenko et al., 2012; Griñan-Ferré et al., 2016). The main epigenetic mechanisms are DNA methylation, histone post-translational modifications, and the regulation of gene expression mediated by noncoding RNA molecules (Moore et al., 2013; Holoch and Moazed, 2015; Hwang et al., 2017). DNA methylation is a well-known epigenetic mechanism that involves the addition of a methyl group onto the C5 position of the cytosine to form 5-methylcytosine with the help of an enzyme, a DNA methyltransferase. DNA methylation regulates gene expression by recruiting proteins involved in gene repression or by inhibiting the binding of transcription factor(s) to DNA (Moore et al., 2013). Histones are the most abundant proteins associated with DNA and aggregate with each other, forming the histone octamer around which DNA is wrapped to create the nucleosome (Bannister and Kouzarides, 2011). The N-terminal tails of histones may undergo several post-translational modifications, including acetylation, methylation, phosphorylation, ubiquitination, and ADP ribosylation. These changes influence the chromatin structure, facilitating or inhibiting gene transcription (Bannister and Kouzarides, 2011). In addition to DNA methylation and histone modifications, the regulation of gene expression mediated by noncoding RNA molecules occurs in many tissues (Peschansky and Wahlestedt, 2014; Holoch and Moazed, 2015).

Global DNA modification studies have highlighted a potential role for epigenetic mechanisms in the complex etiology of various neurodegenerative diseases, particularly AD (Bradley-Whitman and Lovell, 2013; Coppieters et al., 2014; Roubroeks et al., 2017). Besides the nuclear DNA, there is growing evidence that the mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) could be controlled by epigenetic mechanisms (Hroudová et al., 2014; Blanch et al., 2016; Stoccoro et al., 2017). Several studies have demonstrated the impact of epigenetic modifications on the pathogenesis of neurodegenerative diseases (Urdinguio et al., 2009; Gruber, 2011; Gangisetty and Murugan, 2016; Bassi et al., 2017; Smith and Lunnon, 2017; Berson et al., 2018; Gangisetty et al., 2018; Lardenoije et al., 2018; Lascano et al., 2018; Qazi et al., 2018; Stoccoro and Coppedè, 2018). There

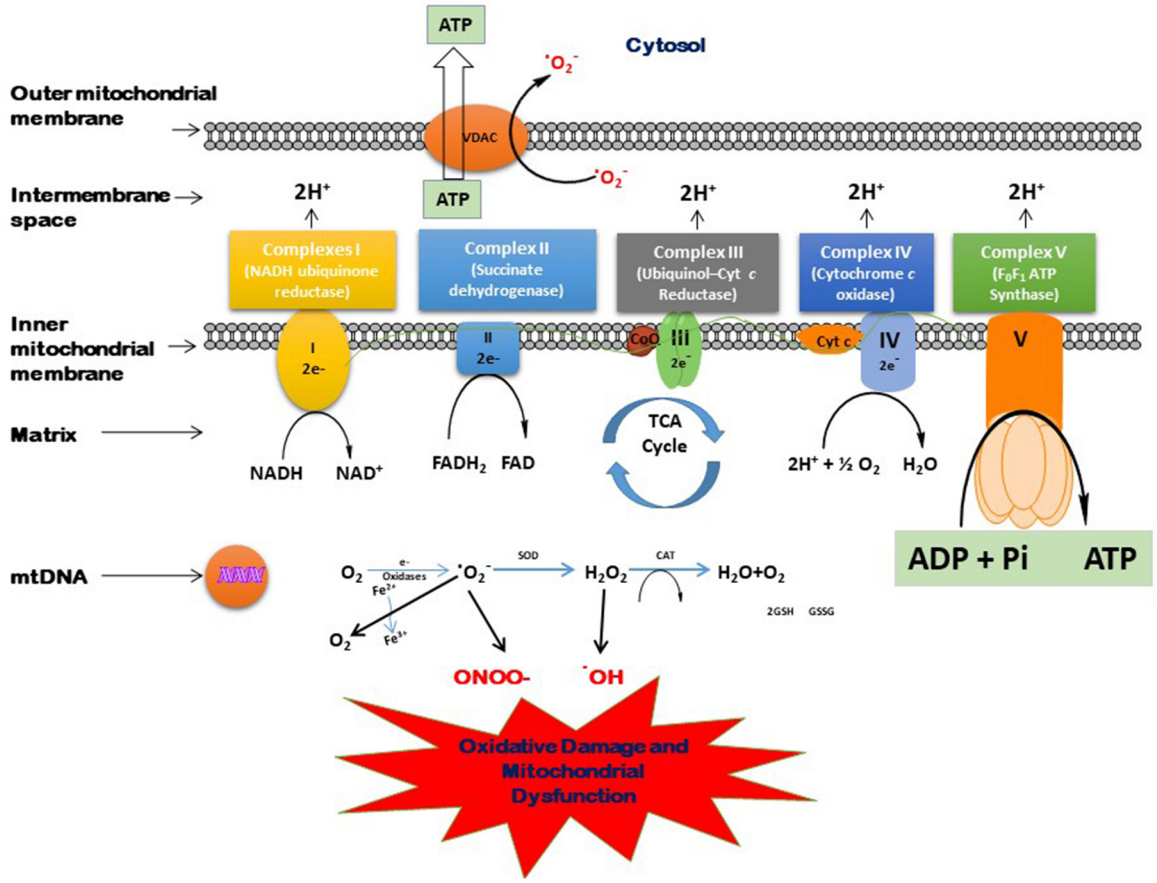


FIGURE 3 | Process of free radical generation and adenosine triphosphate (ATP) biosynthesis in the cell.

is a growing body of evidence suggesting that epigenetic mechanisms mediate the risk for AD. Intense research in experimental models suggests that molecular interventions for modulating epigenetic mechanisms might have therapeutic applications to promote cognitive maintenance to an advanced age (Griñan-Ferré et al., 2016).

Modifiable Risk Factors

Emerging evidence suggests that traditional cardiometabolic risk factors such as a sedentary lifestyle, central obesity, dyslipidemia, insulin resistance, hypertension, diabetes, and CVDs are associated with the progress of cognitive decline and AD (Cholerton et al., 2013; de la Torre, 2013; Chen et al., 2014; Geijselaers et al., 2015; Xu et al., 2015; Tamarai et al., 2019). Conversely, Calorie restriction (CR), antioxidant-rich dietary components, and certain dietary patterns may limit the progress of metabolic and neurodegenerative diseases (Everitt et al., 2006; Calder et al., 2011). The molecular mechanisms linking these modifiable factors are already discussed in our previous study (Bhatti et al., 2017b). **Figure 4** shows various modifiable risk determinants affecting various molecular mechanisms in AD pathology, as demonstrated in a previous study (Chakrabarti et al., 2015).

PHARMACOLOGIC TREATMENTS FOR ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Many experimental treatments currently undergoing clinical trials are targeting the molecular mechanisms of AD, including Aβ plaques, tau hyperphosphorylation, oxidative damage, mitochondrial dysfunction, neurotransmission, calcium homeostasis, cell signaling, and anti-inflammatory pathways (Arvanitakis et al., 2008; Leoutsakos et al., 2012; Latta et al., 2015; Bhatti et al., 2017a; Hsu and Marshall, 2017). However, effective pharmacologic treatment strategies for cognitive decline, mild cognitive impairment (MCI), or dementia are not available to date. The accumulation of Aβ peptide and tau hyperphosphorylation are the major hallmarks of AD (Reddy and Oliver, 2019). Several clinical trials of the drugs targeting Aβ peptide and tau hyperphosphorylation failed to demonstrate any positive result. A recent systematic review of 51 unique trials from January 2009 to July 2017 rated as having low to moderate risk of bias established that the currently available drugs for

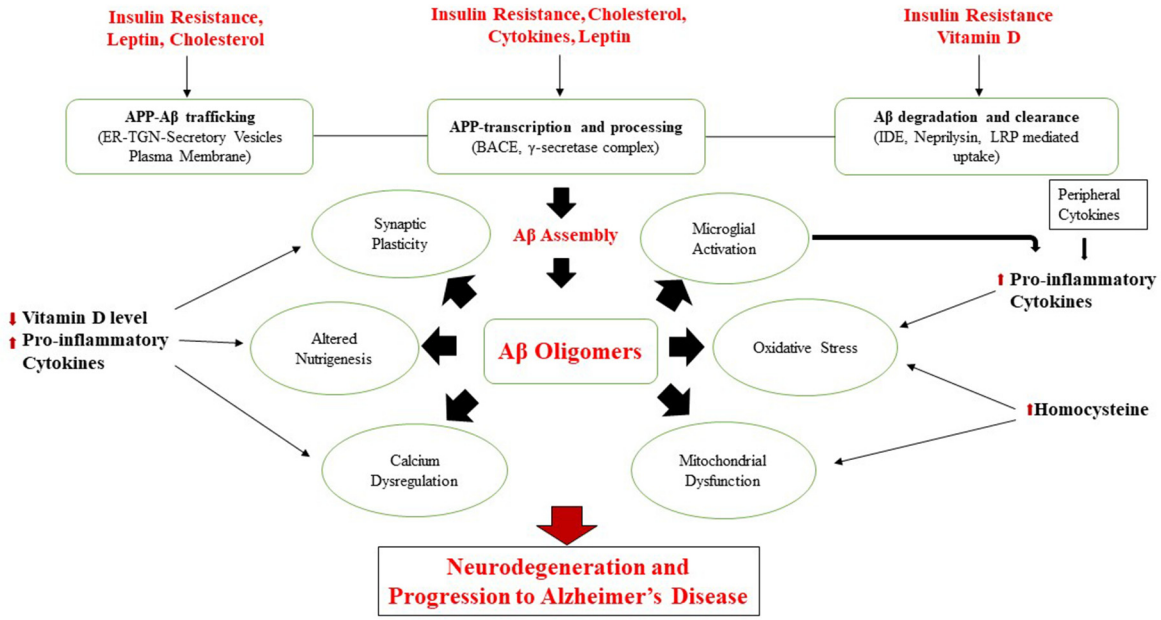


FIGURE 4 | Various modifiable risk determinants in Alzheimer's disease (AD) pathology.

dementia, hypertension, and diabetes, that is, anti-inflammatory medications such as nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, statins, and estrogen/progestin agents, neither improved nor slowed cognitive decline in persons with normal cognition or with MCI (Fink et al., 2018). This evidence shows the limited scope of these pharmacologic management approaches for cognitive protection in individuals with normal cognition or MCI. Recent studies of clinical trials focusing on cognitive training (11 trials) and physical exercise (16 trials) did not show satisfactory results for the prevention of cognitive decline or dementia (Brasure et al., 2018; Butler et al., 2018). Interestingly, a randomized controlled trial involving the multidomain intervention of exercise, diet, and cognitive training prevented cognitive decline in at-risk older people (Ngandu et al., 2015).

NON-PHARMACOLOGIC INTERVENTIONS IN AD PATHOLOGY

Since no effective pharmacological treatment is available to cure dementia, a greater emphasis has been placed on the implementation of non-pharmacological interventions that may prevent AD or reduce the escalation of AD burden. It is evident from various animal and human observational studies that non-pharmacologic interventions including physical exercise, CR, antioxidant supplements, diet, nutraceuticals, and several plant-based bioactive compounds are effective in reducing the modifiable risk factors such as obesity, diabetes, CVDs, cancer, etc. Many dietary interventions are known to improve insulin sensitivity, which further reduces inflammation and improves cognitive functions (Bayer-Carter et al., 2011; Kelly et al., 2011). Interventions that target modifiable risk factors for AD hold promise for reducing the incidence of AD (Xu et al., 2015). The lifestyle interventions appear to reduce the morbidity and mortality in aging populations by modulating various molecular mechanisms and might be promising non-therapeutic measures for various metabolic and aging-associated diseases (Norton et al., 2014). Recent studies suggest that elevated incidence and prevalence of cognitive decline and AD might be reduced through effective strategies targeting various cardiometabolic risk factors, including sedentary lifestyle, smoking, midlife hypertension, midlife obesity, and diabetes (Norton et al., 2014). Thus, lifestyle and nutritional intervention may be effective primary prevention strategies for AD. The possible mechanisms mediating the impact of lifestyle and nutritional interventions on cognitive decline and AD are discussed here.

DIETARY INTERVENTIONS

Healthy nutritive food components, rich in their antioxidant and anti-inflammatory properties, are known to regulate the immune system and may modify the neuroinflammatory events involved in the progression of cognitive impairment and AD (McGrattan et al., 2019). These nutraceuticals and dietary patterns may constitute promising approaches in the prevention of cognitive decline or delaying the progression to AD (Canevelli et al., 2016). Several dietary components, such as omega-3 fatty acids, nutraceuticals, minerals, micronutrients, and vitamins have been examined for their roles in health and disease (Wilson et al., 2017). These dietary interventions are known to play an ameliorative role in the pathophysiology of diabetes, obesity, CVDs, and cancer, etc. The dietary interventions modulate the molecular mechanisms, including Aβ formation, tau hyperphosphorylation, oxidative stress, and epigenetic controls, in age-associated neurodegenerative diseases. Diet

can modify the epigenetic mechanisms by regulating DNA methylation, acetylation, histone modifications, and changes in miRNA expression, thereby influencing the expression of particular genes responsible for epigenetic alterations (Park et al., 2012; Abdul et al., 2017).

Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids (PUFAs)

Lipids are an essential component of the brain, wherein about one-third are essential Polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs; Benatti et al., 2004). They constitute vital components of neuronal cell membranes and are involved in membrane fluidity, allowing for optimal communication between cells, cell signaling, and neuroprotection (Bazan, 2005). Essential PUFAs play a critical role in brain development and functions, with antioxidant, anti-excitotoxic, and anti-inflammatory activities. Abnormalities in PUFA status have been implicated in neuropsychiatric health and diseases, including AD (Liu et al., 2015). Many studies involving omega-3 fatty acids concerning cognitive decline have been carried out, and they show conflicting results. The long-chain omega-3 PUFAs have been shown to be involved in lowering the risk of cognitive impairment in individuals without dementia (Fotuhi et al., 2009). However, the results of other clinical trials were less conclusive. Thomas et al. (2015) recently summarized the findings of controlled studies carried out over the past 10 years and suggested that omega-3 fatty acid supplementation is advantageous only in the initial stages of cognitive decline. Another study demonstrated that fish intake ($\geq$100 g/week) might slow the progress of cognitive decline in the Chinese population (>65 years; Qin et al., 2014). Another randomized clinical trial involving supplementation of omega-3 PUFA to participants aged 60 years without dementia or cognitive impairment showed no significant improvement in cognitive function (Sydenham et al., 2012). Recently, a randomized, placebo-controlled trial reported that long-term use of omega 3 PUFA supplementation with or without multidomain intervention had no significant impact on the cognitive decline over 3 years (Andrieu et al., 2017).

Curcumin

Curcumin is isolated from the rhizome of *Curcuma longa*, produced mainly in India and China (Ammon et al., 1992). It is the principal active compound of turmeric, an Asian spice, and is known to play a key role in disease prevention through the modulation of various biochemical pathways (Prasad et al., 2014; Kunnumakkara et al., 2017). Turmeric powder is used as a traditional medicine against many conditions because of its antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, antibacterial, antiviral, antifungal, and anticancer activities (Sikora et al., 2010; Rahmani et al., 2018). Frequent use of curcumin in curry may be associated with better cognitive performance and low prevalence of AD in elderly Indian populations compared with the US population (Ganguli et al., 2000; Ng et al., 2006). Recent studies have established that curcumin plays a protective role against Aβ in AD due to its potent antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, and neuroprotective actions (Sundaram et al., 2017; Reddy et al., 2018). A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, clinical trial of curcumin (1–4 g/day) in 34 AD patients shows no significant effect (Baum et al., 2008). Similarly, another randomized clinical trial of Curcuminoids (2 or 4 g/day) in 36 patients with dementia did not show any significant effect (Ringman et al., 2012). Curcumin significantly downregulated the expression of class I HDACs (HDAC1, HDAC3, and HDAC8) and upregulated the acetylated histone H4 levels in Raji cells, thereby modulating the epigenetic control (Liu et al., 2005). Curcumin has been shown to inhibit certain epigenetic enzymes (Reuter et al., 2011; Vahid et al., 2015). The results of several studies indicated that although curcumin has very strong neuroprotective properties, its bioavailability needs to be improved for future therapeutic strategies against neurodegenerative diseases.

Flavonoids

Flavonoids are natural compounds with a polyphenolic structure and are commonly found in fruits, vegetables, grains, bark, roots, stems, flowers, tea, and wine (Panche et al., 2016). According to their chemical composition, flavonoids are categorized into various subclasses such as flavonols, flavones, flavanones, flavanols, anthocyanins, isoflavones, chalcones, and dihydrochalcones. Several studies have suggested that flavonoids display strong antioxidative, anti-inflammatory, anti-mutagenic, and anti-carcinogenic properties (Pietta, 2000; Panche et al., 2016). Due to these properties, the flavonoids play a preventive role in the pathology of cancer, Alzheimer's, and CVDs (Benavente-García and Castillo, 2008). The flavonoids possess an ability to reduce the expression of pro-inflammatory cytokines, modulate epigenetic control, down-regulate inflammatory biomarkers, and prevent neural damage and many other diseases, mainly due to their potent antioxidant properties (Lee et al., 2009; Almeida Rezende et al., 2016; Hua et al., 2016; Fernandes et al., 2017; Qadir, 2017; Spagnuolo et al., 2018). All of these features of flavonoids make them a promising therapeutic intervention against neurodegenerative diseases. Though several natural products have been shown to have potential epigenetic modulatory properties against cancer and CVDs, very few natural product inhibitors have been shown to modulate the epigenetic pathways in neurological disorders.

Quercetin is a plant flavonoid present in most plants and foods, such as red wine, onions, green tea, apples, berries, Ginkgo biloba, American elder, and others. The molecular mechanisms underlying the neuroprotective actions of quercetin include possible up- and/or down-regulation of cytokines *via* nuclear factor (Nrf2), Paraoxonase-2, c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK), Protein kinase C, Mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) signaling cascades, and PI3K/Akt pathways, as demonstrated by *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies (Zaplatic et al., 2019). Cocoa is a rich source of plant flavonoids and shows neuroprotective action against cognitive decline in healthy individuals (Sorond et al., 2008; Lamport et al., 2015). In a clinical trial involving 531 participants aged $\geq$65 years, chocolate consumption for 48 months was associated with a 41% lower risk of cognitive decline (Moreira et al., 2016). Anthocyanin is a bioactive compound found in the seed coat of the black soybean and is reported to inhibit several diseases. A recent study

established that supplementation with anthocyanins mitigates oxidative stress, neurodegeneration, and memory impairment in a mouse model of AD *via* the PI3K/Akt/Nrf2/HO-1 pathways (Ali et al., 2018).

Caffeine reverses cognitive impairment and decreases brain Aβ levels in aged APP mice (Azam et al., 2003; Arendash et al., 2009). This reduction in Aβ plaque might be due to the stimulation of protein kinase A activity, increased phosphor-CREB levels, and reduced phosphor-JNK and phosphor-ERK expression in mouse models of AD and promotes survival cascades in the brain (Zeitlin et al., 2011). Interestingly, higher blood caffeine levels in MCI patients have been linked to a lack of progression to dementia (Cao et al., 2012). A population-based study reported that drinking of 3–5 cups of coffee per day might reduce the incidence of AD and dementia by 65% (Eskelinen et al., 2009). While animal data recommend a protective effect for caffeine on cognition, studies in humans remain inconsistent. A study on 3,494 men showed that coffee and caffeine intake in midlife was not related to cognitive impairment (Gelber et al., 2011). Conflicting results were reported in different populations, wherein a Portuguese study showed an association of caffeine consumption with reduced cognitive decline (Santos et al., 2010), while another study did not show any association in a population in France (Ritchie et al., 2007).

Resveratrol

Resveratrol, a polyphenol present in grapes and red wine, is receiving increasing attention due to its strong antioxidant and anti-inflammatory actions (Gambini et al., 2015; Sawda et al., 2017). Resveratrol exhibits these properties due to its molecular structure, which endows it with the ability to bind with several biomolecules. Resveratrol is known to activate sirtuin 1 (SIRT1), a class III HDAC (Baur, 2010), and thereby protect cells against the inflammation and oxidative damage induced by ROS (Cantó et al., 2009). Resveratrol activates a transcriptional coactivator, PGC-1α, that promotes energy metabolism by glucose uptake and mitochondrial biogenesis (Lagouge et al., 2006; Kumar and Lombard, 2015; Parihar et al., 2015). Recent studies have demonstrated that maternal resveratrol supplementation and vitamin D combined with resveratrol could prevent cognitive impairment in SAMP8 mice offspring through amyloidogenic pathways, neuroinflammation, tau phosphorylation, epigenetic changes, and cell signaling pathways (Cheng et al., 2017; Izquierdo et al., 2019). Another study indicated the ameliorative action of resveratrol in hippocampal neurodegeneration and memory performance (Gomes et al., 2018). Some clinical trials on supplementation with resveratrol for a longer period reported improved cognitive decline and improved functional connectivity of the hippocampus (Witte et al., 2014). Several clinical trials on resveratrol supplementation and its possible neuroprotective impact on cognitive decline, MCI, and AD are ongoing (Tome-Carneiro et al., 2013). Owing to its strong antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, and neuroprotective properties, supplementation with resveratrol may be a promising therapeutic measure to combat the rising prevalence of cognitive deficit and AD (Cheng et al., 2017).

All of these dietary bioactive compounds, such as curcumin, resveratrol, epigallocatechin-3-gallate, genistein, phenylisothiocyanate, and indole-3-carbinol, have the ability to modulate epigenetic mechanisms including regulation of HDAC and HAT activities and acetylation of histones and non-histone chromatin protein (Vahid et al., 2015).

Minerals

Deficiency of dietary minerals such as calcium, magnesium, and potassium plays an important role in a wide variety of critical cellular processes associated with cognitive impairment and dementia (Ozawa et al., 2012; Cherbuin et al., 2014). Substantial evidence shows that higher levels of dietary minerals play a protective role against many metabolic diseases including type 2 diabetes, hypertension, stroke, and cognitive decline (Iso et al., 1999; Larsson and Wolk, 2007; Villegas et al., 2009; Barbagallo et al., 2011). Compelling evidence shows that magnesium deficiency may induce oxidative stress in various tissues through a substantial increase in the formation of free radicals by inflammatory cells, which further impairs memory and contributes to AD pathology (Durlach, 1990; Bardgett et al., 2005; Vural et al., 2010; Barbagallo et al., 2011). Previous studies have demonstrated that magnesium supplementation modifies AβPP processing and stimulates the α-secretase cleavage pathway (Yu et al., 2010) and plays a potential protective role in cognitive dysfunction (Cilliler et al., 2007). Further well-designed clinical trial studies are required to ascertain the protective role of magnesium in cognitive decline and AD pathology.

Vitamin Supplementation

Vitamins perform vital functions in the nervous system and might be useful in maintaining cognitive function and delaying the onset of AD (McCleery et al., 2018). Vitamin supplements are found to be very effective in reducing the burden of chronic diseases, including CVD and cancer. These dietary interventions target various molecular mechanisms in disease pathology, including oxidative stress, mitochondrial dysfunction, inflammatory pathways, and calcium homeostasis, in many diseases. A recent study demonstrated the role of vitamins in aging, MCI, and AD by the modulation of many molecular mechanisms involved in the pathogenesis of the disease (Fenech, 2017). Very few randomized clinical trials have examined the effectiveness of vitamin supplements on the primary prevention of cognitive decline and AD, and contradictory results have been reported from the few clinical studies on dietary interventions in AD. A randomized trial of beta-carotene supplementation and cognitive function in 4,052 men did not show any significant effect on cognitive function (Grodstein et al., 2007). However, mixed results have been reported for vitamin B supplementation in cognitive impairment. A randomized clinical trial of folic acid, vitamin B6, and B12 supplementation by 299 men aged >75 years did not show a significant effect on cognitive function (Ford et al., 2010). Similarly, a meta-analysis of nine RCTs involving 2,835 persons exhibited no significant effect of folic acid with or without other B vitamins on cognitive function (Wald et al., 2010). On the other hand, another study showed that supplementation with folic acid and vitamin

B12 together were significantly improving cognitive functions (Walker et al., 2012).

Mitochondria-Targeted Antioxidants

The excess of ROS produced in cognitive decline and AD is associated with mitochondrial dysfunction, represented by altered biogenesis and dynamics (Calkins et al., 2011). Mitochondria-targeted drugs may be a promising therapeutic strategy in aging and neurodegenerative diseases (Reddy, 2008). In the past decade, many mitochondria-targeted antioxidants have come on the market as supplements for delaying the onset of brain diseases by boosting mitochondrial biogenesis and bioenergetics. These mitochondria-targeted antioxidants are known to improve a variety of pathologic conditions, including heart disease, obesity, diabetes-related complications, and AD by modulating the oxidative stress markers and misfolded proteins (Manczak et al., 2010; Reddy and Reddy, 2011; Bhatti et al., 2017a; Reddy et al., 2017). Some of the mitochondria-targeted antioxidant molecules currently available in the market are MitoQ, MitoVitE, MitoTempo, MitoPBN, and MCAT, which have the potential to limit free radical formation and improve mitochondrial dysfunction in many diseases.

Mediterranean Diet Pattern

Lifestyle and diet have been identified as major risk factors in a number of diseases. The MD, broadly accepted as a healthy eating model, is characterized by the high consumption of plant-based foods, olive oil as the main source of fat, low-to-moderate consumption of fish, dairy products, and poultry, low consumption of red and processed meat, and low-to-moderate consumption of wine with meals. Earlier studies demonstrated that MD is linked with low morbidity and mortality in several diseases including CVDs, diabetes, obesity, cancer, and neurodegenerative diseases (Roman et al., 2008; Temple et al., 2019; Witlox et al., 2019). These dietary interventions impact several cardiovascular risk determinants, including body weight, blood pressure, and lipid levels (Rees et al., 2019; Temple et al., 2019). Previous studies have shown that higher adherence to the MD may reduce the risk of developing diabetes and CVDs (Esposito et al., 2017). The modulatory action of the MD is mediated through the molecular mechanisms involving inflammation and metabolic abnormalities in AD pathology (Akiyama et al., 2000; Esposito et al., 2004; Scarmeas et al., 2006; Gu et al., 2010). Diet-derived bioactive components modulate DNA methylation by altering histones and chromatin structure (Bassett and Barnett, 2014). Recent studies also suggest that following the Mediterranean dietary pattern may reduce the risk of many types of cancers (Farinetti et al., 2017; Jones et al., 2017; Schwingshackl et al., 2017).

LIFESTYLE MODIFICATIONS

Physical Activity

A sedentary lifestyle is considered as one of the risk factors for a wide variety of diseases in the 21st century (Blair, 2009). Physical activity is defined as any bodily movement produced by skeletal muscles that result in energy expenditure (Caspersen et al., 1985). Physically active individuals are healthy and free from many diseases (Colberg et al., 2016). Recent studies demonstrated relative reductions of 10% per decade in the prevalence of seven modifiable risk factors per decade might reduce the prevalence of AD in 2050 by 8.3% worldwide (Norton et al., 2014; Luck and Riedel-Heller, 2016). This kind of preventive measure could have a high impact on the burden of lifestyle-related diseases (Ashby-Mitchell et al., 2017). Physical activity is one of the potentially effective training interventions that can limit the prevalence of a wide variety of cardiometabolic and neurodegenerative diseases by reducing mitochondrial dysfunction by activating various transcription factors in bioenergetics processes (Barbieri et al., 2015).

Regular exercise activates various cell signaling pathways and helps improve the mitochondrial health in the skeletal muscles (Russell et al., 2014). It is known to control the blood sugar level and body weight, maintain blood pressure, reduce dyslipidemia, and improve muscles and bone health. Another study demonstrated a reduction in cognitive decline and a decrease in the accumulation of misfolded proteins in the brain of transgenic animals (Pietropaolo et al., 2008). Another study indicated that physical exercise induces neuroplasticity of the brain and improves cognitive functions, as evidenced by animal and human studies (Hötting and Röder, 2013). Physical activity controls the cellular energy homeostasis through PGC-1α and a nicotinamide adenosine dinucleotide (NAD)-dependent deacetylase, SIRT1 (Rodgers et al., 2005). CR or exercise reduces energy and increases the AMP/ATP ratio, which activates 5′-adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase (AMPK) in the cells. These events further cause stimulation of a transcription factor, PGC 1, through phosphorylation and then ultimately induce mitochondrial biogenesis (Jäger et al., 2007). With aging, there is a loss of muscle mass and muscle activity. Regular exercise reduces the development of aging-related muscle deterioration and promotes healthy aging (Cartee et al., 2016).

Calorie Restriction

Calorie restriction (CR) is another potentially promising non-pharmacologic intervention that is effective in brain aging by improving metabolic health (Wahl et al., 2019). CR is effective through neutralizing the harmful effects of ROS and oxidative damage (Barja and Herrero, 2000; Zainal et al., 2000; Barja, 2002; Civitarese et al., 2007). CR has been shown to prevent the development of various diseases through sirtuins as a target. A previous study showed that long-term CR significantly reduces β-amyloid and γ-secretase in female Tg2576 mice (Schafer et al., 2015) and plays a preventive role in AD pathology. Observational trials and RCTs indicate that CR in humans improves multiple metabolic factors that are involved in the pathophysiology of cardiometabolic disorders (Fontana, 2008). CR exerts these modulations by enhancing their properties by inhibiting vital nutrient-sensing and inflammatory pathways (Most et al., 2017). So, as well as physical activity and exercise, CR may also be considered as a promising nutritional intervention for the prevention of many age-related chronic diseases.

CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

The world population is aging at a greater pace, and age-associated diseases are therefore a matter of concern today. The rapid increase in the incidence and prevalence of dementia globally is a major problem and is linked with social and economic burdens. Unfortunately, there is no permanent cure available to date. Several pharmacological therapeutics targeting the major molecular mechanisms, including Aβ and tau proteins, have failed to achieve satisfactory results in human clinical trials. There is thus an urgent need to slow down cognitive decline and halt the progression to AD. Non-pharmacologic interventions such as lifestyle and nutritional therapies, which have been proved to be beneficial in the many aging-related metabolic diseases including diabetes, obesity, CVD, and cancer, may help in the prevention of dementia. The unsatisfactory results of some of the clinical trials may be due to methodological heterogeneity among different studies. These non-pharmacologic interventions, if implemented carefully, may be very effective in reducing the exponential rise in the incidence of AD and curtailing the economic burden on the individuals affected and society. The area that needs great attention is the molecular mechanisms and effective therapeutic targets for AD. Also, large randomized clinical trials should be carried out to ascertain the effectiveness of new drugs or non-pharmacologic interventions for cognitive deficit and AD in the human population. The next decade will be a critical period for the scientific community to discover an effective treatment for AD.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

GB, JB, AR, and PR contributed for planning, execution, writing and final drafting of the manuscript.

FUNDING

The research presented in this article was supported by National Institutes of Health (NIH) grants AG042178, AG047812, and NS105473; the Garrison Family Foundation at Texas Tech University; the CH Foundation; and Alzheimer's Association through a SAGA grant (to PR). This research was also supported by the Alzheimer's Association New Investigator Research Grant 2016-NIRG-39787, the Center of Excellence for Translational Neuroscience and Therapeutics (PN-CTNT20115-AR), and Alzheimer's Association through a SAGA grant (to AR).

REFERENCES

Abdul, Q. A., Yu, B. P., Chung, H. Y., Jung, H. A., and Choi, J. S. (2017). Epigenetic modifications of gene expression by lifestyle and environment. *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 40, 1219–1237. doi: 10.1007/s12272-017-0973-3

Akiyama, H., Barger, S., Barnum, S., Bradt, B., Bauer, J., Cole, G. M., et al. (2000). Inflammation and Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol. Aging* 21, 383–421. doi: 10.1016/s0197-4580(00)00124-x

Ali, T., Kim, T., Rehman, S. U., Khan, M. S., Amin, F. U., Khan, M., et al. (2018). Natural dietary supplementation of anthocyanins *via* PI3K/Akt/Nrf2/HO-1 pathways mitigate oxidative stress, neurodegeneration, and memory impairment in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 55, 6076–6093. doi: 10.1007/s12035-017-0798-6

Almeida Rezende, B., Pereira, A. C., Cortes, S. F., and Lemos, V. S. (2016). Vascular effects of flavonoids. *Curr. Med. Chem.* 23, 87–102. doi: 10.2174/0929867323666151111143616

Alzheimer's Association. (2019). 2019 Alzheimer's disease facts and figures. *Alzheimers Dement.* 15, 321–387. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2019.01.010

Ammon, H. P., Anazodo, M. I., Safayhi, H., Dhawan, B. N., and Srimal, R. C. (1992). Curcumin: a potent inhibitor of leukotriene B4 formation in rat peritoneal polymorphonuclear neutrophils (PMNL). *Planta Med.* 58:226. doi: 10.1055/s-2006-961438

Andreyev, A. Y., Kushnareva, Y. E., and Starkov, A. A. (2005). Mitochondrial metabolism of reactive oxygen species. *Biochemistry* 70, 200–214. doi: 10.1007/s10541-005-0102-7

Andrieu, S., Guyonnet, S., Coley, N., Cantet, C., Bonnefoy, M., Bordes, S., et al. (2017). Effect of long-term omega 3 polyunsaturated fatty acid supplementation with or without multidomain intervention on cognitive function in elderly adults with memory complaints (MAPT): a randomised, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet Neurol.* 16, 377–389. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(17)30040-6

Archer, S. L. (2013). Mitochondrial dynamics—mitochondrial fission and fusion in human diseases. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 369, 2236–2251. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1215233

Arendash, G. W., Mori, T., Cao, C., Mamcarz, M., Runfeldt, M., Dickson, A., et al. (2009). Caffeine reverses cognitive impairment and decreases brain amyloid-β levels in aged Alzheimer's disease mice. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 17, 661–680. doi: 10.3233/jad-2009-1087

Arvanitakis, Z., Grodstein, F., Bienias, J. L., Schneider, J. A., Wilson, R. S., Kelly, J. F., et al. (2008). Relation of NSAIDs to incident AD, change in cognitive function and AD pathology. *Neurology* 70, 2219–2225. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000313813.48505.86

Ashby-Mitchell, K., Burns, R., Shaw, J., and Anstey, K. J. (2017). Proportion of dementia in Australia explained by common modifiable risk factors. *Alzheimers Res. Ther.* 9:11. doi: 10.1186/s13195-017-0238-x

Azam, S., Hadi, N., Khan, N. U., and Hadi, S. M. (2003). Antioxidant and prooxidant properties of caffeine, theobromine and xanthine. *Med. Sci. Monit.* 9, BR325–BR330.

Babenko, O., Kovalchuk, I., and Metz, G. A. (2012). Epigenetic programming of neurodegenerative diseases by an adverse environment. *Brain Res.* 1444, 96–111. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2012.01.038

Bannister, A. J., and Kouzarides, T. (2011). Regulation of chromatin by histone modifications. *Cell Res.* 21, 381–395. doi: 10.1038/cr.2011.22

Barbagallo, M., Belvedere, M., Di Bella, G., and Dominguez, L. J. (2011). Altered ionized magnesium levels in mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease. *Magnes. Res.* 24, S115–S121. doi: 10.1684/mrh.2011.0287

Barbieri, E., Agostini, D., Polidori, E., Potenza, L., Guescini, M., Lucertini, F., et al. (2015). The pleiotropic effect of physical exercise on mitochondrial dynamics in aging skeletal muscle. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2015:917085. doi: 10.1155/2015/917085

Bardgett, M. E., Schultheis, P. J., Mcgill, D. L., Richmond, R. E., and Wagge, J. R. (2005). Magnesium deficiency impairs fear conditioning in mice. *Brain Res.* 1038, 100–106. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2005.01.020

Barja, G. (2002). Endogenous oxidative stress: relationship to aging, longevity and caloric restriction. *Ageing Res. Rev.* 1, 397–411. doi: 10.1016/s1568-1637(02)00008-9

Barja, G., and Herrero, A. (2000). Oxidative damage to mitochondrial DNA is inversely related to maximum life span in the heart and brain of mammals. *FASEB J.* 14, 312–318. doi: 10.1096/fasebj.14.2.312

Bassett, S. A., and Barnett, M. P. (2014). The role of dietary histone deacetylases (HDACs) inhibitors in health and disease. *Nutrients* 6, 4273–4301. doi: 10.3390/nu6104273

Bassi, S., Tripathi, T., Monziani, A., Di Leva, F., and Biagioli, M. (2017). Epigenetics of Huntington's disease. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 978, 277–299. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-53889-1_15

Baum, L., Lam, C. W., Cheung, S. K., Kwok, T., Lui, V., Tsoh, J., et al. (2008). Six-month randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, pilot clinical trial of curcumin in patients with Alzheimer disease. *J. Clin. Psychopharmacol.* 28, 110–113. doi: 10.1097/jcp.0b013e318160862c

Baur, J. A. (2010). Resveratrol, sirtuins, and the promise of a DR mimetic. *Mech. Ageing Dev.* 131, 261–269. doi: 10.1016/j.mad.2010.02.007

Bayer-Carter, J. L., Green, P. S., Montine, T. J., Vanfossen, B., Baker, L. D., Watson, G. S., et al. (2011). Diet intervention and cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers in amnestic mild cognitive impairment. *Arch. Neurol.* 68, 743–752. doi: 10.1001/archneurol.2011.125

Bazan, N. G. (2005). Lipid signaling in neural plasticity, brain repair, and neuroprotection. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 32, 89–103. doi: 10.1385/mn:32:1:089

Beard, J. R., Officer, A., De Carvalho, I. A., Sadana, R., Pot, A. M., Michel, J. P., et al. (2016). The World report on ageing and health: a policy framework for healthy ageing. *Lancet* 387, 2145–2154. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(15)00516-4

Beckman, K. B., and Ames, B. N. (1999). Endogenous oxidative damage of mtDNA. *Mutat. Res.* 424, 51–58. doi: 10.1016/s0027-5107(99)00007-x

Benatti, P., Peluso, G., Nicolai, R., and Calvani, M. (2004). Polyunsaturated fatty acids: biochemical, nutritional and epigenetic properties. *J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* 23, 281–302. doi: 10.1080/07315724.2004.10719371

Benavente-García, O., and Castillo, J. (2008). Update on uses and properties of citrus flavonoids: new findings in anticancer, cardiovascular, and anti-inflammatory activity. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 56, 6185–6205. doi: 10.1021/jf8006568

Berson, A., Nativio, R., Berger, S. L., and Bonini, N. M. (2018). Epigenetic regulation in neurodegenerative diseases. *Trends Neurosci.* 41, 587–598. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2018.05.005

Bhatti, J. S., Bhatti, G. K., and Reddy, P. H. (2017a). Mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative stress in metabolic disorders—a step towards mitochondria based therapeutic strategies. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta Mol. Basis Dis.* 1863, 1066–1077. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2016.11.010

Bhatti, J. S., Kumar, S., Vijayan, M., Bhatti, G. K., and Reddy, P. H. (2017b). Therapeutic strategies for mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative stress in age-related metabolic disorders. *Prog. Mol. Biol. Transl. Sci.* 146, 13–46. doi: 10.1016/bs.pmbts.2016.12.012

Blair, S. N. (2009). Physical inactivity: the biggest public health problem of the 21st century. *Br. J. Sports Med.* 43, 1–2.

Blanch, M., Mosquera, J. L., Ansoleaga, B., Ferrer, I., and Barrachina, M. (2016). Altered mitochondrial DNA methylation pattern in Alzheimer disease-related pathology and in Parkinson disease. *Am. J. Pathol.* 186, 385–397. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2015.10.004

Bradley-Whitman, M. A., and Lovell, M. A. (2013). Epigenetic changes in the progression of Alzheimer's disease. *Mech. Ageing Dev.* 134, 486–495. doi: 10.1016/j.mad.2013.08.005

Brasure, M., Desai, P., Davila, H., Nelson, V. A., Calvert, C., Jutkowitz, E., et al. (2018). Physical activity interventions in preventing cognitive decline and Alzheimer-type dementia: a systematic review. *Ann. Intern. Med.* 168, 30–38. doi: 10.7326/m17-1528

Butler, M., Mccreedy, E., Nelson, V. A., Desai, P., Ratner, E., Fink, H. A., et al. (2018). Does cognitive training prevent cognitive decline? a systematic review. *Ann Intern Med* 168, 63–68. doi: 10.7326/m17-1531

Calder, P. C., Ahluwalia, N., Brouns, F., Buetler, T., Clement, K., Cunningham, K., et al. (2011). Dietary factors and low-grade inflammation in relation to overweight and obesity. *Br. J. Nutr.* 106, S5–S78. doi: 10.1017/S0007114511005460

Calkins, M. J., Manczak, M., Mao, P., Shirendeb, U., and Reddy, P. H. (2011). Impaired mitochondrial biogenesis, defective axonal transport of mitochondria, abnormal mitochondrial dynamics and synaptic degeneration in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 20, 4515–4529. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddr381

Canevelli, M., Lucchini, F., Quarata, F., Bruno, G., and Cesari, M. (2016). Nutrition and dementia: evidence for preventive approaches? *Nutrients* 8:144. doi: 10.3390/nu8030144

Cantó, C., Gerhart-Hines, Z., Feige, J. N., Lagouge, M., Noriega, L., Milne, J. C., et al. (2009). AMPK regulates energy expenditure by modulating NAD^+ metabolism and SIRT1 activity. *Nature* 458, 1056–1060. doi: 10.1038/nature07813

Cao, C., Loewenstein, D. A., Lin, X., Zhang, C., Wang, L., Duara, R., et al. (2012). High Blood caffeine levels in MCI linked to lack of progression to dementia. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 30, 559–572. doi: 10.3233/jad-2012-111781

Cartee, G. D., Hepple, R. T., Bamman, M. M., and Zierath, J. R. (2016). Exercise promotes healthy aging of skeletal muscle. *Cell Metab.* 23, 1034–1047. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2016.05.007

Caspersen, C. J., Powell, K. E., and Christenson, G. M. (1985). Physical activity, exercise, and physical fitness: definitions and distinctions for health-related research. *Public Health Rep.* 100, 126–131.

Chakrabarti, S., Kumar, K. V., Banerjee, A., Chatterjee, G., Ganguly, A., and Biswas, A. (2015). Metabolic risk factors of sporadic Alzheimer's disease: implications in the pathology, pathogenesis and treatment. *Aging Dis.* 6, 282–299. doi: 10.14336/AD.2014.002

Chan, D. C. (2006). Mitochondrial fusion and fission in mammals. *Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol.* 22, 79–99. doi: 10.1146/annurev.cellbio.22.010305.104638

Chen, S. T., Siddarth, P., Ercoli, L. M., Merrill, D. A., Torres-Gil, F., and Small, G. W. (2014). Modifiable risk factors for Alzheimer disease and subjective memory impairment across age groups. *PLoS One* 9:e98630. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098630

Cheng, J., Rui, Y., Qin, L., Xu, J., Han, S., Yuan, L., et al. (2017). Vitamin D combined with resveratrol prevents cognitive decline in SAMP8 mice. *Curr. Alzheimer Res.* 14, 820–833. doi: 10.2174/1567205014666170207093455

Cherbuin, N., Kumar, R., Sachdev, P. S., and Anstey, K. J. (2014). Dietary mineral intake and risk of mild cognitive impairment: the PATH through life project. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 6:4. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2014.00004

Cherry, J. D., Olschowka, J. A., and O'Banion, M. K. (2014). Neuroinflammation and M2 microglia: the good, the bad, and the inflamed. *J. Neuroinflammation* 11:98. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-11-98

Chistiakov, D. A., Sobenin, I. A., Revin, V. V., Orekhov, A. N., and Bobryshev, Y. V. (2014). Mitochondrial aging and age-related dysfunction of mitochondria. *Biomed Res. Int.* 2014:238463. doi: 10.1155/2014/238463

Cholerton, B., Baker, L. D., and Craft, S. (2013). Insulin, cognition, and dementia. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 719, 170–179. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2013.08.008

Cilliler, A. E., Ozturk, S., and Ozbakir, S. (2007). Serum magnesium level and clinical deterioration in Alzheimer's disease. *Gerontology* 53, 419–422. doi: 10.1159/000110873

Civitarese, A. E., Carling, S., Heilbronn, L. K., Hulver, M. H., Ukropcova, B., Deutsch, W. A., et al. (2007). Calorie restriction increases muscle mitochondrial biogenesis in healthy humans. *PLoS Med.* 4:e76. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.0040076

Colberg, S. R., Sigal, R. J., Yardley, J. E., Riddell, M. C., Dunstan, D. W., Dempsey, P. C., et al. (2016). Physical activity/exercise and diabetes: a position statement of the American Diabetes Association. *Diabetes Care* 39, 2065–2079. doi: 10.2337/dc16-1728

Coppieters, N., Dieriks, B. V., Lill, C., Faull, R. L., Curtis, M. A., and Dragunow, M. (2014). Global changes in DNA methylation and hydroxymethylation in Alzheimer's disease human brain. *Neurobiol. Aging* 35, 1334–1344. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2013.11.031

de la Torre, J. C. (2013). Vascular risk factors: a ticking time bomb to Alzheimer's disease. *Am. J. Alzheimers Dis. Other Demen.* 28, 551–559. doi: 10.1177/1533317513494457

Ding, W. X., and Yin, X. M. (2012). Mitophagy: mechanisms, pathophysiological roles, and analysis. *Biol. Chem.* 393, 547–564. doi: 10.1515/hsz-2012-0119

Dröge, W. (2002). Free radicals in the physiological control of cell function. *Physiol. Rev.* 82, 47–95. doi: 10.1152/physrev.00018.2001

Durlach, J. (1990). Magnesium depletion and pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease. *Magnes. Res.* 3, 217–218.

Eskelinen, M. H., Ngandu, T., Tuomilehto, J., Soininen, H., and Kivipelto, M. (2009). Midlife coffee and tea drinking and the risk of late-life dementia: a population-based CAIDE study. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 16, 85–91. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2009-0920

Esposito, K., Maiorino, M. I., Bellastella, G., Panagiotakos, D. B., and Giugliano, D. (2017). Mediterranean diet for type 2 diabetes: cardiometabolic benefits. *Endocrine* 56, 27–32. doi: 10.1007/s12020-016-1018-2

Esposito, K., Marfella, R., Ciotola, M., Di Palo, C., Giugliano, F., Giugliano, G., et al. (2004). Effect of a mediterranean-style diet on endothelial dysfunction and

markers of vascular inflammation in the metabolic syndrome: a randomized trial. *JAMA* 292, 1440–1446. doi: 10.1001/jama.292.12.1440

Everitt, A. V., Hilmer, S. N., Brand-Miller, J. C., Jamieson, H. A., Truswell, A. S., Sharma, A. P., et al. (2006). Dietary approaches that delay age-related diseases. *Clin. Interv. Aging* 1, 11–31. doi: 10.2147/ciia.2006.1.1.11

Farinetti, A., Zurlo, V., Manenti, A., Coppi, F., and Mattioli, A. V. (2017). Mediterranean diet and colorectal cancer: a systematic review. *Nutrition* 43–44, 83–88. doi: 10.1016/j.nut.2017.06.008

Fenech, M. (2017). Vitamins associated with brain aging, mild cognitive impairment, and alzheimer disease: biomarkers, epidemiological and experimental evidence, plausible mechanisms, and knowledge gaps. *Adv. Nutr.* 8, 958–970. doi: 10.3945/an.117.015610

Fernandes, I., Pérez-Gregorio, R., Soares, S., Mateus, N., and De Freitas, V. (2017). Wine flavonoids in health and disease prevention. *Molecules* 22:E292. doi: 10.3390/molecules22020292

Fink, H. A., Jutkowitz, E., Mccarten, J. R., Hemmy, L. S., Butler, M., Davila, H., et al. (2018). Pharmacologic interventions to prevent cognitive decline, mild cognitive impairment, and clinical alzheimer-type dementia: a systematic review. *Ann. Intern. Med.* 168, 39–51. doi: 10.7326/m17-1529

Fontana, L. (2008). Calorie restriction and cardiometabolic health. *Eur. J. Cardiovasc. Prev. Rehabil.* 15, 3–9. doi: 10.1097/hjr.0b013e3282f17bd4

Ford, A. H., Flicker, L., Alfonso, H., Thomas, J., Clarnette, R., Martins, R., et al. (2010). Vitamins B(12), B(6), and folic acid for cognition in older men. *Neurology* 75, 1540–1547. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0b013e3181f962c4

Fotuhi, M., Mohassel, P., and Yaffe, K. (2009). Fish consumption, long-chain omega-3 fatty acids and risk of cognitive decline or Alzheimer disease: a complex association. *J. Neuropathol. Exp. Neurol.* 5, 140–152. doi: 10.1038/ncpneuro1044

Gambini, J., Ingles, M., Olaso, G., Lopez-Grueso, R., Bonet-Costa, V., Gimeno-Mallench, L., et al. (2015). Properties of resveratrol: *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies about metabolism, bioavailability and biological effects in animal models and humans. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2015:837042. doi: 10.1155/2015/837042

Gangisetty, O., Cabrera, M. A., and Murugan, S. (2018). Impact of epigenetics in aging and age related neurodegenerative diseases. *Front. Biosci.* 23, 1445–1464. doi: 10.2741/4654

Gangisetty, O., and Murugan, S. (2016). Epigenetic modifications in neurological diseases: natural products as epigenetic modulators a treatment strategy. *Adv. Neurobiol.* 12, 1–25. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-28383-8_1

Ganguli, M., Chandra, V., Kamboh, M. I., Johnston, J. M., Dodge, H. H., Thelma, B. K., et al. (2000). Apolipoprotein E polymorphism and Alzheimer disease: the Indo-US cross-national dementia study. *Arch. Neurol.* 57, 824–830. doi: 10.1001/archneur.57.6.824

GBD 2015 Neurological Disorders Collaborator Group. (2017). Global, regional, and national burden of neurological disorders during 1990–2015: a systematic analysis for the global burden of disease study 2015. *Lancet Neurol.* 16, P877–P897. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(17)30299-5

Geijselaers, S. L. C., Sep, S. J. S., Stehouwer, C. D. A., and Biessels, G. J. (2015). Glucose regulation, cognition, and brain MRI in type 2 diabetes: a systematic review. *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol.* 3, 75–89. doi: 10.1016/s2213-8587(14)70148-2

Gelber, R. P., Petrovitch, H., Masaki, K. H., Ross, G. W., and White, L. R. (2011). Coffee intake in midlife and risk of dementia and its neuropathologic correlates. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 23, 607–615. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-101428

George-Hyslop, P. S., and Rossor, M. (2001). Alzheimer's disease. Unravelling the disease process. *Lancet* 358:S1. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(01)07014-3

Gomes, B. A. Q., Silva, J. P. B., Romeiro, C. F. R., Dos Santos, S. M., Rodrigues, C. A., Gonçalves, P. R., et al. (2018). Neuroprotective mechanisms of resveratrol in Alzheimer's disease: role of SIRT1. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* 2018:8152373. doi: 10.1155/2018/8152373

Griciuc, A., Serrano-Pozo, A., Parrado, A. R., Lesinski, A. N., Asselin, C. N., Mullin, K., et al. (2013). Alzheimer's disease risk gene CD33 inhibits microglial uptake of amyloid-β. *Neuron* 78, 631–643. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2013.04.014

Griñan-Ferré, C., Puigoriol-Illamola, D., Palomera-Ávalos, V., Pérez-Cáceres, D., Companys-Alemany, J., Camins, A., et al. (2016). Environmental enrichment modified epigenetic mechanisms in SAMP8 mouse hippocampus by reducing oxidative stress and inflammaging and achieving neuroprotection. *Front. Aging Neurosci.* 8:241. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2016.00241

Grodstein, F., Kang, J. H., Glynn, R. J., Cook, N. R., and Gaziano, J. M. (2007). A randomized trial of β carotene supplementation and cognitive function in men: the Physicians' Health Study II. *Arch. Intern. Med.* 167, 2184–2190. doi: 10.1001/archinte.167.20.2184

Gruber, B. M. (2011). Epigenetics and etiology of neurodegenerative diseases. *Postepy Hig. Med. Dosw.* 65, 542–551. doi: 10.5604/17322693.956497

Gu, Y., Luchsinger, J. A., Stern, Y., and Scarmeas, N. (2010). Mediterranean diet, inflammatory and metabolic biomarkers and risk of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 22, 483–492. doi: 10.3233/jad-2010-100897

Guerreiro, R., Wojtas, A., Bras, J., Carrasquillo, M., Rogaeva, E., Majounie, E., et al. (2013). TREM2 variants in Alzheimer's disease. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 368, 117–127. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1211851

Hardy, J. (1997). Amyloid, the presenilins and Alzheimer's disease. *Trends Neurosci.* 20, 154–159. doi: 10.1016/s0166-2236(96)01030-2

Heneka, M. T., Carson, M. J., El Khoury, J., Landreth, G. E., Brosseron, F., Feinstein, D. L., et al. (2015). Neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease. *Lancet Neurol.* 14, 388–405. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(15)70016-5

Hock, M. B., and Kralli, A. (2009). Transcriptional control of mitochondrial biogenesis and function. *Annu. Rev. Physiol.* 71, 177–203. doi: 10.1146/annurev.physiol.010908.163119

Holoch, D., and Moazed, D. (2015). RNA-mediated epigenetic regulation of gene expression. *Nat. Rev. Genet.* 16, 71–84. doi: 10.1038/nrg3863

Hötting, K., and Röder, B. (2013). Beneficial effects of physical exercise on neuroplasticity and cognition. *Neurosci. Biobehav. Rev.* 37, 2243–2257. doi: 10.1016/j.neubiorev.2013.04.005

Hroudová, J., Singh, N., and Fišar, Z. (2014). Mitochondrial dysfunctions in neurodegenerative diseases: relevance to Alzheimer's disease. *Biomed Res. Int.* 2014:175062. doi: 10.1155/2014/175062

Hsu, D., and Marshall, G. A. (2017). Primary and secondary prevention trials in Alzheimer disease: looking back, moving forward. *Curr. Alzheimer Res.* 14, 426–440. doi: 10.2174/1567205013666160930112125

Hua, X., Yu, L., You, R., Yang, Y., Liao, J., Chen, D., et al. (2016). Association among dietary flavonoids, flavonoid subclasses and ovarian cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *PLoS One* 11:e0151134. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0151134

Hurd, M. D., Martorell, P., and Langa, K. M. (2013). Monetary costs of dementia in the United States. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 369, 489–490. doi: 10.1056/nejmc1305541

Hwang, J.-Y., Aromolaran, K. A., and Zukin, R. S. (2017). The emerging field of epigenetics in neurodegeneration and neuroprotection. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* 18, 347–361. doi: 10.1038/nrn.2017.46

Iso, H., Stampfer, M. J., Manson, J. E., Rexrode, K., Hennekens, C. H., Colditz, G. A., et al. (1999). Prospective study of calcium, potassium and magnesium intake and risk of stroke in women. *Stroke* 30, 1772–1779. doi: 10.1161/01.str.30.9.1772

Izquierdo, V., Palomera-Ávalos, V., López-Ruiz, S., Canudas, A.-M., Pallàs, M., and Griñán-Ferré, C. (2019). Maternal resveratrol supplementation prevents cognitive decline in senescent mice offspring. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 20:E1134. doi: 10.3390/ijms20051134

Jäger, S., Handschin, C., St-Pierre, J., and Spiegelman, B. M. (2007). AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) action in skeletal muscle *via* direct phosphorylation of PGC-1α. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A* 104, 12017–12022. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0705070104

Jones, P., Cade, J. E., Evans, C. E. L., Hancock, N., and Greenwood, D. C. (2017). The mediterranean diet and risk of colorectal cancer in the UK Women's cohort study. *Int. J. Epidemiol.* 46, 1786–1796. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyx155

Jonsson, T., Stefansson, H., Steinberg, S., Jonsdottir, I., Jonsson, P. V., Snaedal, J., et al. (2013). Variant of TREM2 associated with the risk of Alzheimer's disease. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 368, 107–116. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1211103

Kapogiannis, D., and Mattson, M. P. (2011). Disrupted energy metabolism and neuronal circuit dysfunction in cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease. *Lancet Neurol.* 10, 187–198. doi: 10.1016/s1474-4422(10)70277-5

Kelly, K. R., Haus, J. M., Solomon, T. P., Patrick-Melin, A. J., Cook, M., Rocco, M., et al. (2011). A low-glycemic index diet and exercise intervention reduces TNF(α) in isolated mononuclear cells of older, obese adults. *J. Nutr.* 141, 1089–1094. doi: 10.3945/jn.111.139964

Kolarova, M., Garcia-Sierra, F., Bartos, A., Ricny, J., and Ripova, D. (2012). Structure and pathology of tau protein in Alzheimer disease. *Int. J. Alzheimers Dis.* 2012:731526. doi: 10.1155/2012/731526

Kumar, S., and Lombard, D. B. (2015). Mitochondrial sirtuins and their relationships with metabolic disease and cancer. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 22, 1060–1077. doi: 10.1089/ars.2014.6213

Kunnumakkara, A. B., Bordoloi, D., Padmavathi, G., Monisha, J., Roy, N. K., Prasad, S., et al. (2017). Curcumin, the golden nutraceutical: multitargeting for multiple chronic diseases. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* 174, 1325–1348. doi: 10.1111/bph.13621

Lagouge, M., Argmann, C., Gerhart-Hines, Z., Meziane, H., Lerin, C., Daussin, F., et al. (2006). Resveratrol improves mitochondrial function and protects against metabolic disease by activating SIRT1 and PGC-1α. *Cell* 127, 1109–1122. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2006.11.013

Lamport, D. J., Pal, D., Moutsiana, C., Field, D. T., Williams, C. M., Spencer, J. P., et al. (2015). The effect of flavanol-rich cocoa on cerebral perfusion in healthy older adults during conscious resting state: a placebo controlled, crossover, acute trial. *Psychopharmacology* 232, 3227–3234. doi: 10.1007/s00213-015-3972-4

Lardenoije, R., Pishva, E., Lunnon, K., and Van Den Hove, D. L. (2018). Neuroepigenetics of aging and age-related neurodegenerative disorders. *Prog. Mol. Biol. Transl. Sci.* 158, 49–82. doi: 10.1016/bs.pmbts.2018.04.008

Larsson, S. C., and Wolk, A. (2007). Magnesium intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis. *J. Intern. Med.* 262, 208–214. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2796.2007.01840.x

Lascano, S., Lopez, M., and Arimondo, P. B. (2018). Natural products and chemical biology tools: alternatives to target epigenetic mechanisms in cancers. *Chem. Rec.* 18, 1854–1876. doi: 10.1002/tcr.201800133

Latta, C. H., Brothers, H. M., and Wilcock, D. M. (2015). Neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease; a source of heterogeneity and target for personalized therapy. *Neuroscience* 302, 103–111. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2014.09.061

Lee, Y. K., Yuk, D. Y., Lee, J. W., Lee, S. Y., Ha, T. Y., Oh, K. W., et al. (2009). (-)-Epigallocatechin-3-gallate prevents lipopolysaccharide-induced elevation of β-amyloid generation and memory deficiency. *Brain Res.* 1250, 164–174. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2008.10.012

Leoutsakos, J. M., Muthen, B. O., Breitner, J. C., Lyketsos, C. G., and ADAPT Research Team. (2012). Effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug treatments on cognitive decline vary by phase of pre-clinical Alzheimer disease: findings from the randomized controlled Alzheimer's disease anti-inflammatory prevention trial. *Int. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry* 27, 364–374. doi: 10.1002/gps.2723

Lesné, S. E., Sherman, M. A., Grant, M., Kuskowski, M., Schneider, J. A., Bennett, D. A., et al. (2013). Brain amyloid-β oligomers in ageing and Alzheimer's disease. *Brain* 136, 1383–1398. doi: 10.1093/brain/awt062

Liu, H. L., Chen, Y., Cui, G. H., and Zhou, J. F. (2005). Curcumin, a potent anti-tumor reagent, is a novel histone deacetylase inhibitor regulating B-NHL cell line Raji proliferation. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.* 26, 603–609. doi: 10.1111/j.1745-7254.2005.00081.x

Liu, J. J., Green, P., John Mann, J., Rapoport, S. I., and Sublette, M. E. (2015). Pathways of polyunsaturated fatty acid utilization: implications for brain function in neuropsychiatric health and disease. *Brain Res.* 1597, 220–246. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2014.11.059

Luck, T., and Riedel-Heller, S. G. (2016). Prevention of Alzheimer's dementia in Germany: a projection of the possible potential of reducing selected risk factors. *Nervenarzt* 87, 1194–1200. doi: 10.1007/s00115-015-0045-1

Manczak, M., Mao, P., Calkins, M. J., Cornea, A., Reddy, A. P., Murphy, M. P., et al. (2010). Mitochondria-targeted antioxidants protect against amyloid-β toxicity in Alzheimer's disease neurons. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 20, S609–S631. doi: 10.3233/jad-2010-100564

Mao, P., and Reddy, P. H. (2011). Aging and amyloid β-induced oxidative DNA damage and mitochondrial dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease: implications for early intervention and therapeutics. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1812, 1359–1370. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2011.08.005

Martinez-Vicente, M. (2015). Autophagy in neurodegenerative diseases: from pathogenic dysfunction to therapeutic modulation. *Semin. Cell Dev. Biol.* 40, 115–126. doi: 10.1016/j.semcdb.2015.03.005

McCleery, J., Abraham, R. P., Denton, D. A., Rutjes, A. W., Chong, L. Y., Al-Assaf, A. S., et al. (2018). Vitamin and mineral supplementation for preventing dementia or delaying cognitive decline in people with mild cognitive impairment. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* 11:CD011905. doi: 10.1002/14651858.cd011905

McGrattan, A. M., Mcguinness, B., Mckinley, M. C., Kee, F., Passmore, P., Woodside, J. V., et al. (2019). Diet and inflammation in cognitive ageing and Alzheimer's disease. *Curr. Nutr. Rep.* 8, 53–65. doi: 10.1007/s13668-019-0271-4

Moore, L. D., Le, T., and Fan, G. (2013). DNA methylation and its basic function. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 38, 23–38. doi: 10.1038/npp.2012.112

Moreira, A., Diógenes, M. J., de Mendonça, A., Lunet, N., and Barros, H. (2016). Chocolate consumption is associated with a lower risk of cognitive decline. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 53, 85–93. doi: 10.3233/jad-160142

Most, J., Tosti, V., Redman, L. M., and Fontana, L. (2017). Calorie restriction in humans: an update. *Ageing Res. Rev.* 39, 36–45. doi: 10.1016/j.arr.2016.08.005

Murphy, M. P. (2009). How mitochondria produce reactive oxygen species. *Biochem. J.* 417, 1–13. doi: 10.1042/bj20081386

Ng, T. P., Chiam, P. C., Lee, T., Chua, H. C., Lim, L., and Kua, E. H. (2006). Curry consumption and cognitive function in the elderly. *Am. J. Epidemiol.* 164, 898–906. doi: 10.1093/aje/kwj267

Ngandu, T., Lehtisalo, J., Solomon, A., Levalahti, E., Ahtiluoto, S., Antikainen, R., et al. (2015). A 2 year multidomain intervention of diet, exercise, cognitive training and vascular risk monitoring versus control to prevent cognitive decline in at-risk elderly people (FINGER): a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 385, 2255–2263. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(15)60461-5

Norton, S., Matthews, F. E., Barnes, D. E., Yaffe, K., and Brayne, C. (2014). Potential for primary prevention of Alzheimer's disease: an analysis of population-based data. *Lancet Neurol.* 13, 788–794. doi: 10.1016/S1474-4422(14)70136-X

Oeppen, J., and Vaupel, J. W. (2002). Broken limits to life expectancy. *Science* 296, 1029–1031. doi: 10.1126/science.1069675

Ozawa, M., Ninomiya, T., Ohara, T., Hirakawa, Y., Doi, Y., Hata, J., et al. (2012). Self-reported dietary intake of potassium, calcium, and magnesium and risk of dementia in the Japanese: the Hisayama Study. *J. Am. Geriatr. Soc.* 60, 1515–1520. doi: 10.1111/j.1532-5415.2012.04061.x

Panche, A. N., Diwan, A. D., and Chandra, S. R. (2016). Flavonoids: an overview. *J. Nutr. Sci.* 5:e47. doi: 10.1017/jns.2016.41

Parihar, P., Solanki, I., Mansuri, M. L., and Parihar, M. S. (2015). Mitochondrial sirtuins: emerging roles in metabolic regulations, energy homeostasis and diseases. *Exp. Gerontol.* 61, 130–141. doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2014.12.004

Park, L. K., Friso, S., and Choi, S. W. (2012). Nutritional influences on epigenetics and age-related disease. *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* 71, 75–83. doi: 10.1017/s0029665111003302

Perluigi, M., Di Domenico, F., and Butterfield, D. A. (2015). mTOR signaling in aging and neurodegeneration: at the crossroad between metabolism dysfunction and impairment of autophagy. *Neurobiol. Dis.* 84, 39–49. doi: 10.1016/j.nbd.2015.03.014

Peschansky, V. J., and Wahlestedt, C. (2014). Non-coding RNAs as direct and indirect modulators of epigenetic regulation. *Epigenetics* 9, 3–12. doi: 10.4161/epi.27473

Pietropaolo, S., Sun, Y., Li, R., Brana, C., Feldon, J., and Yee, B. K. (2008). The impact of voluntary exercise on mental health in rodents: a neuroplasticity perspective. *Behav. Brain Res.* 192, 42–60. doi: 10.1016/j.bbr.2008.03.014

Pietta, P. G. (2000). Flavonoids as antioxidants. *J. Nat. Prod.* 63, 1035–1042. doi: 10.1021/np9904509

Prasad, S., Gupta, S. C., Tyagi, A. K., and Aggarwal, B. B. (2014). Curcumin, a component of golden spice: from bedside to bench and back. *Biotechnol. Adv.* 32, 1053–1064. doi: 10.1016/j.biotechadv.2014.04.004

Prince, M., Bryce, R., Albanese, E., Wimo, A., Ribeiro, W., and Ferri, C. P. (2013). The global prevalence of dementia: a systematic review and metaanalysis. *Alzheimers Dement.* 9, 63.e2–75.e2. doi: 10.1016/j.jalz.2012.11.007

Prince, M. J., Wu, F., Guo, Y., Gutierrez Robledo, L. M., O'Donnell, M., Sullivan, R., et al. (2015). The burden of disease in older people and implications for health policy and practice. *Lancet* 385, 549–562. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(14)61347-7

Qadir, M. I. (2017). Role of green tea flavonoids and other related contents in cancer prevention. *Crit. Rev. Eukaryot. Gene Expr.* 27, 163–171. doi: 10.1615/critreveukaryotgeneexpr.2017019493

Qazi, T. J., Quan, Z., Mir, A., and Qing, H. (2018). Epigenetics in Alzheimer's disease: perspective of DNA methylation. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 55, 1026–1044. doi: 10.1007/s12035-016-0357-6

Qin, B., Plassman, B. L., Edwards, L. J., Popkin, B. M., Adair, L. S., and Mendez, M. A. (2014). Fish intake is associated with slower cognitive decline in Chinese older adults. *J. Nutr.* 144, 1579–1585. doi: 10.3945/jn.114.193854

Rahmani, A. H., Alsahli, M. A., Aly, S. M., Khan, M. A., and Aldebasi, Y. H. (2018). Role of curcumin in disease prevention and treatment. *Adv. Biomed. Res.* 7:38. doi: 10.4103/abr.abr_147_16

Reddy, P. H. (2006). Mitochondrial oxidative damage in aging and Alzheimer's disease: implications for mitochondrially targeted antioxidant therapeutics. *J. Biomed. Biotechnol.* 2006:31372. doi: 10.1155/jbb/2006/31372

Reddy, P. H. (2008). Mitochondrial medicine for aging and neurodegenerative diseases. *Neuromolecular Med.* 10, 291–315. doi: 10.1007/s12017-008-8044-z

Reddy, P. H. (2011). Abnormal tau, mitochondrial dysfunction, impaired axonal transport of mitochondria, and synaptic deprivation in Alzheimer's disease. *Brain Res.* 1415, 136–148. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2011.07.052

Reddy, P. H., Manczak, M., and Kandimalla, R. (2017). Mitochondria-targeted small molecule SS31: a potential candidate for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 26:1597. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddx129

Reddy, P. H., Manczak, M., Yin, X., Grady, M. C., Mitchell, A., Tonk, S., et al. (2018). Protective effects of indian spice curcumin against amyloid-β in Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 61, 843–866. doi: 10.3233/JAD-170512

Reddy, P. H., and Oliver, D. M. (2019). Amyloid β and phosphorylated tau-induced defective autophagy and mitophagy in Alzheimer's disease. *Cells* 8:E488. doi: 10.3390/cells8050488

Reddy, P. H., and Reddy, T. P. (2011). Mitochondria as a therapeutic target for aging and neurodegenerative diseases. *Curr. Alzheimer Res.* 8, 393–409. doi: 10.2174/156720511795745401

Rees, K., Takeda, A., Martin, N., Ellis, L., Wijesekara, D., Vepa, A., et al. (2019). Mediterranean-style diet for the primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular disease. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* 3:CD009825. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD009825

Reuter, S., Gupta, S. C., Park, B., Goel, A., and Aggarwal, B. B. (2011). Epigenetic changes induced by curcumin and other natural compounds. *Genes Nutr.* 6, 93–108. doi: 10.1007/s12263-011-0222-1

Reznick, R. M., and Shulman, G. I. (2006). The role of AMP-activated protein kinase in mitochondrial biogenesis. *J. Physiol.* 574, 33–39. doi: 10.1113/jphysiol.2006.109512

Ringman, J. M., Frautschy, S. A., Teng, E., Begum, A. N., Bardens, J., Beigi, M., et al. (2012). Oral curcumin for Alzheimer's disease: tolerability and efficacy in a 24-week randomized, double blind, placebo-controlled study. *Alzheimers Res. Ther.* 4:43. doi: 10.1186/alzrt146

Ritchie, K., Carrière, I., De Mendonca, A., Portet, F., Dartigues, J. F., Rouaud, O., et al. (2007). The neuroprotective effects of caffeine: a prospective population study (the Three City Study). *Neurology* 69, 536–545. doi: 10.1212/01.wnl.0000266670.35219.0c

Rodgers, J. T., Lerin, C., Haas, W., Gygi, S. P., Spiegelman, B. M., and Puigserver, P. (2005). Nutrient control of glucose homeostasis through a complex of PGC-1α and SIRT1. *Nature* 434, 113–118. doi: 10.1038/nature03354

Roman, B., Carta, L., Martinez-Gonzalez, M. A., and Serra-Majem, L. (2008). Effectiveness of the mediterranean diet in the elderly. *Clin. Interv. Aging* 3, 97–109. doi: 10.2147/cia.s1349

Roubroeks, J. A. Y., Smith, R. G., Van Den Hove, D. L. A., and Lunnon, K. (2017). Epigenetics and DNA methylomic profiling in Alzheimer's disease and other neurodegenerative diseases. *J. Neurochem.* 143, 158–170. doi: 10.1111/jnc.14148

Roy, M., Reddy, P. H., Iijima, M., and Sesaki, H. (2015). Mitochondrial division and fusion in metabolism. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 33, 111–118. doi: 10.1016/j.ceb.2015.02.001

Russell, A. P., Foletta, V. C., Snow, R. J., and Wadley, G. D. (2014). Skeletal muscle mitochondria: a major player in exercise, health and disease. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1840, 1276–1284. doi: 10.1016/j.bbagen.2013.11.016

Santos, C., Lunet, N., Azevedo, A., De Mendonca, A., Ritchie, K., and Barros, H. (2010). Caffeine intake is associated with a lower risk of cognitive decline: a cohort study from Portugal. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 20, S175–S185. doi: 10.3233/jad-2010-091303

Sawda, C., Moussa, C., and Turner, R. S. (2017). Resveratrol for Alzheimer's disease. *Ann. N Y Acad. Sci.* 1403, 142–149. doi: 10.1111/nyas.13431

Scarmeas, N., Stern, Y., Tang, M. X., Mayeux, R., and Luchsinger, J. A. (2006). Mediterranean diet and risk for Alzheimer's disease. *Ann. Neurol.* 59, 912–921. doi: 10.1002/ana.20854

Schafer, M. J., Alldred, M. J., Lee, S. H., Calhoun, M. E., Petkova, E., Mathews, P. M., et al. (2015). Reduction of β-amyloid and γ-secretase by calorie restriction in female Tg2576 mice. *Neurobiol. Aging* 36, 1293–1302. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2014.10.043

Schwingshackl, L., Schwedhelm, C., Galbete, C., and Hoffmann, G. (2017). Adherence to mediterranean diet and risk of cancer: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients* 9:E1063. doi: 10.3390/nu9101063

Shintani, T., and Klionsky, D. J. (2004). Autophagy in health and disease: a double-edged sword. *Science* 306, 990–995. doi: 10.1126/science.1099993

Sikora, E., Scapagnini, G., and Barbagallo, M. (2010). Curcumin, inflammation, ageing and age-related diseases. *Immun. Ageing* 7:1. doi: 10.1186/1742-4933-7-1

Smith, R. G., and Lunnon, K. (2017). DNA modifications and Alzheimer's disease. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 978, 303–319. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-53889-1_16

Sorond, F. A., Lipsitz, L. A., Hollenberg, N. K., and Fisher, N. D. (2008). Cerebral blood flow response to flavanol-rich cocoa in healthy elderly humans. *Neuropsychiatr. Dis. Treat.* 4, 433–440. doi: 10.2147/ndt.s2310

Spagnuolo, C., Moccia, S., and Russo, G. L. (2018). Anti-inflammatory effects of flavonoids in neurodegenerative disorders. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 153, 105–115. doi: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2017.09.001

Stoccoro, A., and Coppedè, F. (2018). Role of epigenetics in Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis. *Neurodegener. Dis. Manag.* 8, 181–193. doi: 10.2217/nmt-2018-0004

Stoccoro, A., Siciliano, G., Migliore, L., and Coppede, F. (2017). Decreased methylation of the mitochondrial d-loop region in late-onset Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 59, 559–564. doi: 10.3233/jad-170139

Sundaram, J. R., Poore, C. P., Sulaimee, N. H. B., Pareek, T., Cheong, W. F., Wenk, M. R., et al. (2017). Curcumin ameliorates neuroinflammation, neurodegeneration and memory deficits in p25 transgenic mouse model that bears hallmarks of Alzheimer's disease. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 60, 1429–1442. doi: 10.3233/jad-170093

Sydenham, E., Dangour, A. D., and Lim, W. S. (2012). Omega 3 fatty acid for the prevention of cognitive decline and dementia. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* 6:CD005379. doi: 10.1002/14651858.cd005379.pub3

Tamarai, K., Bhatti, J. S., and Reddy, P. H. (2019). Molecular and cellular bases of diabetes: focus on type 2 diabetes mouse model-TallyHo. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta Mol. Basis Dis.* 1865, 2276–2284. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2019.05.004

Temple, N. J., Guercio, V., and Tavani, A. (2019). The mediterranean diet and cardiovascular disease: gaps in the evidence and research challenges. *Cardiol. Rev.* 27, 127–130. doi: 10.1097/crd.0000000000000222

Thomas, J., Thomas, C. J., Radcliffe, J., and Itsiopoulos, C. (2015). Omega-3 fatty acids in early prevention of inflammatory neurodegenerative disease: a focus on Alzheimer's disease. *Biomed. Res. Int.* 2015:172801. doi: 10.1155/2015/172801

Tome-Carneiro, J., Larrosa, M., Gonzalez-Sarrias, A., Tomas-Barberan, F. A., Garcia-Conesa, M. T., and Espin, J. C. (2013). Resveratrol and clinical trials: the crossroad from *in vitro* studies to human evidence. *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 19, 6064–6093. doi: 10.2174/13816128113199990407

Urdinguio, R. G., Sanchez-Mut, J. V., and Esteller, M. (2009). Epigenetic mechanisms in neurological diseases: genes, syndromes and therapies. *Lancet Neurol.* 8, 1056–1072. doi: 10.1016/s1474-4422(09)70262-5

Vahid, F., Zand, H., Nosrat-Mirshekarlou, E., Najafi, R., and Hekmatdoost, A. (2015). The role dietary of bioactive compounds on the regulation of histone acetylases and deacetylases: a review. *Gene* 562, 8–15. doi: 10.1016/j.gene.2015.02.045

Valko, M., Rhodes, C. J., Moncol, J., Izakovic, M., and Mazur, M. (2006). Free radicals, metals and antioxidants in oxidative stress-induced cancer. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 160, 1–40. doi: 10.1016/j.cbi.2005.12.009

Villegas, R., Gao, Y. T., Dai, Q., Yang, G., Cai, H., Li, H., et al. (2009). Dietary calcium and magnesium intakes and the risk of type 2 diabetes: the Shanghai Women's health study. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 89, 1059–1067. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.2008.27182

Vural, H., Demirin, H., Kara, Y., Eren, I., and Delibas, N. (2010). Alterations of plasma magnesium, copper, zinc, iron and selenium concentrations and some related erythrocyte antioxidant enzyme activities in patients with Alzheimer's disease. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.* 24, 169–173. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2010.02.002

Wahl, D., Solon-Biet, S. M., Cogger, V. C., Fontana, L., Simpson, S. J., Le Couteur, D. G., et al. (2019). Aging, lifestyle and dementia. *Neurobiol. Dis.* 130:104481. doi: 10.1016/j.nbd.2019.104481

Wald, D. S., Kasturiratne, A., and Simmonds, M. (2010). Effect of folic acid, with or without other B vitamins, on cognitive decline: meta-analysis of randomized trials. *Am. J. Med.* 123, 522.e522–527.e522. doi: 10.1016/j.amjmed.2010.01.017

Walker, J. G., Batterham, P. J., Mackinnon, A. J., Jorm, A. F., Hickie, I., Fenech, M., et al. (2012). Oral folic acid and vitamin B-12 supplementation to prevent cognitive decline in community-dwelling older adults with depressive symptoms—the beyond ageing project: a randomized controlled trial. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 95, 194–203. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.110.007799

Westermann, B. (2010). Mitochondrial fusion and fission in cell life and death. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 11, 872–884. doi: 10.1038/nrm3013

Wilson, D. W., Nash, P., Buttar, H. S., Griffiths, K., Singh, R., De Meester, F., et al. (2017). The role of food antioxidants, benefits of functional foods and influence of feeding habits on the health of the older person: an overview. *Antioxidants* 6:E81. doi: 10.3390/antiox6040081

Witlox, W. J. A., Van Osch, F. H. M., Brinkman, M., Jochems, S., Goossens, M. E., Weiderpass, E., et al. (2019). An inverse association between the mediterranean diet and bladder cancer risk: a pooled analysis of 13 cohort studies. *Eur. J. Nutr.* doi: 10.1007/s00394-019-01907-8 [Epub ahead of print].

Witte, A. V., Kerti, L., Margulies, D. S., and Floel, A. (2014). Effects of resveratrol on memory performance, hippocampal functional connectivity and glucose metabolism in healthy older adults. *J. Neurosci.* 34, 7862–7870. doi: 10.1523/jneurosci.0385-14.2014

Xu, W., Tan, L., Wang, H. F., Jiang, T., Tan, M. S., Tan, L., et al. (2015). Meta-analysis of modifiable risk factors for Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry* 86, 1299–1306. doi: 10.1136/jnnp-2015-310548

Yasuno, F., Ota, M., Kosaka, J., Ito, H., Higuchi, M., Doronbekov, T. K., et al. (2008). Increased binding of peripheral benzodiazepine receptor in Alzheimer's disease measured by positron emission tomography with [^{11}C]DAA1106. *Biol. Psychiatry* 64, 835–841. doi: 10.1016/j.biopsych.2008.04.021

Yu, J., Sun, M., Chen, Z., Lu, J., Liu, Y., Zhou, L., et al. (2010). Magnesium modulates amyloid-β protein precursor trafficking and processing. *J. Alzheimers Dis.* 20, 1091–1106. doi: 10.3233/JAD-2010-091444

Yuste, J. E., Tarragon, E., Campuzano, C. M., and Ros-Bernal, F. (2015). Implications of glial nitric oxide in neurodegenerative diseases. *Front. Cell. Neurosci.* 9:322. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2015.00322

Zainal, T. A., Oberley, T. D., Allison, D. B., Szweda, L. I., and Weindruch, R. (2000). Caloric restriction of rhesus monkeys lowers oxidative damage in skeletal muscle. *FASEB J.* 14, 1825–1836. doi: 10.1096/fj.99-0881com

Zaplatic, E., Bule, M., Shah, S. Z. A., Uddin, M. S., and Niaz, K. (2019). Molecular mechanisms underlying protective role of quercetin in attenuating Alzheimer's disease. *Life Sci.* 224, 109–119. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2019.03.055

Zare-Shahabadi, A., Masliah, E., Johnson, G. V., and Rezaei, N. (2015). Autophagy in Alzheimer's disease. *Rev. Neurosci.* 26, 385–395. doi: 10.1515/revneuro-2014-0076

Zeitlin, R., Patel, S., Burgess, S., Arendash, G. W., and Echeverria, V. (2011). Caffeine induces beneficial changes in PKA signaling and JNK and ERK activities in the striatum and cortex of Alzheimer's transgenic mice. *Brain Res.* 1417, 127–136. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2011.08.036

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Advantages of publishing in Frontiers

OPEN ACCESS
Articles are free to read for greatest visibility and readership

FAST PUBLICATION
Around 90 days from submission to decision

HIGH QUALITY PEER-REVIEW
Rigorous, collaborative, and constructive peer-review

TRANSPARENT PEER-REVIEW
Editors and reviewers acknowledged by name on published articles

Frontiers
Avenue du Tribunal-Fédéral 34
1005 Lausanne | Switzerland

Visit us: www.frontiersin.org
Contact us: info@frontiersin.org | +41 21 510 17 00

REPRODUCIBILITY OF RESEARCH
Support open data and methods to enhance research reproducibility

DIGITAL PUBLISHING
Articles designed for optimal readership across devices

FOLLOW US
@frontiersin

IMPACT METRICS
Advanced article metrics track visibility across digital media

EXTENSIVE PROMOTION
Marketing and promotion of impactful research

LOOP RESEARCH NETWORK
Our network increases your article's readership